

Descendants of Charles Vye

and his wife,

Hannah Peely

by

Arnold E. Krause

and

All who have Contributed Information

on

Descendants as of the date shown

below

printed

20 Nov. 2021

Copyright 2015-2021 A. E. Krause All rights reserved.

Preface

This Book on the Descendants of Charles Vye is an update on the work of Dorothy Couden, Richard Vye, and many other members of the Vye descendants.

This is **your** book, not mine, as I am only the editor. What information you send me is what is in the book, no information then nothing on your family. You most likely have children and grand-children and they should be included as well. Only by making this information available to the next generation(s) will we keep the memory of our/your ancestors alive in your/their minds.

Genealogy work is never done as new generations are added and more and different information is obtained about our ancestors. Each group thinks that they have the ultimate and correct version only to find that someone has been missed or an error has crept into the documentation. I am sure you will find errors in this document. When pointing out errors or updates always refer to the family unit and not to the pages in this eBook.

All I ask is that you point out the errors and send updates and corrections to the following address

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK,
S7H 2Y6

email
arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table Of Contents

Introduction	1
NGS Quarterly Report of Charles Vye I	3
NGS Quarterly Report of Charles Vye II	10
NGS Quarterly Report of William Vye	25
NGS Quarterly Report of James Vye	102
NGS Quarterly Report of Hannah E. Vye	181
NGS Quarterly Report of John Vye	207
NGS Quarterly Report of Thomas Vye, II	266
NGS Quarterly Report of Mary Ann Vye	274
NGS Quarterly Report of Henry Vye	280
NGS Quarterly Report of Elizabeth Vye	336
NGS Quarterly Report of Ellenor Vye	366
Index	369

Introduction

The Chapters in this book are arranged to allow individuals to find their lines as easy as possible. The first chapter shows Charles and Hannah (Peerly) Vye, their ancestors and children. Each additional chapter is devoted to a child of Charles and Hannah. Text information has not been added at the beginning of each chapter as done in Dorothy Couden's book as this edition is a preliminary version to work out the many errors and omissions that will be found by the many who attempt to follow their heritage.

Only by adding your information to this database can we add each branch, twig, and leaf. I have had to add an option to the report generator so that any adopted child is shown as adopted and not a biological child and in doing so, all children show this extra information.

Your update information should contain the following:

- 1) Full name of the individual, their full date of birth and location of birth(city/town,parish/Township, County/Municipality, State/Province)
- 2) Names of parents of spouse(maiden name of spouses mother)
- 3) Date and location of marriage,
- 4) Full names of children with full dates of birth and location.
- 5) Any deaths should show date and location of death

Send all updates and corrections to the following:

A. E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.
Saskatoon, SK
S7H 2Y6

email

arnie-krause@shaw.ca

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link<a target="_blank"

href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~aek740/selected_pages.htm"> Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book.

By clicking on the portion of the address shown between the " " signs while in your PDF reader you will be able to view the webpage.

When the PDF eBook is opened by using a browser, it act differently then when opened using Adobe PDF Reader. Using the Adobe PDF Reader any hyperlink is opened in a new screen that can be closed and the PDF document is at the same location as when the link was clicked on. However, when the PDF eBook is opened within Internet Explorer when a hyperlink is clicked on it does not open in a new screen and closing that screen makes the PDF eBook load again and if it is password protected then the password must be entered again.

Generation 1

1. **CHARLES¹ VYE I** was born between 1761-1763 in from Poole, Dorset Co., England. He died on 15 August 1843 in Northumberland Co., NB. He married Hannah "Hannah Perley" Peely about 1785 in Poole, Dorset Co., England. She was born in 1765 in from Poole, Dorset Co., England. She died on 28 April 1828 in Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Vye I:

Came from Poole England in ca 1787, resided at Trinity NFld for about 10 years then came to Miramichi, NB in 1797.

Charles was a ship builder.

The Trinity St. Paul's, NFld, church data also has a James Vye with a burial date of 2 Feb. 1813, no parents given. This maybe some relative, a brother or father of Charles??!!.

From information obtained from the 1851 census it would appear that the older children, Charles, William, and James, stayed in Newfoundland until 1810 when they came to the Miramichi area of New Brunswick. The younger children, Hannah, John, and Thomas, came with the parents in 1797. This is substantiated by the information on arrival dates for Hannah and John. No arrival date is given for Thomas as he is listed as born in NB.

This data is not substantiated by the Northumberland County Memorials for land requests by the Vye family. Most likely errors in reporting on the census data.

More research needs to be done in this area as it may give the connection to the James Vye shown above.

NOTE!! The connection of Charles Vye to a previous generation that shows a Charles Vye and a wife, Elizabeth, has not been proven. More research required.

Memoria1 #417;7 Jan. 1799

CHARLES VYE is a native of the County of Dorset in Great Britten, came to Miramichi river in the year 1796, where he has since been employed at his business as a Ship Wright, having built the ship

LOVEL, 200 Tons and Upwards, and the schooner LIVELY, 100 and ten, the latter for Messrs Fraser, Thom and Co., for whom he has now contracted to build a ship of 220 tons. He wishes to become a permanent Settler of New Brunswick, his family a wife and six children. He has taken the liberty to take possession of and build a Dwelling House and other conveniences on the Vacant land

at Beaubear's Point, between the lands assigned to Miss Cort and that allotted to John Willson where he now resides with his family. Asks for the lot.

Certified by James Fraser, J.P., to the truth of the memorial.

Endorsed: "Vacant- -G.S."

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See chapter A

1) Descendants of Charles Vye, I; 1 generation to show the names of each child, when they were born and died

2) A chapter for each one of the 10 children that lived to maturity, married and had families. The only child that did not live to maturity was Thomas Vye and he died at age 2.

Using this method, a person from a given line can be printed out in hardcopy rather than the complete document.

My Database, Complete Document 380 pages, 3139 individuals

1 Charles, II, 18 pages, 132 individuals

2 William, 81 pages, 568 individuals, Lila's line

3 James, 90 pages, 754 individuals

4 Hannah, 28 pages, 226 individuals

Generation 1 (cont.)

- 5 John, 57 pages, 688 individuals
 - 6 Thomas, 9 pages, 83 individuals
 - 7 Mary Ann, 7 pages, 62, individuals
 - 8 Henry Charles, 57 pages, 480 individuals, Your line
 - 9 Elizabeth, 33 pages, 300 individuals
 - 10 Ellenor, 4 pages, 17 individuals
- This information is as of 3 March 2021 (AEK)

Notes for Hannah Peely:

Spelling of the Surname is shown as Peely/Perry/Peeley/Perley etc.

Charles Vye I and Hannah Peely had the following children:

- 2. i. CHARLES² VYE II (son of Charles Vye I and Hannah Peely) was born in January 1786 in NFlid. or Poole, England. He died on 15 May 1869. He married Amy "Emma Waddleton" Waddleton (daughter of ? Waddleton) on 08 November 1814 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 08 November 1787 in NFlid.. She died on 19 September 1857 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB¹.

Notes for Charles Vye II:

Came to NB in 1810.

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p27, age

1861 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 75

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link:Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image B

Notes for Amy Waddleton:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 16 Number 1624

Date October 3 1857

County Northumberland

Place Chatham

Newspaper The Gleaner and Northumberland Schediasma

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

- d. 19th ult., Amy VYE w/o Charles VYE and sister of late Samuel WADDLETON, age 70. She was a native of Newfoundland.
- 3. ii. WILLIAM VYE SR. (son of Charles Vye I and Hannah Peely) was born on 29 October 1787 in Trinity, NFlid.. He died in 1847 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Mary 'Margaret' "Mary Wilson" Wilson (daughter of <John> Wilson and ? ???) on 12 July 1832 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She was born between 1803-1807 in <Northumberland Co.>,NB (Scotland). She died between 1881-1891.

Notes for William Vye Sr.:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of

Generation 1 (cont.)

this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter C

Notes for Mary 'Margaret' Wilson:

No proof that Margaret is a member of the John Wilson family. May be a daughter of Adam Wilson!!!!!! Could also be a daughter of John Wilson and a first wife. More research required(see Branch-One Wilson for John Wilson.)

Ref:

1851 Census, Middle District, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p 38, age 44, b 1806-1807, b colonies

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p26-27, age 57, b NB, in home of Joseph Sturgeon

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 179, Div 1, p62, family#218, age 66, widow, b NB, in home of her son James Vaye

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house #10, age 77, b Scotland ?????, in the home of Joseph Sturgeon

Relationship Notes for William Vye Sr. and Mary 'Margaret' Wilson:

Witnesses: Charles & James Vye.

William Vye, age 46, Mary 'Margaret' Wilson, age 25. info from "Descendants of Charles & Hannah Vye, 1996, pC1, compiled by Dorothy Couden

4. iii. JAMES VYE (son of Charles Vye I and Hannah Peely) was born in May 1789 in Trinity, NFlid.. He died after May 1869 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Hannah Wilson (daughter of Adam Wilson and Margaret McCullom) about 1820. She was born after 07 February 1803 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 07 February 1873 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.

Notes for James Vye:

Came to NB in 1810.

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p27. Came to NB in 1810

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 70

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter D, images D01 & D02

Notes for Hannah Wilson:

Ref:

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 60, name: Hannah Wilson Vye

Information on the family of Adam Wilson is from "Descendants of Charles & Hannah Vye, 1996, pD1-D2, compiled by Dorothy Couden

Generation 1 (cont.)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 1744

Date February 19 1873
County Northumberland
Place Newcastle
Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Nelson (North. Co.) Friday 7th inst., Hannah VYE relict of James VYE, age 71.
(see verse)

5. iv. THOMAS VYE I (son of Charles Vye I and Hannah Peely) was born on 01 May 1790 in Trinity, Nfld.. He died on 31 October 1792 in Trinity, Nfld..
6. v. HANNAH E. VYE (daughter of Charles Vye I and Hannah Peely) was born on 24 November 1793 in Trinity, Nfld.. She died after July 1851. She married Sylvanus Jellison (son of Joseph Jellison and Maria H. ???) about 1814. He was born about 1788 in Ellsworth, ME. He died after 1870 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Hannah E. Vye:

Hannah is at the home of Joseph and Hannah (Jellison) Hubbard in the 1851 census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p27-28. She is listed as GM(Grand Mother), age 59. Came to NB in 1798.

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter E

Notes for Sylvanus Jellison:

Ref: 1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME,p 132/263 show a Sylvanus Jellison, age 62,b ME and a Sylvanus Jellison, age 23, b NB. Both are listed as labourer

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, p183/101, frame 101/143, taken 9 July 1860, age 75

7. vi. JOHN VYE (son of Charles Vye I and Hannah Peely) was born between 1794-1795 in Trinity, Nfld.. He died in 1858 in NB. He married Mary Appleby (daughter of Benjamin Appleby and Jane Rogers) on 29 August 1822 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born between 1804-1805 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 15 July 1864 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for John Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 55, Came to NB in 1797

Living in the same house is a Benjamin Appleby, Grandfather, 84, came to NB in 1782, infirm.

Also a Grandson, Elijah Vye, age 3 months

Generation 1 (cont.)

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter F

Notes for Mary Appleby:

Ref:

1851 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 46

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 57

8. vii. THOMAS VYE II (son of Charles Vye I and Hannah Peely) was born in 1796 in Trinity, Nfld.. He died on 04 August 1874¹. He married Louisa Loye on 01 October 1840. She was born between 1822-1823. She died on 24 November 1870.

Notes for Thomas Vye II:

Ref: 1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p 22.

The census information is as follows:

Thomas Vye, age 32, Race: English, laborer, born in NB

Louisa, wife, age 28, English, entered NB 1830.

William H., son , age 9

Nicholas, son, age 2

On the same page , four houses away lives a Philip King, age 28,

his wife, Ellen, age 26, entered NB in 1841

and their son Francis, age 5

and son Thomas, age 9 weeks.

It is at this house that Margaret Vye, age 18, d/o of William Vye, is a servant.

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter G

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 36 Number 1351

Date August 19 1874

County Northumberland

Place Newcastle

Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

An inquest was held at Chatham 4th inst. before Dr. Thomson, Coroner, on the body of Thomas VYE, Sr. who was found lying dead in his canoe. The deceased went out to remove his net from the pickets and expired while doing so. It was believed that death was caused by heart disease.

Notes for Louisa Loye:

Generation 1 (cont.)

1851 Census states that Louisa entered NB in 1830.

9. viii. MARY ANN VYE (daughter of Charles Vye I and Hannah Peely) was born in 1801 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in 1848. She married Thomas Miller on 20 August 1818 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born about 1790.

Notes for Mary Ann Vye:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter J

10. ix. HENRY CHARLES VYE (son of Charles Vye I and Hannah Peely) was born in 1802 in Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 29 June 1871. He married Jane McCullam "Jane Elizabeth Appleby" Appleby (daughter of Benjamin Appleby and Jane Rogers) on 28 December 1828. She was born on 18 December 1814 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 20 April 1880.

Notes for Henry Charles Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 47
1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 59
1861 Census for Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p3.

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter H

Notes for Jane McCullam Appleby:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 36
1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 46

11. x. ELIZABETH VYE (daughter of Charles Vye I and Hannah Peely) was born between 1804-1805 in Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 1881. She married Peter MacDougall on 29 July 1830. He was born between 1802-1803 in PEI. He died after 1881.

Notes for Elizabeth Vye:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter K

Notes for Peter MacDougall:

Generation 1 (cont.)

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p14, house#50, age 78

12. xi. ELLENOR VYE (daughter of Charles Vye I and Hannah Peely) was born between 1809-1810 in Northumberland Co., NB. She married Cornelius Rogers (son of Peter Rogers and Sally Skidmore) on 10 August 1827³. He was born about 1800.

Notes for Ellenor Vye:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter L

Sources

- 1 Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.
- 2 LDS IGI.
- 3 Marriage Registers, Northumberland Co., NB, p271, #1164.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Arnold Edwin Krause	Address:	1611 Arlington Ave
Phone:	306 374 3348		Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H2Y6
Email:	arnie-krause@shaw.ca		Canada

Generation 1

1. **CHARLES¹ VYE II** was born in January 1786 in NFId. or Poole, England. He died on 15 May 1869. He married Amy "Emma Waddleton" Waddleton (daughter of ? Waddleton) on 08 November 1814 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 08 November 1787 in NFId.. She died on 19 September 1857 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB¹.

Notes for Charles Vye II:

Came to NB in 1810.

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p27, age

1861 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 75

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image B

Notes for Amy Waddleton:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 16 Number 1624

Date October 3 1857

County Northumberland

Place Chatham

Newspaper The Gleaner and Northumberland Schediasma

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 19th ult., Amy VYE w/o Charles VYE and sister of late Samuel WADDLETON, age 70. She was a native of Newfoundland.

Charles Vye II and Amy Waddleton had the following children:

- +2. i. **CHARLES² VYE III** (son of Charles Vye II and Amy Waddleton) was born on 17 October 1816 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 20 October 1890 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Mary Ann Palmer (daughter of William Palmer and Mary Sudsbury) on 30 December 1871 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 05 August 1846 in PEI. She died on 13 July 1908 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB.
3. ii. **SAMUEL VYE** (son of Charles Vye II and Amy Waddleton) was born on 16 May 1819. He died on 09 August 1888.

Notes for Samuel Vye:

Never married.

Ref:

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 40

4. iii. **JAMES VYE** (son of Charles Vye II and Amy Waddleton) was born in 1823. He died before 21 November 1848.
5. iv. **ELIZA VYE** (daughter of Charles Vye II and Amy Waddleton) was born on 06 March 1826. She died before 14 November 1848.
6. v. **ANN VYE** (daughter of Charles Vye II and Amy Waddleton) was born between 1830-1831. She died on 26 March 1898.

Notes for Ann Vye:

Generation 1 (cont.)

Never married.

Ref:

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 34

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31, family#152, frame 16/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 60. Note:: in same home is Chales Vye, age 72, brother, both parents b NL

7. vi. WILLIAM A. VYE (son of Charles Vye II and Amy Waddleton) was born on 27 April 1833 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died before 14 February 1889 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for William A. Vye:

Never married.

Ref:

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 29

Generation 2

2. **CHARLES² VYE III** (Charles¹ II) was born on 17 October 1816 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 20 October 1890 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Mary Ann Palmer (daughter of William Palmer and Mary Sudsbury) on 30 December 1871 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 05 August 1846 in PEI. She died on 13 July 1908 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Vye III:

Ref:

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 42

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31, family#152, frame 16/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 72 NOTE:: looks like Brother in column reserved for single/Married/Widowed/Divorced. Both parents b NL. in same home as Ann Vye age 60, b parents b NL

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image B05, B06, & B07

Notes for Mary Ann Palmer:

Ref: 1891 census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p 32.

Charles Vye III and Mary Ann Palmer had the following children:

8. i. EMMA JANE³ VYE (daughter of Charles Vye III and Mary Ann Palmer) was born between 1866-1867. She died about 1933 in Seattle, WA.

Notes for Emma Jane Vye:

Never married.

- +9. ii. CHARLES AMBROSE VYE IV (son of Charles Vye III and Mary Ann Palmer) was born on 24 November 1869 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB². He died on 11 November 1919 in Lewiston, ME. He married (1) ANN EMELINE CORCORAN (daughter of James Corcoran and Mary Cook) on 08 April 1891 in Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born between 1862-1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 28 March 1909 in Auburn, ME. He married (2) CORA L. CHASE (daughter of David Chase and Emily Adams) on 06 July 1918. She was born about 1862. She died on 20 October 1920 in Lewiston, ME.

Generation 2 (cont.)

10. iii. AMY VYE (daughter of Charles Vye III and Mary Ann Palmer) was born between 1871-1872 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB.
- Notes for Amy Vye:
Ref:
1920 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, Precinct #29, ED#93, p23A, frame 7/25, taken 6 Jan. 1920.
- +11. iv. MARY ISABELLA VYE (daughter of Charles Vye III and Mary Ann Palmer) was born in 1872 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about 1957 in Lewiston-Auburn, ME. She married John Carruthers on 12 January 1889 in Northumberland Co., NB¹.³ He was born in of Derby, NB.
12. v. ELIZABETH JANE VYE (daughter of Charles Vye III and Mary Ann Palmer) was born in 1874 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about 1931 in Auburn, ME. She married (1) H. WESLEY HUTCHINS on 21 March 1898. He died on 18 June 1902. She married (2) WILLIAM PAUL after 1902.
- Notes for Elizabeth Jane Vye:
No children.
13. vi. WILLIAM VYE (son of Charles Vye III and Mary Ann Palmer) was born on 11 January 1876. He died on 14 February 1890 in ????? or.
- +14. vii. MARGARET MAY VYE (daughter of Charles Vye III and Mary Ann Palmer) was born on 24 December 1877 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB⁴. She died on 23 December 1962 in Seattle, WA⁴. She married Fayette Dickinson "Dick Couden" Couden (son of Henry N. Couden and Jane Dickinson) on 09 November 1911 in Seattle, WA. He was born on 12 May 1880 in Madrid, NY. He died on 19 December 1939 in Seattle, WA.
- +15. viii. ANNE ADELAIDE VYE (daughter of Charles Vye III and Mary Ann Palmer) was born on 03 March 1879 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 05 February 1914 in Miramichi, NB. She married John Alexander "Jack Innis" McInnis (son of Abraham McInnis and Elizabeth Graham) on 23 September 1903 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 14 September 1874 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 30 October 1918 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB.
16. ix. LYDIA GERTRUDE VYE (daughter of Charles Vye III and Mary Ann Palmer) was born after 15 May 1881 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died before 15 May 1890.
17. x. BEULAH WADDLETON VYE (daughter of Charles Vye III and Mary Ann Palmer) was born on 23 May 1888. She died before 24 February 1904.

Generation 3

9. **CHARLES AMBROSE³ VYE IV** (Charles² III, Charles¹ II) was born on 24 November 1869 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB². He died on 11 November 1919 in Lewiston, ME. He married (1) **ANN EMELINE CORCORAN** (daughter of James Corcoran and Mary Cook) on 08 April 1891 in Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born between 1862-1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 28 March 1909 in Auburn, ME. He married (2) **CORA L. CHASE** (daughter of David Chase and Emily Adams) on 06 July 1918. She was born about 1862. She died on 20 October 1920 in Lewiston, ME.

Notes for Charles Ambrose Vye IV:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link:<a target="_blank"

Generation 3 (cont.)

href="https://freepages.rootsweb.com/~aek740/genealogy/selected_pages.htm"> Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image B10

Charles Ambrose Vye IV and Ann Emeline Corcoran had the following children:

18. i. LEVINA GERTRUDE⁴ VYE (daughter of Charles Ambrose Vye IV and Ann Emeline Corcoran) was born on 11 April 1892.
- +19. ii. WILLIAM AMBROSE VYE (son of Charles Ambrose Vye IV and Ann Emeline Corcoran) was born on 01 July 1894 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁴. He died on 20 November 1972 in Auburn, ME⁴. He married (1) MARY ELLEN RODERICK (daughter of John Roderick and Minnie ???) on 04 June 1913 in ME⁵. She was born on 09 September 1892 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME⁴. She died on 26 January 1974 in Auburn, ME⁴. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE MCLEOD on 15 August 1934 in ME⁵. She was born about 1908 in PEI. She died on 11 March 1964 in Auburn, ME.
- +20. iii. CHARLES ARNOLD VYE (son of Charles Ambrose Vye IV and Ann Emeline Corcoran) was born on 16 March 1896 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 26 September 1953 in ?. He married Mae S. Sanderson (daughter of John Sanderson and Lillian Larrabee) on 11 December 1915 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME. She was born on 22 November 1896 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME⁴. She died on 29 November 1977 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME⁴.
21. iv. HARRISON WESLEY VYE (son of Charles Ambrose Vye IV and Ann Emeline Corcoran) was born on 22 February 1898 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁴. He died in April 1970 in Milford, NH⁴. He married Marita J. Shaunesey (daughter of Alexander Shaunesey and Elizabeth Sewall) on 21 July 1928 in Lewiston, ME⁵. She was born between 1899-1900 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 02 May 1964 in Lewiston, ME.

Notes for Harrison Wesley Vye:
No children.
22. v. EDWARD WADDLETON VYE (son of Charles Ambrose Vye IV and Ann Emeline Corcoran) was born on 22 March 1900. He died on 13 February 1901.
23. vi. GEORGE PERCIVAL VYE (son of Charles Ambrose Vye IV and Ann Emeline Corcoran) was born on 22 December 1901. He died on 19 January 1902 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB³.
- +24. vii. SAMUEL VYE (son of Charles Ambrose Vye IV and Ann Emeline Corcoran) was born on 09 May 1904 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Gertrude Georgiann Barron (daughter of William Barron and Minnie Hull) on 01 August 1925 in Brunswick, ME⁵. She was born about 1908 in ?. She died on Dead.
- +25. viii. MARGARET ELIZABETH VYE (daughter of Charles Ambrose Vye IV and Ann Emeline Corcoran) was born on 16 October 1905 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married GERALD VARNUM. He was born about 1900. He died on Dead.
11. **MARY ISABELLA³ VYE** (Charles² III, Charles¹ II) was born in 1872 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about 1957 in Lewiston-Auburn, ME. She married John Carruthers on 12 January 1889 in Northumberland Co., NB^{1,3}. He was born in of Derby, NB.

Relationship Notes for John Carruthers and Mary Isabella Vye:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 877

Date January 23 1889
County Northumberland
Place Newcastle
Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel

Generation 3 (cont.)

F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the Parsonage, Derby (North. Co.) Jan. 12th, by Rev. H.R. Baker, John CARRUTHERS, Millerton / Miss Mary VYE, Nelson.

John Carruthers and Mary Isabella Vye had the following children:

26. i. HELEN⁴ CARRUTHERS (daughter of John Carruthers and Mary Isabella Vye) was born about 1890 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in died at age 14.
27. ii. SAMUEL EDWARD CARRUTHERS (son of John Carruthers and Mary Isabella Vye) was born on 20 April 1891 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died in Lewiston, ME. He married FLORENCE BENNETT. She died about 1940.

Notes for Samuel Edward Carruthers:
No children.

28. iii. SARAH GERTRUDE CARRUTHERS (daughter of John Carruthers and Mary Isabella Vye) was born on 05 June 1895 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died about 1979 in Auburn, ME. She married ARTHUR EASTON. He was born on 11 September 1888. He died before 1979.

Notes for Sarah Gertrude Carruthers:
No children.

29. iv. AMY MARGARET CARRUTHERS (daughter of John Carruthers and Mary Isabella Vye) was born on 31 October 1897 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died about 1980 in Washington, DC. She married J. DUMPHY.

Notes for Amy Margaret Carruthers:
No children.

14. **MARGARET MAY³ VYE** (Charles² III, Charles¹ II) was born on 24 December 1877 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB⁴. She died on 23 December 1962 in Seattle, WA⁴. She married Fayette Dickinson "Dick Couden" Couden (son of Henry N. Couden and Jane Dickinson) on 09 November 1911 in Seattle, WA. He was born on 12 May 1880 in Madrid, NY. He died on 19 December 1939 in Seattle, WA.

Notes for Margaret May Vye:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image B14

Notes for Fayette Dickinson Couden:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, Precinct #29, ED#93, p23A, frame 7/25, taken 6 Jan. 1920. All of the McInnis children are shown as adopted.

Fayette Dickinson Couden and Margaret May Vye had the following children:

- +30. i. HENRY NOBLE⁴ COUDEN III (son of Fayette Dickinson Couden and Margaret May Vye) was born on 26 September 1912 in South Bend, WA⁴. He died on 24 February 2001 in Lafayette, Contra Costa Co., CA⁴. He married Dorothy Newport (daughter

Generation 3 (cont.)

of Burt Newport and Winnifred Hensel) on 25 May 1940 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born on 26 January 1918 in Great Falls, Montana⁴. She died on 02 December 2007 in Lafayette, Contra Costa Co., CA⁴.

- +31. ii. FAYETTE DICKINSON COUDEN JR. (son of Fayette Dickinson Couden and Margaret May Vye) was born on 04 December 1913 in South Bend, WA⁴. He died on 28 June 1975 in Lewiston, ME⁴. He married Ruby Higgins (daughter of ? Higgins and Nora ???) on 22 June 1940 in Providence, RI. She was born on 24 November 1917⁴. She died on 10 July 1992 in Auburn, ME⁴.
 - +32. iii. JAIME MCDONALD COUDEN (son of Fayette Dickinson Couden and Margaret May Vye) was born on 02 August 1918 in Seattle, WA. He died on 10 September 1974 in Portland, OR. He married Mignon Riley (daughter of Russell Riley and Julia Plotner) on 17 August 1940 in Seattle, WA. She was born on 18 January 1917 in Bonner Springs, KA. She died on Dead.
15. **ANNE ADELAIDE³ VYE** (Charles² III, Charles¹ II) was born on 03 March 1879 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 05 February 1914 in Miramichi, NB. She married John Alexander "Jack Innis" McInnis (son of Abraham McInnis and Elizabeth Graham) on 23 September 1903 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 14 September 1874 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 30 October 1918 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB.

Notes for Anne Adelaide Vye:

After the death of their parents, the six children of Anne (Vye) and Jack McInnis were adopted by Dick and Margaret (Vye) Couden

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image B20

Notes for John Alexander McInnis:

Ref:

1881 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35I, Div 2, p14, family#65, age 8

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 1, p19, family#162, age 26(14 Sep. 1874)

1920 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, Precinct #29, ED#93, p23A, frame 7/25, taken 6 Jan. 1920.

All of the McInnis children are shown as adopted as both parents are deceased.

John Alexander McInnis and Anne Adelaide Vye had the following children:

- 33. i. WILLIAM VYE⁴ MCINNIS (son of John Alexander McInnis and Anne Adelaide Vye) was born on 09 January 1905 in McKinleyville, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died in December 1969 in Seattle, WA. He married (1) ? ????. He married (2) ? ???.

Notes for William Vye McInnis:

No issue.

- 34. ii. JOSEPH KENNETH MCINNIS (son of John Alexander McInnis and Anne Adelaide Vye) was born on 04 January 1907 in McKinleyville, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in April 1970 in Seattle, WA. He married DAGNE ???.
- +35. iii. MARY MCINNIS (daughter of John Alexander McInnis and Anne Adelaide Vye) was born on 02 September 1908 in McKinleyville, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married (1) MARVIN WOOD. He was born about 1910.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- He died on Dead. She married (2) GILES HAMBLIN.
- +36. iv. ELIZABETH MCINNIS (daughter of John Alexander McInnis and Anne Adelaide Vye) was born on 22 October 1909 in McKinleyville, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about 1961. She married (1) RALPH EVETT. She married (2) HARRY BROWN.
37. v. JOHN ALEXANDER MCINNIS (son of John Alexander McInnis and Anne Adelaide Vye) was born on 18 June 1911 in McKinleyville, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁶. He died on 05 July 1994 in Pinole, Contra Costa Co., CA⁶. He married Mary Mariquita on 24 March 1942 in Carson City, NV. She was born on 24 March 1904 in Madrid, Spain. She died on 22 January 1995 in Pleasant Hill, CA.
- Notes for John Alexander McInnis:
No issue
A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link:Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image B16
- +38. vi. MARGARET MAY MCINNIS (daughter of John Alexander McInnis and Anne Adelaide Vye) was born on 06 June 1913. She died on 03 June 1994 in Bremerton, WA. She married Elmer Anderson (son of Carl Anderson and Alida Borgeson) on 12 December 1931. He was born on 01 January 1904. He died on 15 November 1981.

Generation 4

19. **WILLIAM AMBROSE⁴ VYE** (Charles Ambrose³ IV, Charles² III, Charles¹ II) was born on 01 July 1894 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁴. He died on 20 November 1972 in Auburn, ME⁴. He married (1) **MARY ELLEN RODERICK** (daughter of John Roderick and Minnie ???) on 04 June 1913 in ME⁵. She was born on 09 September 1892 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME⁴. She died on 26 January 1974 in Auburn, ME⁴. He married (2) **MARY CATHERINE MCLEOD** on 15 August 1934 in ME⁵. She was born about 1908 in PEI. She died on 11 March 1964 in Auburn, ME.
- William Ambrose Vye and Mary Ellen Roderick had the following children:
- +39. i. WILLIAM AMBROSE⁵ VYE JR. (son of William Ambrose Vye and Mary Ellen Roderick) was born on 26 December 1913 in Auburn, ME. He died on 20 September 2005 in Auburn, ME. He married Lillian Maude Stevens (daughter of Harry Stevens and Edith Hopkins) on 14 November 1938 in ?. She was born on 07 October 1920 in ?⁴. She died on 17 June 1996 in Lewiston, ME⁴.
- +40. ii. ALBERT HENRY VYE (son of William Ambrose Vye and Mary Ellen Roderick) was born on 21 January 1915 in Auburn, ME⁴⁻⁵. He died on 09 May 2005 in Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., ME⁴. He married Blanche Leontine Labrie (daughter of John Labrie and Delma Tremblay) on 08 November 1935 in Auburn, ME⁵. She was born on 16 September 1915 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME⁵. She died on Dead.
41. iii. ROBERT E. VYE (son of William Ambrose Vye and Mary Ellen Roderick) was born about 1918. He died on 18 March 1985 in Lewiston, ME. He married Lena J. St Germain on 03 July 1940 in ME⁵.
42. iv. HARRISON A. VYE (son of William Ambrose Vye and Mary Ellen Roderick) was born on 09 May 1920⁴. He died on 03 November 1997 in Auburn, ME⁴. He married Leona Hamel on 02 May 1942 in ME⁵. She was born in Lewiston, ME.
43. v. MARION VYE (daughter of William Ambrose Vye and Mary Ellen Roderick) was born on 30 July 1923. She died on 18 April 1927 in Auburn, ME.
20. **CHARLES ARNOLD⁴ VYE** (Charles Ambrose³ IV, Charles² III, Charles¹ II) was born on 16 March

Generation 4 (cont.)

1896 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 26 September 1953 in ?. He married Mae S. Sanderson (daughter of John Sanderson and Lillian Larrabee) on 11 December 1915 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME. She was born on 22 November 1896 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME⁴. She died on 29 November 1977 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME⁴.

Notes for Charles Arnold Vye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Auburn City(Ward#1), Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#1, p18A/18A, frame 35/46, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 33

Notes for Mae S. Sanderson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Auburn City(Ward#1), Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#1, p18A/18A, frame 35/46, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 33

Charles Arnold Vye and Mae S. Sanderson had the following children:

- +44. i. DOROTHY CHARLOTTE⁵ VYE (daughter of Charles Arnold Vye and Mae S. Sanderson) was born on 02 April 1917 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME. She died on Dead. She married Arthur Donald Given "Arthur Donald Given" Cady (biological son of ? Given and step son of ? ???) on 14 September 1938 in ME⁵. He was born on 04 January 1908 in Boston, MA. He died on Dead.
- 45. ii. MARGARET AMY VYE (daughter of Charles Arnold Vye and Mae S. Sanderson) was born on 22 July 1918 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME. She died after 1988. She married CARLTON MCALLISTER.

Notes for Margaret Amy Vye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Auburn City(Ward#1), Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#1, p18A/18A, frame 35/46, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 11

- 46. iii. SHIRLEY MAE VYE (daughter of Charles Arnold Vye and Mae S. Sanderson) was born in January 1920 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME. She died on 05 March 1920 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME.
- 47. iv. RUTH ARLENE VYE (daughter of Charles Arnold Vye and Mae S. Sanderson) was born on 07 May 1921 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME. She died after 1988. She married Kenneth H. Taylor on 17 October 1942 in ME⁵. He was born on 07 May 1921 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME. He died after 1988.

Notes for Ruth Arlene Vye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Auburn City(Ward#1), Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#1, p18A/18A, frame 35/46, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 8

- 48. v. CHARLES ARNOLD VYE JR. (son of Charles Arnold Vye and Mae S. Sanderson) was born on 25 May 1922 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME. He died on 10 January 1923 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME.
- 49. vi. MURIEL E. VYE (daughter of Charles Arnold Vye and Mae S. Sanderson) was born on 17 May 1926 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME. She died on 11 December 1926 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME.
- +50. vii. HAROLD WESLEY VYE (son of Charles Arnold Vye and Mae S. Sanderson) was born on 11 September 1928 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME⁴. He died on 08 March 1988 in Lewiston, ME⁴. He married (1) BLANCHE RACHEL LAFRANCE on 26 February 1951 in ME⁵. He married (2) JUDY M. SAUCIER on 17 November 1981 in ME⁵.
- 51. viii. GERALD WILLIAM VYE (son of Charles Arnold Vye and Mae S. Sanderson) was born on 10 January 1932. He died on 01 June 1932.

- 24. **SAMUEL⁴ VYE** (Charles Ambrose³ IV, Charles² III, Charles¹ II) was born on 09 May 1904 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Gertrude Georgiann Barron (daughter of William Barron and Minnie Hull) on 01 August 1925 in Brunswick, ME⁵. She was born

Generation 4 (cont.)

about 1908 in ?. She died on Dead.

Samuel Vye and Gertrude Georgiann Barron had the following children:

- 52. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Samuel Vye and Gertrude Georgiann Barron).
 - 53. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Samuel Vye and Gertrude Georgiann Barron). She married LIVING LEIGHTON.
25. **MARGARET ELIZABETH⁴ VYE** (Charles Ambrose³ IV, Charles² III, Charles¹ II) was born on 16 October 1905 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married **GERALD VARNUM**. He was born about 1900. He died on Dead.

Gerald Varnum and Margaret Elizabeth Vye had the following children:

- 54. i. DAU-ONE⁵ VARNUM (daughter of Gerald Varnum and Margaret Elizabeth Vye) was born in Farmingdale, Kennebec Co., ME.
 - 55. ii. DAU-TWO VARNUM (daughter of Gerald Varnum and Margaret Elizabeth Vye) was born in Farmingdale, Kennebec Co., ME.
30. **HENRY NOBLE⁴ COUDEN III** (Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II) was born on 26 September 1912 in South Bend, WA⁴. He died on 24 February 2001 in Lafayette, Contra Costa Co., CA⁴. He married Dorothy Newport (daughter of Burt Newport and Winnifred Hensel) on 25 May 1940 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born on 26 January 1918 in Great Falls, Montana⁴. She died on 02 December 2007 in Lafayette, Contra Costa Co., CA⁴.

Notes for Henry Noble Couden III:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image B16

Henry Noble Couden III and Dorothy Newport had the following children:

- +56. i. LIVING COUDEN (son of Henry Noble Couden III and Dorothy Newport). He married LIVING LITTLE (daughter of Robert Little and Grace Sadler).
 - +57. ii. LIVING COUDEN (daughter of Henry Noble Couden III and Dorothy Newport). She married LIVING PITTS III (son of James Pitts and Marian ???).
 - +58. iii. LIVING COUDEN (son of Henry Noble Couden III and Dorothy Newport). He married LIVING PALMER (daughter of Charles Palmer and Jean Conway).
31. **FAYETTE DICKINSON⁴ COUDEN JR.** (Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II) was born on 04 December 1913 in South Bend, WA⁴. He died on 28 June 1975 in Lewiston, ME⁴. He married Ruby Higgins (daughter of ? Higgins and Nora ???) on 22 June 1940 in Providence, RI. She was born on 24 November 1917⁴. She died on 10 July 1992 in Auburn, ME⁴.

Notes for Fayette Dickinson Couden Jr.:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image B18

Fayette Dickinson Couden Jr. and Ruby Higgins had the following children:

- +59. i. LIVING COUDEN (daughter of Fayette Dickinson Couden Jr. and Ruby Higgins). She married (1) LIVING TETI. She married (2) LIVING HOULARES.
 - +60. ii. LIVING COUDEN (daughter of Fayette Dickinson Couden Jr. and Ruby Higgins). She married (1) LIVING STEWART. She married (2) LIVING WILLIAMS. She married (3)
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

LIVING STANLEY.

32. **JAIME McDONALD⁴ COUDEN** (Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II) was born on 02 August 1918 in Seattle, WA. He died on 10 September 1974 in Portland, OR. He married Mignon Riley (daughter of Russell Riley and Julia Plotner) on 17 August 1940 in Seattle, WA. She was born on 18 January 1917 in Bonner Springs, KA. She died on Dead.

Notes for Jaime McDonald Couden:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image B14

Jaime McDonald Couden and Mignon Riley had the following children:

- +61. i. LIVING COUDEN (son of Jaime McDonald Couden and Mignon Riley). He married LIVING WALTERS.
 - +62. ii. LIVING COUDEN (son of Jaime McDonald Couden and Mignon Riley). He married LIVING RYAN.
35. **MARY⁴ MCINNIS** (Anne Adelaide³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II) was born on 02 September 1908 in McKinleyville, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married (1) **MARVIN WOOD**. He was born about 1910. He died on Dead. She married (2) **GILES HAMBLIN**.
- Marvin Wood and Mary McInnis had the following child:

- +63. i. LIVING WOOD (daughter of Marvin Wood and Mary McInnis). She married LIVING CUSHMAN.
36. **ELIZABETH⁴ MCINNIS** (Anne Adelaide³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II) was born on 22 October 1909 in McKinleyville, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about 1961. She married (1) **RALPH EVETT**. She married (2) **HARRY BROWN**.
- Ralph Evett and Elizabeth McInnis had the following child:

- +64. i. LIVING EVETT (daughter of Ralph Evett and Elizabeth McInnis). She married SAM RYAN. He was born on 08 September 1920 in Seattle, WA. He died on 15 October 1970 in Seattle, WA.
38. **MARGARET MAY⁴ MCINNIS** (Anne Adelaide³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II) was born on 06 June 1913. She died on 03 June 1994 in Bremerton, WA. She married Elmer Anderson (son of Carl Anderson and Alida Borgeson) on 12 December 1931. He was born on 01 January 1904. He died on 15 November 1981.

Notes for Margaret May McInnis:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image B23 & B24

Elmer Anderson and Margaret May McInnis had the following children:

- +65. i. LIVING ANDERSON (daughter of Elmer Anderson and Margaret May McInnis). She married LIVING HAYFORD.
- 66. ii. EVELYN JOSEPHINE ANDERSON (daughter of Elmer Anderson and Margaret May McInnis) was born on 05 March 1936 in Seattle, WA. She died on 03 October 1938 in Seattle, WA.
- +67. iii. LIVING ANDERSON (son of Elmer Anderson and Margaret May McInnis). He married

Generation 4 (cont.)

- LIVING WILSON.
- +68. iv. LIVING ANDERSON (daughter of Elmer Anderson and Margaret May McInnis). She married LIVING WOOD (son of George Wood and Margaret Nichols).
-

Generation 5

39. **WILLIAM AMBROSE⁵ VYE JR.** (William Ambrose⁴, Charles Ambrose³ IV, Charles² III, Charles¹ II) was born on 26 December 1913 in Auburn, ME. He died on 20 September 2005 in Auburn, ME. He married Lillian Maude Stevens (daughter of Harry Stevens and Edith Hopkins) on 14 November 1938 in ?. She was born on 07 October 1920 in ?⁴. She died on 17 June 1996 in Lewiston, ME⁴.

William Ambrose Vye Jr. and Lillian Maude Stevens had the following children:

- +69. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of William Ambrose Vye Jr. and Lillian Maude Stevens). She married LIVING SCHOPPE (son of William Schoppe and Phyllis ???).
- +70. ii. LIVING VYE (son of William Ambrose Vye Jr. and Lillian Maude Stevens). He married LIVING CARVER (daughter of Elwood Carver and Fleeta ???).
40. **ALBERT HENRY⁵ VYE** (William Ambrose⁴, Charles Ambrose³ IV, Charles² III, Charles¹ II) was born on 21 January 1915 in Auburn, ME⁴⁻⁵. He died on 09 May 2005 in Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., ME⁴. He married Blanche Leontine Labrie (daughter of John Labrie and Delma Tremblay) on 08 November 1935 in Auburn, ME⁵. She was born on 16 September 1915 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME⁵. She died on Dead.

Albert Henry Vye and Blanche Leontine Labrie had the following child:

71. i. LIVING VYE JR. (son of Albert Henry Vye and Blanche Leontine Labrie).
44. **DOROTHY CHARLOTTE⁵ VYE** (Charles Arnold⁴, Charles Ambrose³ IV, Charles² III, Charles¹ II) was born on 02 April 1917 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME. She died on Dead. She married Arthur Donald Given "Arthur Donald Given" Cady (biological son of ? Given and step son of ? ???) on 14 September 1938 in ME⁵. He was born on 04 January 1908 in Boston, MA. He died on Dead.

Notes for Dorothy Charlotte Vye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Auburn City(Ward#1), Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#1, p18A/18A, frame 35/46, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 13

Arthur Donald Given Cady and Dorothy Charlotte Vye had the following child:

- +72. i. LIVING CADY (daughter of Arthur Donald Given Cady and Dorothy Charlotte Vye). She married (1) LIVING POTTLE JR. (son of Lawrence Pottle Sr. and Hester Merrill Raven). She married (2) LIVING HARMON SR.. She married (3) LIVING GLIDDEN.
50. **HAROLD WESLEY⁵ VYE** (Charles Arnold⁴, Charles Ambrose³ IV, Charles² III, Charles¹ II) was born on 11 September 1928 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME⁴. He died on 08 March 1988 in Lewiston, ME⁴. He married (1) **BLANCHE RACHEL LAFRANCE** on 26 February 1951 in ME⁵. He married (2) **JUDY M. SAUCIER** on 17 November 1981 in ME⁵.

Notes for Harold Wesley Vye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Auburn City(Ward#1), Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#1, p18A/18A, frame 35/46, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 1 8/12

Harold Wesley Vye and Blanche Rachel LaFrance had the following children:

73. i. **SON-FIVE⁶ VYE** (son of Harold Wesley Vye and Blanche Rachel LaFrance).
74. ii. **DAU-FIVE VYE** (daughter of Harold Wesley Vye and Blanche Rachel LaFrance).
75. iii. LIVING VYE (son of Harold Wesley Vye and Blanche Rachel LaFrance). He married LIVING AUDET.
56. **LIVING COUDEN** (Henry Noble⁴ III, Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Henry Noble⁴ III, Fayette Dickinson, Henry N.). He married **LIVING LITTLE** (daughter of Robert Little and
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

Grace Sadler).

Living Couden and Living Little had the following child:

76. i. LIVING COUDEN (daughter of Living Couden and Living Little).

57. **LIVING COUDEN** (Henry Noble⁴ III, Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Henry Noble⁴ III, Fayette Dickinson, Henry N.). She married **LIVING PITTS III** (son of James Pitts and Marian ???).

Living Pitts III and Living Couden had the following children:

77. i. LIVING PITTS IV (son of Living Pitts III and Living Couden).

78. ii. LIVING PITTS (daughter of Living Pitts III and Living Couden).

79. iii. DAVID MOCZO PITTS (son of Living Pitts III and Living Couden) was born on 21 December 1972. He died on 23 April 1990.

+80. iv. LIVING PITTS (adopted daughter of Living Pitts III and Living Couden). She married LIVING MONDESIR.

81. v. LIVING PITTS (son of Living Pitts III and Living Couden).

58. **LIVING COUDEN** (Henry Noble⁴ III, Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Henry Noble⁴ III, Fayette Dickinson, Henry N.). He married **LIVING PALMER** (daughter of Charles Palmer and Jean Conway).

Living Couden and Living Palmer had the following children:

82. i. LIVING COUDEN (son of Living Couden and Living Palmer).

83. ii. LIVING COUDEN (daughter of Living Couden and Living Palmer).

59. **LIVING COUDEN** (Fayette Dickinson⁴ Jr., Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Fayette Dickinson⁴ Jr., Fayette Dickinson, Henry N.). She married (1) **LIVING TETI**. She married (2) **LIVING HOULARES**.

Living Teti and Living Couden had the following children:

+84. i. LIVING TETI (son of Living Teti and Living Couden). He married LIVING COFFER.

+85. ii. LIVING TETI (daughter of Living Teti and Living Couden). She married LIVING DRESSLER.

86. iii. LIVING TETI (son of Living Teti and Living Couden).

60. **LIVING COUDEN** (Fayette Dickinson⁴ Jr., Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Fayette Dickinson⁴ Jr., Fayette Dickinson, Henry N.). She married (1) **LIVING STEWART**. She married (2) **LIVING WILLIAMS**. She married (3) **LIVING STANLEY**.

Living Stanley and Living Couden had the following child:

87. i. LIVING STANLEY (son of Living Stanley and Living Couden).

61. **LIVING COUDEN** (Jaime McDonald⁴, Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Jaime McDonald⁴, Fayette Dickinson, Henry N.). He married **LIVING WALTERS**.

Living Couden and Living Walters had the following children:

88. i. LIVING COUDEN (son of Living Couden and Living Walters).

89. ii. LIVING COUDEN (daughter of Living Couden and Living Walters).

62. **LIVING COUDEN** (Jaime McDonald⁴, Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Jaime McDonald⁴, Fayette Dickinson, Henry N.). He married **LIVING RYAN**.

Living Couden and Living Ryan had the following child:

90. i. LIVING COUDEN (daughter of Living Couden and Living Ryan).

63. **LIVING WOOD** (Mary⁴ McInnis, Anne Adelaide³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Marvin). She married **LIVING CUSHMAN**.

Living Cushman and Living Wood had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- +91. i. LIVING CUSHMAN (daughter of Living Cushman and Living Wood). She married LIVING COSSETT.
 - +92. ii. LIVING CUSHMAN (daughter of Living Cushman and Living Wood). She married LIVING GEORGE.
64. **LIVING EVETT** (Elizabeth⁴ McInnis, Anne Adelaide³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Ralph). She married **SAM RYAN**. He was born on 08 September 1920 in Seattle, WA. He died on 15 October 1970 in Seattle, WA.
- Sam Ryan and Living Evett had the following children:
- 93. i. LIVING RYAN (son of Sam Ryan and Living Evett).
 - 94. ii. LIVING RYAN (son of Sam Ryan and Living Evett).
 - 95. iii. LIVING RYAN (daughter of Sam Ryan and Living Evett).
65. **LIVING ANDERSON** (Margaret May⁴ McInnis, Anne Adelaide³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Elmer, Carl). She married **LIVING HAYFORD**.
- Living Hayford and Living Anderson had the following children:
- +96. i. LIVING HAYFORD (daughter of Living Hayford and Living Anderson). She married LIVING RUST.
 - 97. ii. LIVING HAYFORD (daughter of Living Hayford and Living Anderson). She married (1) LIVING OWENS. She married (2) LIVING QUISENBERRY.
 - +98. iii. LIVING HAYFORD (son of Living Hayford and Living Anderson). He married LIVING STEMP.
67. **LIVING ANDERSON** (Margaret May⁴ McInnis, Anne Adelaide³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Elmer, Carl). He married **LIVING WILSON**.
- Living Anderson and Living Wilson had the following children:
- 99. i. LIVING ANDERSON (daughter of Living Anderson and Living Wilson).
 - 100. ii. LIVING ANDERSON (son of Living Anderson and Living Wilson). He married LIVING GRIFFIN (daughter of Dan A. Griffin and ? ???).
 - 101. iii. LIVING ANDERSON (son of Living Anderson and Living Wilson).
 - 102. iv. LIVING ANDERSON (son of Living Anderson and Living Wilson).
 - 103. v. LIVING ANDERSON (son of Living Anderson and Living Wilson).
68. **LIVING ANDERSON** (Margaret May⁴ McInnis, Anne Adelaide³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Elmer, Carl). She married **LIVING WOOD** (son of George Wood and Margaret Nichols).
- Living Wood and Living Anderson had the following children:
- 104. i. LIVING WOOD (son of Living Wood and Living Anderson).
 - 105. ii. LIVING WOOD (daughter of Living Wood and Living Anderson).

Generation 6

69. **LIVING VYE** (William Ambrose⁵ Jr., William Ambrose⁴, Charles Ambrose³ IV, Charles² III, Charles¹ II). She married **LIVING SCHOPPE** (son of William Schoppe and Phyllis ???).
- Living Schoppe and Living Vye had the following children:
- +106. i. LIVING SCHOPPE (daughter of Living Schoppe and Living Vye). She married (1) LIVING RUBLEE (son of Nelson Rublee and Geraldine Ann Lumbra).
 - 107. ii. LIVING SCHOPPE (daughter of Living Schoppe and Living Vye). She married LIVING BRADEEN (son of Paul Bradeen and Gwen ???).
70. **LIVING VYE** (William Ambrose⁵ Jr., William Ambrose⁴, Charles Ambrose³ IV, Charles² III, Charles¹ II). He married **LIVING CARVER** (daughter of Elwood Carver and Fleeta ???).
- Living Vye and Living Carver had the following child:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- +108. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Carver). She married LIVING GAGNON (son of Richard Gagnon and Priscilla ???).
72. **LIVING CADY** (Dorothy Charlotte⁵ Vye, Charles Arnold⁴ Vye, Charles Ambrose³ Vye IV, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Arthur Donald Given, ? Given). She married (1) **LIVING POTTLE JR.** (son of Lawrence Pottle Sr. and Hester Merrill Raven). She married (2) **LIVING HARMON SR.** She married (3) **LIVING GLIDDEN.**
- Living Pottle Jr. and Living Cady had the following children:
- +109. i. LIVING POTTLE (daughter of Living Pottle Jr. and Living Cady). She married LIVING BOURGOIN.
- +110. ii. LIVING POTTLE (son of Living Pottle Jr. and Living Cady). He married LIVING BOUCHARD.
- Living Harmon Sr. and Living Cady had the following child:
- +111. i. LIVING HARMON JR. (son of Living Harmon Sr. and Living Cady). He married LIVING LOUKES.
80. **LIVING PITTS** (Living Couden, Henry Noble⁴ Couden III, Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Living III, James). She married **LIVING MONDESIR.**
- Living Mondesir and Living Pitts had the following child:
112. i. LIVING MONDESIR (son of Living Mondesir and Living Pitts).
84. **LIVING TETI** (Living Couden, Fayette Dickinson⁴ Couden Jr., Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Living). He married **LIVING COFFER.**
- Living Teti and Living Coffe had the following children:
113. i. LIVING TETI (son of Living Teti and Living Coffe).
114. ii. LIVING TETI (son of Living Teti and Living Coffe).
115. iii. LIVING TETI (son of Living Teti and Living Coffe).
85. **LIVING TETI** (Living Couden, Fayette Dickinson⁴ Couden Jr., Margaret May³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Living). She married **LIVING DRESSLER.**
- Living Dressler and Living Teti had the following child:
116. i. LIVING DRESSLER (son of Living Dressler and Living Teti).
91. **LIVING CUSHMAN** (Living Wood, Mary⁴ McInnis, Anne Adelaide³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Living). She married **LIVING COSSETT.**
- Living Cossett and Living Cushman had the following child:
117. i. LIVING COSSETT (daughter of Living Cossett and Living Cushman).
92. **LIVING CUSHMAN** (Living Wood, Mary⁴ McInnis, Anne Adelaide³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Living). She married **LIVING GEORGE.**
- Living George and Living Cushman had the following child:
118. i. LIVING GEORGE (daughter of Living George and Living Cushman).
96. **LIVING HAYFORD** (Living Anderson, Margaret May⁴ McInnis, Anne Adelaide³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Living). She married **LIVING RUST.**
- Living Rust and Living Hayford had the following child:
119. i. LIVING RUST (daughter of Living Rust and Living Hayford).
98. **LIVING HAYFORD** (Living Anderson, Margaret May⁴ McInnis, Anne Adelaide³ Vye, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Living). He married **LIVING STEMPE.**
- Living Hayford and Living Stemp had the following children:
120. i. LIVING HAYFORD (son of Living Hayford and Living Stemp).
121. ii. LIVING HAYFORD (daughter of Living Hayford and Living Stemp).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

122. iii. LIVING HAYFORD (adopted daughter of Living Hayford and Living Stemp).
-

Generation 7

106. **LIVING SCHOPPE** (Living Vye, William Ambrose⁵ Vye Jr., William Ambrose⁴ Vye, Charles Ambrose³ Vye IV, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Living, William). She married (1) **LIVING RUBLEE** (son of Nelson Rublee and Geraldine Ann Lumbra).

Living Schoppe had the following child:

123. i. LIVING SCHOPPE (son of Living Schoppe).

Living Rublee and Living Schoppe had the following children:

124. i. LIVING RUBLEE (daughter of Living Rublee and Living Schoppe).
125. ii. LIVING RUBLEE (daughter of Living Rublee and Living Schoppe).

108. **LIVING VYE** (Living, William Ambrose⁵ Jr., William Ambrose⁴, Charles Ambrose³ IV, Charles² III, Charles¹ II). She married **LIVING GAGNON** (son of Richard Gagnon and Priscilla ???).

Living Gagnon and Living Vye had the following child:

126. i. LIVING GAGNON (daughter of Living Gagnon and Living Vye).

109. **LIVING POTTLE** (Living Cady, Dorothy Charlotte⁵ Vye, Charles Arnold⁴ Vye, Charles Ambrose³ Vye IV, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Living Jr., Lawrence Sr.). She married **LIVING BOURGOIN**.

Living Bourgoin and Living Pottle had the following children:

127. i. LIVING BOURGOIN (daughter of Living Bourgoin and Living Pottle).
128. ii. LIVING BOURGOIN (daughter of Living Bourgoin and Living Pottle).

110. **LIVING POTTLE** (Living Cady, Dorothy Charlotte⁵ Vye, Charles Arnold⁴ Vye, Charles Ambrose³ Vye IV, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Living Jr., Lawrence Sr.). He married **LIVING BOUCHARD**.

Living Pottle and Living Bouchard had the following children:

129. i. LIVING POTTLE (daughter of Living Pottle and Living Bouchard).
130. ii. LIVING POTTLE (son of Living Pottle and Living Bouchard).

111. **LIVING HARMON JR.** (Living Cady, Dorothy Charlotte⁵ Vye, Charles Arnold⁴ Vye, Charles Ambrose³ Vye IV, Charles² Vye III, Charles¹ Vye II, Living Sr.). He married **LIVING LOUKES**.

Living Harmon Jr. and Living Loukes had the following children:

131. i. LIVING HARMON (daughter of Living Harmon Jr. and Living Loukes).
132. ii. LIVING HARMON (son of Living Harmon Jr. and Living Loukes).
-

Sources

- 1 Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.
- 2 1891 Census, Northumberland Co., NB, Nelson Parish, p32.
- 3 Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB.
- 4 SSDI.
- 5 MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB.
- 6 CDI: California Death Index.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Arnold Edwin Krause	Address:	1611 Arlington Ave
Phone:	306 374 3348		Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H2Y6
Email:	arnie-krause@shaw.ca		Canada

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM¹ VYE SR.** was born on 29 October 1787 in Trinity, NFlid.. He died in 1847 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Mary 'Margaret' "Mary Wilson" Wilson (daughter of <John> Wilson and ? ???) on 12 July 1832 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born between 1803-1807 in <Northumberland Co.>,NB (Scotland). She died between 1881-1891.

Notes for William Vye Sr.:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter C

Notes for Mary 'Margaret' Wilson:

No proof that Margaret is a member of the John Wilson family. May be a daughter of Adam Wilson!!!!!! Could also be a daughter of John Wilson and a first wife. More research required(see Branch-One Wilson for John Wilson.)

Ref:

1851 Census, Middle District, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p 38, age 44, b

1806-1807, b colonies

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p26-27, age 57, b NB, in home of Joseph Sturgeon

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 179, Div 1, p62, family#218, age 66, widow, b NB, in home of her son James Vaye

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house #10, age 77, b Scotland ?????, in the home of Joseph Sturgeon

Relationship Notes for William Vye Sr. and Mary 'Margaret' Wilson:

Witnesses: Charles & James Vye.

William Vye, age 46, Mary 'Margaret' Wilson, age 25. info from "Descendants of Charles & Hannah Vye, 1996, pC1, compiled by Dorothy Couden

William Vye Sr. and Mary 'Margaret' Wilson had the following children:

- +2. i. **MARGARET ANN² VYE** (daughter of William Vye Sr. and Mary 'Margaret' Wilson) was born on 24 April 1834 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on 12 January 1922 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She married Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. (son of James Sturgeon Sr. and Catherine Walker) on 29 March 1855 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁴. He was born in 1832 in Upper Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 03 November 1891 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.
3. ii. **WILLIAM VYE JR.** (son of William Vye Sr. and Mary 'Margaret' Wilson) was born on 22 April 1835 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died before 1855.
4. iii. **CHARLES VYE** (son of William Vye Sr. and Mary 'Margaret' Wilson) was born in 1839 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Vye:

The 1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p 10 shows a Charles Vye, age 12, orphan, at the home of John Astle. This could indicate that this Astle family is related either to the Vye's or the Wilson's!!

John J. Astle, age 39, English,

Elizabeth, wife, age 28, Scottish ancestry,

Margaret Berry, servant, age 21, Irish,

Charles Vye, orphan, age 12, English.

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p26-27, age 21

- +5. iv. **JAMES SUTTON VYE** (son of William Vye Sr. and Mary 'Margaret' Wilson) was born

Generation 1 (cont.)

on 30 September 1841 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB^{3, 5}. He died on 20 February 1917 in York Co., NB^{3, 5}. He married Elizabeth Davidson (daughter of James Davidson and Rebecca ???) on 16 June 1864. She was born on 10 January 1843 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB^{3, 5}. She died on 13 May 1913 in York Co., NB^{3, 5}.

6. v. ALEXANDER VYE (son of William Vye Sr. and Mary 'Margaret' Wilson) was born on 10 February 1847 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Alexander Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census, Middle District, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p 38, age 4

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p26-27, age 14

Generation 2

2. **MARGARET ANN² VYE** (William¹ Sr.) was born on 24 April 1834 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on 12 January 1922 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She married Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. (son of James Sturgeon Sr. and Catherine Walker) on 29 March 1855 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁴. He was born in 1832 in Upper Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 03 November 1891 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.

Notes for Margaret Ann Vye:

According to information obtained from a family bible, the name was Margaret Ann Cyr. This bible was lost in a fire when the Thompson home burned. More research required to determine if the name is Vye or Cyr for Margaret Ann. In the summer of 1998, this discrepancy was cleared up and the name is VYE.

The 1861 census for Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB shows Joseph and Margaret Ann Sturgeon and living with them is the mother-in-law and brother-in-laws all with the surname Vye. Some other researchers have indicated the name is Nye. Upon searching the writing styles of the person doing the census, it is evident that the first letter is NOT an "N" but rather a "V".

The 1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p22, shows a Margaret Vye, age 18, servant, at the home of:

Philip King, age 28, Husband

Ellen King, age 26, Wife

Francis King, age 5

Thomas King, age 4 weeks.

The person in the Newcastle Parish (Middle District), Northumberland Co., NB, p38 shows the following:

Margaret Vye, age 44, widow

Mary Vye, age 18,

James Vye, age 10,

Alexander Vye, age 4.

The question that needs to be answered is this Mary the same as Margaret or is this a TWIN????

Ref:

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p26-27, age 27

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 48

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#139, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 66(24 Apr 1834)

Notes for Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr.:

Ref:

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p26-27, age 29

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 49

Relationship Notes for Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 2544

Generation 2 (cont.)

Date March 31 1855
County Northumberland
Place Chatham
Newspaper The Gleaner and Northumberland Schediasma

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Thursday 29th March, by Rev. Wm. Henderson, Joseph STURGEON, Blackville (North. Co.) / Miss Margaret VOY, Newcastle parish.

Marriage Notes: (Joseph Albert)
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 2544

Date March 31 1855
County Northumberland
Place Chatham
Newspaper The Gleaner and Northumberland Schediasma

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Thursday 29th March, by Rev. Wm. Henderson, Joseph STURGEON, Blackville (North. Co.) / Miss Margaret VOY, Newcastle parish.

Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye had the following children:

7. i. JOHN A.³ STURGEON (son of Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye) was born in 1855 in ?. He died after 1871 in ?.

Notes for John A. Sturgeon:

Ref:

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p26-27, age 5

- +8. ii. JAMES WILLIAM STURGEON (son of Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye) was born on 26 July 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died on 23 February 1942 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married Barbara Curtis (daughter of Joseph Henry Curtis and Nancy Agnes Sullivan) about 1884. She was born on 18 April 1861 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She died on 27 May 1936 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.

9. iii. MARGARET ANN STURGEON (daughter of Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye) was born about January 1861 in ?. She died about 1875 in ?.

Notes for Margaret Ann Sturgeon:

Ref:

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p26-27, age 6/12

- +10. iv. ROBERT STURGEON (son of Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye) was born on 22 March 1864 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1944 in ?. He married ANNIE ELIZABETH WEAVER (daughter of Thomas Weaver and E. Colford). She was born on 06 August 1866 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She died on 03 November 1959 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.

- +11. v. JOSEPH 'ALLEN' ALBERT STURGEON JR. (son of Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye) was born on 15 September 1865 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 October 1925 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) AGNES NANCY GRATTAN (daughter of Peter

Generation 2 (cont.)

- Grattan and Elizabeth ???) on 10 June 1893 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 06 May 1874 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died between 1902-1911 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (2) SARAH GRACE SULLIVAN (daughter of James Peter Sullivan and Mary Elizabeth Curtis) on 13 August 1919 in Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 08 August 1886 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 07 September 1968 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +12. vi. HANNAH JANE STURGEON (daughter of Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye) was born on 09 April 1868 in ?. She died on 23 September 1923 in Barkers Point, York Co., NB. She married Bevin Andrew Hughes (son of John Hughes and Caroline Catherine Phillips) on 23 September 1889 in York Co., NB³. He was born in 1872 in Letete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 02 June 1941 in Sunbury Co., NB³.
- +13. vii. CHARLOTTE 'LOTTIE' STURGEON (daughter of Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye) was born on 07 April 1871 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about May 1905 in Northumberland Co., NB. She married William Clyde Brooks Sr. (son of Thomas J. Brooks and Isabella Clyde) on 03 November 1890 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³⁻⁴. He was born on 04 August 1866 in Douglstown, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 19 December 1951 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- +14. viii. ALFRED ERNEST STURGEON (son of Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye) was born on 11 June 1874 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 12 May 1959 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married (1) MINNIE J. FARLEY (daughter of Allan Farley and Catherine ???) on 12 June 1907 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³. She was born between 1880-1881 in Boistown, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 16 April 1911. He married (2) MARY A. 'THERESA' VICKERS (daughter of James Vickers and Mary Calford) on 11 December 1918 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 23 December 1892 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 21 February 1931 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.
- +15. ix. ADELINE EMELINE STURGEON (daughter of Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye) was born about 15 August 1874 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 November 1916 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She married John Robert Astle (son of Alexander 'Daniel' Astle and Elizabeth McDougall) on 02 June 1903 in Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 05 January 1866 in Derby, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in May 1965 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +16. x. JESSIE EDITH STURGEON (daughter of Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye) was born on 19 January 1879 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 10 September 1949 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She married Emery Arnold Thompson (son of Wilmot S. Thompson and Sarah Emeline Thomas) on 28 September 1904 in Gibson, York Co., NB³. He was born on 17 April 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died on 15 June 1955 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³.
5. **JAMES SUTTOR² VYE** (William¹ Sr.) was born on 30 September 1841 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB^{3, 5}. He died on 20 February 1917 in York Co., NB^{3, 5}. He married Elizabeth Davidson (daughter of James Davidson and Rebecca ???) on 16 June 1864. She was born on 10 January 1843 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB^{3, 5}. She died on 13 May 1913 in York Co., NB^{3, 5}.

Notes for James Suttor Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census, Middle District, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p 38, age 10

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p26-27, age 19

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 179, Div 1, p62, family#218, age 29, name:

Generation 2 (cont.)

James Vaye

1891 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25, p5-6, family#23, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 49, name: James Voy

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25N, Div 2, p39, family#395, age 49[should be 59](26 May 1849)

Notes for Elizabeth Davidson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p16, age 8

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 179, Div 1, p62, family#218, age 28

1891 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25, p5-6, family#23, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 49

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25N, Div 2, p39, family#395, age 52(8 Jan 1849)

James Suttor Vye and Elizabeth Davidson had the following children:

- +17. i. MARGARET R.³ VYE (daughter of James Suttor Vye and Elizabeth Davidson) was born between 1864-1865 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married George Samuel Christie on 20 February 1889 in Gibson, York Co., NB³⁻⁴.
18. ii. JANET E. VYE (daughter of James Suttor Vye and Elizabeth Davidson) was born in 1866 in Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died on 19 December 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB^{3, 5}. She married Walter W. Robinson (son of Joseph Robinson and Catherine McDermid) on 16 November 1898 in Gibson, York Co., NB³. He was born in June 1872 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB⁵. He died on 21 November 1950 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB^{3, 5}.

Notes for Janet E. Vye:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 179, Div 1, p62, family#218, age 5

1891 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25, p5-6, family#23, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 23, name: Jennett Voy. This may be Janet Vye and not Voye. Parents are James Vye and Elizabeth Davidson!!!!????

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Dis 26, Div 2, p13, family# 155, age 41(Jan 1869)

Notes for Walter W. Robinson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p2, family#6, age 8

1891 Census, Marysville, York Co., NB, Dist 25L, p32, family#134, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 19

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Dis 26, Div 2, p13, family# 155, age 39(June 1871)

Obit:

Walter Robinson - 1950

Friends were grieved by the death of Walter W. Robinson, for many years a grocer and feed dealer on King Street, which occurred at his home Tuesday afternoon, November 21, in his 78th year. A citizen of sterling character, he had been an elder of the Kirk McColl Church for many years and a regular attendant as long as health permitted and was also a member of the Knights of Pythias for more than 50 years.

Mr. Robinson was born at Oak Hill, a son of Joseph and Katherine McDermott) Robinson, and as a young man went to Marysville where he was employed for some years in the Gibson Mill of Canadian Cottons Ltd. Returning to St. Stephen he entered the employ of his brother, the late Joseph B. Robinson, who

Generation 2 (cont.)

was then conducting a grocery and feed business and later took it over. He had been in business himself upwards of 20 years.

While in Marysville he was married to Miss Jennie Voye[Vye], of Devon, who predeceased him by 19 years.

He is survived by two brothers, two sisters, Mrs. Jennie McFarlane and Mrs. Grace Smith, both of Nashwaakis. Another brother Duncan of Milltown, predeceased him by a few years.

The funeral was held at his late home Friday afternoon, Rev. B.D. Earle officiating. The large attendance of friends and numerous floral tributes reflected the regard in which he was held. Two favorite selections, "The Old Rugged Cross," and "Jesus Saviour, Pilot Me," were sung by a male quartet. Pallbearers were Roy Speedy, John T. Weatherby, D.A. Nesbitt, James Gallant, and William C. Hamilton. Floral tributes were received from a number of organizations and business firms including Kirk McColl Church. Interment took place in the Rural Cemetery.

Relationship Notes for Walter W. Robinson and Janet E. Vye:

Marriage records show the surname as Voye, parents are James and Elizabeth. Witnesses are Agnes J. Voye & Cecil H. Burett??

19. iii. ANNIE VYE (daughter of James Suttor Vye and Elizabeth Davidson) was born on 02 March 1869 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB³.

Notes for Annie Vye:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 179, Div 1, p62, family#218, age 2, name: Anna Vaye

20. iv. SARAH AGNES VYE (daughter of James Suttor Vye and Elizabeth Davidson) was born in March 1871 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Agnes Vye:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 179, Div 1, p62, family#218, age 1/12(Mar), name: Sarah

1891 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25, p5-6, family#23, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 20, name: Agness Voy

21. v. ALEXANDER VYE (son of James Suttor Vye and Elizabeth Davidson) was born between 1873-1874 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Alexander Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25, p5-6, family#23, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 17

- +22. vi. CHARLES 'ARTHUR' THODORE VYE (son of James Suttor Vye and Elizabeth Davidson) was born on 19 December 1878 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB³. He died on 13 January 1964 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³. He married HELEN 'NELLIE' AGNES HANLON (daughter of John Hanlon). She was born on 09 April 1878 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB³. She died on 13 December 1945 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³.

23. vii. HARRY A. VYE (son of James Suttor Vye and Elizabeth Davidson) was born about January 1883 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB. He died on 16 December 1890 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB⁴.

Notes for Harry A. Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25, p5-6, family#23, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 7

Generation 2 (cont.)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 75 Number 2537

Date December 24 1890

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Mary's (York Co.) 16th Dec., Harry A. VOYE, age 7 years 11 mos., youngest s/o James VOYE and Elizabeth VOYE.

- +24. viii. ESTELLA 'STELLA' MAY VYE (daughter of James Suttor Vye and Elizabeth Davidson) was born on 21 August 1889 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB³. She married Percival 'Percy' George Beattie (son of John Beattie) on 31 March 1909 in York Co., NB³. He was born on 27 May 1887 in Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB³.

Generation 3

8. **JAMES WILLIAM³ STURGEON** (Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 26 July 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died on 23 February 1942 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married Barbara Curtis (daughter of Joseph Henry Curtis and Nancy Agnes Sullivan) about 1884. She was born on 18 April 1861 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She died on 27 May 1936 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.

Notes for James William Sturgeon:

Ref:

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p26-27, age 2

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 22, name: James

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p18, B1, p19, family#162, frame 19/56, taken 18 Apr 1901, age 42(26 July 1858)

Notes for Barbara Curtis:

Ref:

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p26, age 7/12

1871 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p5, family#13, age 10

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p18, B1, p19, family#162, frame 19/56, taken 18 Apr 1901, age 40(18 Apr 1861)

James William Sturgeon and Barbara Curtis had the following children:

- +25. i. MABEL MARGUERITE⁴ STURGEON (daughter of James William Sturgeon and Barbara Curtis) was born on 04 January 1885 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 29 May 1958 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Robert Tobias "Bob Pleadwell" Pleadwell (son of Joseph Pleadwell and Mary Ann ???) on 13 March 1906 in Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 27 July 1879 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 29 September 1947 in Derby, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +26. ii. IDA MAY STURGEON (daughter of James William Sturgeon and Barbara Curtis) was born on 04 May 1888 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 26 April 1951 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³. She married Walter Edward Burns (son of Peter Burns and Jane Donahue) on 03 April 1918 in Marysville, York Co., NB³. He was born on 17 July 1879 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- +27. iii. CLARA ADELIN STURGEON (daughter of James William Sturgeon and Barbara Curtis) was born on 28 September 1892 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co.,

Generation 3 (cont.)

- NB. She died on Dead in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Ernest Clark (son of James Clark and Hannah Russell) on 02 October 1912 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born in 1888 in Chelmsford, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1958 in ?.
- +28. iv. CAROLINE 'CARRIE' ETHYL STURGEON (daughter of James William Sturgeon and Barbara Curtis) was born on 16 June 1896 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 01 January 1983 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. She married Ralph Leroy Robinson (son of Walter Byron Robinson and Annie Bernice Mann) in 1913. He was born on 14 May 1886 in Mattawamkeag Twp., Penobscot Co., ME. He died on 03 February 1946 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.
- +29. v. LESTER JAMES STURGEON (son of James William Sturgeon and Barbara Curtis) was born on 20 May 1899 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 18 April 1980 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) MARGARET LORETTA BRENNAN (daughter of John Brennan and Annie Whalen) before 1920. She was born on 05 September 1898 in Howards, NB. She died on 07 April 1966 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married (2) HELEN FRANCES HOLMES (daughter of James Holmes and Mercy Ann Price) on 08 October 1966 in Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB³. She was born between 1905-1906 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.
- +30. vi. FREEMAN ERNEST STURGEON (son of James William Sturgeon and Barbara Curtis) was born on 26 December 1907 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on Dead. He married Greta Myrtle Vickers (daughter of Thomas Ambrose Vickers and Lucy Maude Astle) on 14 December 1927 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 16 August 1911 in Underhill, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on Dead.
- +31. vii. EARL JOSEPH STURGEON (son of James William Sturgeon and Barbara Curtis) was born on 01 June 1908 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died in 1972⁵. He married (1) AUDREY JEAN RYDER (daughter of Percy C. Ryder and Jennie Steele) on 14 April 1931 in Hampton, Kings Co., NB³. She was born in 1912 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She died in 1986⁵. He married (2) OLIVE ??? She died on Dead.
10. **ROBERT³ STURGEON** (Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 22 March 1864 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1944 in ?. He married **ANNIE ELIZABETH WEAVER** (daughter of Thomas Weaver and E. Colford). She was born on 06 August 1866 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She died on 03 November 1959 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.

Notes for Robert Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 18

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19C, p16, family#125, taken 23 Apr 1901, age 37(22 Mar 1864)

1911 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, p16, family#134, taken June 14, age 48(Mar 1863)

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Weaver:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19C, p16, family#125, taken 23 Apr 1901, age 35(6 Aug 1866)

1911 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, p16, family#134, taken June 14, age 46(Aug 1865)

Robert Sturgeon and Annie Elizabeth Weaver had the following children:

32. i. **ETTA MARGARET⁴ STURGEON** (daughter of Robert Sturgeon and Annie Elizabeth Weaver) was born on 18 June 1886 in Upper Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She married William Somerville on 10 August 1904 in York Co., NB³.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Etta Margaret Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19C, p16, family#125, taken 23 Apr 1901, age 14(18 June 1887)

33. ii. MABLE STURGEON (daughter of Robert Sturgeon and Annie Elizabeth Weaver) was born on 18 October 1889 in Upper Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.

Notes for Mable Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19C, p16, family#125, taken 23 Apr 1901, age 12(18 Oct 1889)

1911 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, p16, family#134, taken June 14, age 22(Oct 1889)

- +34. iii. MILDRED ANN STURGEON (daughter of Robert Sturgeon and Annie Elizabeth Weaver) was born on 21 September 1891 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 16 September 1968 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB³. She married John 'Jack' Brooklyn Booker (son of John A. Booker and Victoria Foster) on 16 December 1912 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB³. He was born on 05 June 1890 in Royal Road, York Co., NB³. He died on 16 June 1962 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB³.

35. iv. MATTIE STURGEON (daughter of Robert Sturgeon and Annie Elizabeth Weaver) was born on 23 October 1895 in Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Mattie Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19C, p16, family#125, taken 23 Apr 1901, age 6(23 Oct 1895)

36. v. PEARL STURGEON (daughter of Robert Sturgeon and Annie Elizabeth Weaver) was born on 10 July 1897 in Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Pearl Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19C, p16, family#125, taken 23 Apr 1901, age 4(10 Jul 1897)

37. vi. VIOLET HARRIETT STURGEON (daughter of Robert Sturgeon and Annie Elizabeth Weaver) was born on 29 August 1899 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.

Notes for Violet Harriett Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19C, p16, family#125, taken 23 Apr 1901, age 1(29 Aug 1900)

1911 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, p16, family#134, taken June 14, age 11(Aug 1900)

- +38. vii. DELLA LUCY STURGEON (daughter of Robert Sturgeon and Annie Elizabeth Weaver) was born on 18 February 1901 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died in 1999. She married Ernest Cleveland Woodworth (son of Reuben Woodworth and Eliza Jane ???) on 26 December 1917 in York Co., NB³. He was born on 17 June 1891 in Zionville, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB³. He died in 1972.

- +39. viii. THOMAS 'TOM' WEAVER STURGEON (son of Robert Sturgeon and Annie Elizabeth Weaver) was born on 01 April 1906 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB^{3, 8}. He died on 21 March 1994 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁸. He married Katherine Sadie Helen Carroll (daughter of

Generation 3 (cont.)

William B. Carroll and Emily Catherine O'Donnell) on 21 June 1933 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³. She was born on 24 June 1912^{3, 8} in Carroll's Crossing, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 October 1994 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB⁸.

11. **JOSEPH 'ALLEN' ALBERT³ STURGEON JR.** (Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 15 September 1865 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 October 1925 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) **AGNES NANCY GRATTAN** (daughter of Peter Grattan and Elizabeth ???) on 10 June 1893 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 06 May 1874 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died between 1902-1911 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (2) **SARAH GRACE SULLIVAN** (daughter of James Peter Sullivan and Mary Elizabeth Curtis) on 13 August 1919 in Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 08 August 1886 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 07 September 1968 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 16

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#140, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 35(15 Sept 1865), name Allen

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#91, age 48(Mar 1862), name: Allen

Notes for Agnes Nancy Grattan:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35G, Div 2, p2, family#6, age 9

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#140, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 26(6 May 1874)

Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Agnes Nancy Grattan had the following children:

- +40. i. **HOWARD⁴ STURGEON** (son of Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Agnes Nancy Grattan) was born on 26 July 1891 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 17 April 1972. He married Elizabeth Duffy (daughter of Charles Duffy and Sarah Bridges Dunn) on 29 July 1914 in Renous, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born between 1887-1888 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in August 1983.
41. ii. **HERMAN STURGEON** (son of Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Agnes Nancy Grattan) was born on 08 January 1894 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **MONA O'BRIEN**.

Notes for Herman Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#140, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 7(8 Jan 1894)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#91, age 18(Jan 1892[1893]), name: Harry

- +42. iii. **HENRY JOSEPH STURGEON** (son of Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Agnes Nancy Grattan) was born on 23 May 1895 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 17 July 1979 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Maria Jane Sullivan (daughter of James Peter Sullivan and Mary Elizabeth Curtis) on 26 August 1914 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 13 December 1893 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 11 January 1978.
43. iv. **MILLIE ELLEN STURGEON** (daughter of Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Agnes Nancy Grattan) was born on 15 February 1897 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married ? **MCCONNELL**.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Millie Ellen Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#140, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 4(15 Feb 1897)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#91, age 14(Feb 1896), name: Ellen

44. v. JOHN A. STURGEON (son of Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Agnes Nancy Grattan) was born on 15 September 1898 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Ada Astle (daughter of Alex Astle and Elizabeth ???) on 07 April 1919 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born between 1900-1901 in Coughlans, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.

Notes for John A. Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#140, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 2(15 Sept 1898)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#91, age 12(Nov 1898)

45. vi. ALBERT STURGEON (son of Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Agnes Nancy Grattan) was born on 16 April 1900 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1990 in out West ?? BC ???.

Notes for Albert Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#140, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 1(16 Apr 1900)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#91, age 11(Apr 1899)

46. vii. GORDON STURGEON (son of Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Agnes Nancy Grattan) was born in July 1901 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 28 January 1916 in Renous, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.

Notes for Gordon Sturgeon:

Ref:

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#91, age 10(Jul 1900)

- +47. viii. BEVEN JOSEPH STURGEON (son of Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Agnes Nancy Grattan) was born on 29 November 1902 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 23 December 1985 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Mary Elva Viola MacDonald (daughter of Albert MacDonald and Grace Sullivan) on 25 December 1927 in Renous, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 16 March 1907 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 April 2007 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Grace Sullivan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19B, Div 1, p15, family#124, taken 15-16 April 1901, age 14(8 Aug 1886)

Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Sarah Grace Sullivan had the following children:

- +48. i. RUBY GERTRUDE⁴ STURGEON (daughter of Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Sarah Grace Sullivan) was born between 1919-1920 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Marvin Daniel Coughlan (son of James B. Coughlan and Christina Mountain) on 16 August 1938 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 10 May 1916 in

Generation 3 (cont.)

- Underhill, Northumberland Co., NB (Barnetville³). He died on Dead.
- +49. ii. WILSON ELDRIDGE STURGEON (son of Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Sarah Grace Sullivan) was born on 19 February 1922 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Myrna Josephine Coughlan (daughter of James B. Coughlan and Christina Mountain) on 09 January 1946 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 23 April 1929 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.
- +50. iii. NORA JANET STURGEON (daughter of Joseph 'Allen' Albert Sturgeon Jr. and Sarah Grace Sullivan) was born on 09 December 1923. She died in 2005. She married Arthur Scott Coughlan (son of Scott Arthur Coughlan and Eunice Olivia Sullivan) on 21 July 1940. He was born on 01 March 1919. He died on 14 November 2004.
12. **HANNAH JANE³ STURGEON** (Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 09 April 1868 in ?. She died on 23 September 1923 in Barkers Point, York Co., NB. She married Bevin Andrew Hughes (son of John Hughes and Caroline Catherine Phillips) on 23 September 1889 in York Co., NB³. He was born in 1872 in Letete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 02 June 1941 in Sunbury Co., NB³.

Notes for Hannah Jane Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 13

Bevin Andrew Hughes and Hannah Jane Sturgeon had the following children:

- +51. i. CAROLINE 'CARRIE'⁴ HUGHES (daughter of Bevin Andrew Hughes and Hannah Jane Sturgeon) was born on 10 February 1891 in Lower Saint Marys Parish, York Co., NB³.⁶ She married Ellis Merlin Smith (son of Manford Smith and Jane ???) on 20 February 1915 in Saint Marys Parish, York Co., NB³. He was born on 04 May 1894.
52. ii. ALBERT HUGHES (son of Bevin Andrew Hughes and Hannah Jane Sturgeon) was born on 22 October 1892 in Gibson, York Co., NB³.
53. iii. ARTHUR WEYMAN HUGHES (son of Bevin Andrew Hughes and Hannah Jane Sturgeon) was born on 01 November 1906 in Gibson, York Co., NB³. He died on Dead.
54. iv. ERNEST WELDON HUGHES (son of Bevin Andrew Hughes and Hannah Jane Sturgeon) was born on 04 May 1908 in St. Marys, York Co., NB³. He died on Dead.
55. v. KAY HUGHES (daughter of Bevin Andrew Hughes and Hannah Jane Sturgeon) was born date Unknown.
56. vi. MYRTLE HUGHES (daughter of Bevin Andrew Hughes and Hannah Jane Sturgeon) was born date Unknown.
13. **CHARLOTTE 'LOTTIE'³ STURGEON** (Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 07 April 1871 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about May 1905 in Northumberland Co., NB. She married William Clyde Brooks Sr. (son of Thomas J. Brooks and Isabella Clyde) on 03 November 1890 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³⁻⁴. He was born on 04 August 1866 in Douglastown, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 19 December 1951 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Charlotte 'Lottie' Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 10

1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist #19D, Div. 3, p10, house# 88, age 30

Notes for William Clyde Brooks Sr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, Newcastle, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 184B, Div 2, p52, family#176, frame 82/200, age 4

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35B, Div 3, p24, house#96, age 13

Generation 3 (cont.)

1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist #19D, Div. 3, p10, house# 88, age 35

1910 Census, Bangor(Ward#1), Penobscot Co., ME, ED#135, p11A/17A, frame 33/39, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 42

WILLIAM BROOKS The death of William Brooks, 82, occurred at a local hospital Wednesday. A native of Douglstown, N. B., he had resided in the Bangor area for a number of years. Surviving are three daughters Jennie, Ethel, and Rita and four sons Ernest, Walter, William, and Adolphus. The remains are at the Clark-Mitchell funeral home 150 Union street Arrangements for the funeral will be announced.

From "The Bangor Daily News, Bangor Maine, 20 Dec 1951, p9"

Marriage Notes: (William Clyde)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 2150

Date November 8 1890

County Northumberland

Place Chatham

Newspaper The World

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse Blackville (North. Co.) 3rd inst., by Rev. T.G. Johnstone, Wm BROOKS, Newcastle / Charlotte STURGEON d/o Joseph STURGEON, Blackville.

William Clyde Brooks Sr. and Charlotte 'Lottie' Sturgeon had the following children:

57. i. WILLIAM CLYDE⁴ BROOKS JR. (son of William Clyde Brooks Sr. and Charlotte 'Lottie' Sturgeon) was born on 07 December 1891. He died on 22 June 1971. He married Helen Dent Hannefield (daughter of Arch W. Hannefiel and Lottie B. Smith) on 06 June 1933 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She was born on 10 September 1895 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She died on 15 December 1987 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

Notes for William Clyde Brooks Jr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist #19D, Div. 3, p10, house# 88, age 10

Notes for Helen Dent Hannefield:

Helen Dent Brooks

California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: Helen Dent Brooks

Social Security #: 555215279

Gender: Female

Birth Date: 10 Sep 1895

Death Date: 15 Dec 1987

Death Place: San Luis Obispo

Name: Helen D Brooks [Helen D Hannefield]

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth Date: 10 Sep 1895

Birth Place: Kansas City, Missouri

Death Date: 15 Dec 1987

Father:

Arch W Hannefield

Generation 3 (cont.)

Mother:

Lottie B Smith

SSN: 555215279

Death Certificate Number: 182906

Notes: 28 Aug 1972: Name listed as HELEN D BROOKS

- +58. ii. ERNEST ALFRED BROOKS (son of William Clyde Brooks Sr. and Charlotte 'Lottie' Sturgeon) was born on 31 January 1893 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 23 July 1958 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) HELEN ELIZABETH ARNOTT. She was born on 14 July 1898 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 December 1975 in Toronto, York Co., ON. He married (2) BLANCHE ROSS (daughter of John Ross and Annie Jane Caulfield) on 26 October 1920 in Toronto, York Co., ON⁹. She was born between 1895-1896 in Mount Forest, Wellington Co., ON.

59. iii. JEAN RAYMOND BROOKS (daughter of William Clyde Brooks Sr. and Charlotte 'Lottie' Sturgeon) was born on 01 April 1896 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.

Notes for Jean Raymond Brooks:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist #19D, Div. 3, p10, house# 88, age 5

60. iv. WALTER YOUNG BROOKS (son of William Clyde Brooks Sr. and Charlotte 'Lottie' Sturgeon) was born on 04 April 1897 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He married Mary Elizabeth Carney (daughter of Peter Carney and Elen Balier) on 27 October 1921 in Ashland, Aroostook Co., ME⁷. She was born between 1902-1903 in Ashland, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Walter Young Brooks:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist #19D, Div. 3, p10, house# 88, age 4

61. v. ETHEL KATHRYN BROOKS (daughter of William Clyde Brooks Sr. and Charlotte 'Lottie' Sturgeon) was born on 14 March 1899.

Notes for Ethel Kathryn Brooks:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist #19D, Div. 3, p10, house# 88, age 2

- +62. vi. ADOLPHUS FREDERICK BROOKS-BROWN (son of William Clyde Brooks Sr. and Charlotte 'Lottie' Sturgeon) was born on 09 November 1901 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in July 1978. He married HELEN THERESA GRIFFIN (daughter of James Griffin and Hannah Foley). She was born on 19 October 1900 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. She died in September 1984.

- +63. vii. RETA MARGARITE BROOKS (daughter of William Clyde Brooks Sr. and Charlotte 'Lottie' Sturgeon) was born on 09 November 1904 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 March 2004 in Ocala, Marion Co., FL. She married Harold David Jamieson Sr. (son of David James Jamieson and Lillian May Ferguson) in April 1924 in Niagara Falls City, Niagara Co., NY. He was born on 09 February 1904 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB³. He died on Dead.

14. **ALFRED ERNEST³ STURGEON** (Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 11 June 1874 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 12 May 1959 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married (1) **MINNIE J. FARLEY** (daughter of Allan Farley and

Generation 3 (cont.)

Catherine ???) on 12 June 1907 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³. She was born between 1880-1881 in Boistown, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 16 April 1911. He married (2) **MARY A. 'THERESA' VICKERS** (daughter of James Vickers and Mary Calford) on 11 December 1918 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 23 December 1892 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 21 February 1931 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.

Notes for Alfred Ernest Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 5
1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#139, taken 16-17
Apt 1901, age 23(11 June 1877)

Alfred Ernest Sturgeon and Minnie J. Farley had the following child:

- +64. i. **EVA MARGARETTA⁴ STURGEON** (daughter of Alfred Ernest Sturgeon and Minnie J. Farley) was born on 07 July 1909 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 12 January 1979. She married Edmund MacDonald on 20 March 1929. He was born on 13 March 1900 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 23 September 1982.

Alfred Ernest Sturgeon and Mary A. 'Theresa' Vickers had the following children:

- +65. i. **MARY HANNAH⁴ STURGEON** (daughter of Alfred Ernest Sturgeon and Mary A. 'Theresa' Vickers) was born on 08 November 1918 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 01 February 2002 in Edmonton, AB. She married Samuel Nahirney on 22 June 1947. He was born on 14 September 1921 in Hamton, Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on 01 August 2015 in Edmonton, AB.
 - +66. ii. **MINNIE ISABELLE STURGEON** (daughter of Alfred Ernest Sturgeon and Mary A. 'Theresa' Vickers) was born on 27 August 1920. She died on Dead. She married **ALVIN UNDERHILL**. He was born about 1920. He died on Dead.
 - +67. iii. **ELWOOD STURGEON** (son of Alfred Ernest Sturgeon and Mary A. 'Theresa' Vickers) was born on 17 October 1921. He died in 1995. He married **JOSEPHINE KEENAN**. She was born on 18 April 1929. She died on 23 June 1987.
 - +68. iv. **BERNETTA SUSAN STURGEON** (daughter of Alfred Ernest Sturgeon and Mary A. 'Theresa' Vickers) was born on 21 September 1923. She died on Dead. She married **TOM GRANDY**. He died on Dead.
 - +69. v. **HELENA STURGEON** (daughter of Alfred Ernest Sturgeon and Mary A. 'Theresa' Vickers) was born on 30 January 1929. She died on 30 November 2009. She married (1) **HAROLD HENNESY**. He died in July 1956. She married (2) **BERRY MUCK** after 1956.
15. **ADELINE EMELINE³ STURGEON** (Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born about 15 August 1874 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 November 1916 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She married John Robert Astle (son of Alexander 'Daniel' Astle and Elizabeth McDougall) on 02 June 1903 in Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 05 January 1866 in Derby, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in May 1965 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Adeline Emeline Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 8
1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#139, taken 16-17
Apt 1901, age 21(15 Aug 1879)

Notes for John Robert Astle:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 2, p13-14, family#47, age 15

John Robert Astle and Adeline Emeline Sturgeon had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

- +70. i. HAZEL MARGARET⁴ ASTLE (daughter of John Robert Astle and Adeline Emeline Sturgeon) was born on 19 August 1905 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 21 September 1998 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Herman John Underhill (son of Alexander Underhill and Margaret Catherine O'Brien) on 27 February 1926 in Renous, NB³. He was born on 15 May 1902 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 28 September 1989 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +71. ii. CLARENCE ASTLE (son of John Robert Astle and Adeline Emeline Sturgeon) was born before 25 November 1909 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Dolly Conrod about 1939. She was born about 1912. She died on Dead.
- +72. iii. HOWARD CLIFFORD ASTLE (son of John Robert Astle and Adeline Emeline Sturgeon) was born on 28 September 1912 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died about 2010. He married Vera Alleyne Helena Jardine (daughter of John Allan Jardine and Isabiah Viola Sullivan) on 10 October 1934 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 08 July 1915 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 04 November 1987.
16. **JESSIE EDITH³ STURGEON** (Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 19 January 1879 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 10 September 1949 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She married Emery Arnold Thompson (son of Wilmot S. Thompson and Sarah Emeline Thomas) on 28 September 1904 in Gibson, York Co., NB³. He was born on 17 April 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died on 15 June 1955 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³.

Notes for Jessie Edith Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 2
1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 32(Jan 1879)

Notes for Emery Arnold Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 35(Apr 1876)

Emery Arnold Thompson and Jessie Edith Sturgeon had the following children:

- +73. i. BEULAH IRENE⁴ THOMPSON (daughter of Emery Arnold Thompson and Jessie Edith Sturgeon) was born on 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She died on 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Harry Leonard Jackson Sr. (son of Emerson Dyer Jackson and Margaret Pray Smith) on 20 November 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick³. He was born on 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died on 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- +74. ii. LILA EMILY THOMPSON (daughter of Emery Arnold Thompson and Jessie Edith Sturgeon) was born on 15 September 1909 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She died on 23 October 1992 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Frank Woodbury Richardson II (son of Frank Woodbury Richardson I and Mabel Josephine Coombs) on 10 October 1934 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He was born on 13 November 1900 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He died on 13 December 1985 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME⁷.
- +75. iii. ARNOLD WILMOT THOMPSON (son of Emery Arnold Thompson and Jessie Edith Sturgeon) was born on 05 February 1912 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died on 07 February 1999 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He married Rachel Elizabeth Gardner (daughter of Robert Gardner and Florence Chance) on 05 July 1939 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She was born on 05 May 1917 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She died on

Generation 3 (cont.)

- 01 August 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.
- +76. iv. BURTON ALFRED THOMPSON (son of Emery Arnold Thompson and Jessie Edith Sturgeon) was born on 27 July 1913 in St. David Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died on 14 May 1980 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario. He married Beatrice Josephine Hanifan (daughter of Edward George Hanifan and Lewellyn Josephine Murphy) on 04 November 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB. She was born on 27 June 1919 in Sorrel Ridge, Dumbarton Co., NB. She died on 03 July 2009 in Blenheim, Kent Co., Ontario.
- +77. v. CECIL ADDISON THOMPSON (son of Emery Arnold Thompson and Jessie Edith Sturgeon) was born on 03 February 1919 in St. David Ridge, New Brunswick. He died on 02 October 1996 in Chatham, Ontario. He married Jean Pauline Johnson (daughter of John W. Johnson and Rosena Flaherty) before 1944 in Chatham, ON. She was born on 29 August 1917 in ?. She died on 01 July 1990 in Chatham, Ontario.
17. **MARGARET R.³ VYE** (James Suttor², William¹ Sr.) was born between 1864-1865 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married George Samuel Christie on 20 February 1889 in Gibson, York Co., NB³⁻⁴.

Notes for Margaret R. Vye:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 179, Div 1, p62, family#218, age 6

Relationship Notes for George Samuel Christie and Margaret R. Vye:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 2599

Date March 2 1889

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, Gibson (York Co.) by Rev. Charles H. Paisley, M.A., president of Methodist Conference, morn. 20th Feb., George S. CHRISTIE, Norton (Kings Co.) / Maggie VOYE d/o James VOYE, Esq.

George Samuel Christie and Margaret R. Vye had the following child:

78. i. ARTHUR GEORGE⁴ CHRISTIE (son of George Samuel Christie and Margaret R. Vye) was born on 09 January 1890 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB³.
22. **CHARLES 'ARTHUR' THODORE³ VYE** (James Suttor², William¹ Sr.) was born on 19 December 1878 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB³. He died on 13 January 1964 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³. He married **HELEN 'NELLIE' AGNES HANLON** (daughter of John Hanlon). She was born on 09 April 1878 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB³. She died on 13 December 1945 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³.

Notes for Charles 'Arthur' Thodore Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25, p5-6, family#23, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 12

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25N, Div 2, p39, family#396, age 22(19 Dec 1878)

Notes for Helen 'Nellie' Agnes Hanlon:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25N, Div 2, p39, family#396, age 23(4 June 1878)

Charles 'Arthur' Thodore Vye and Helen 'Nellie' Agnes Hanlon had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

79. i. JAMES HAROLD⁴ VYE (son of Charles 'Arthur' Thodore Vye and Helen 'Nellie' Agnes Hanlon) was born on 28 April 1899 in Fairville, Saint John Co., NB³.
80. ii. ELIZABETH AGNES MAY VYE (daughter of Charles 'Arthur' Thodore Vye and Helen 'Nellie' Agnes Hanlon) was born on 05 August 1907 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB³. She died on Dead.
81. iii. ANNIE MARGARET VYE (daughter of Charles 'Arthur' Thodore Vye and Helen 'Nellie' Agnes Hanlon) was born on 05 April 1910 in Gibson, York Co., NB³. She died on Dead.
82. iv. MYRTLE ALDENA VYE (daughter of Charles 'Arthur' Thodore Vye and Helen 'Nellie' Agnes Hanlon) was born on 19 December 1912 in Gibson, York Co., NB³. She died on 27 August 1998^{3, 5}. She married Donald Shaw Rogers (son of James Alfred Rogers and Adelaide Amelia Shaw) on 26 June 1937 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³. He was born on 18 March 1907 in Hartland, Carleton Co., NB³. He died on 28 March 1992^{3, 5}.
- +83. v. JOHN ALEXANDER VYE (son of Charles 'Arthur' Thodore Vye and Helen 'Nellie' Agnes Hanlon) was born on 02 May 1905. He died on 10 November 1968 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Ruth Irene Adams on 05 June 1953. She was born on 07 October 1928 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She died on 21 January 2010 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
24. **ESTELLA 'STELLA' MAY³ VYE** (James Sutor², William¹ Sr.) was born on 21 August 1889 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB³. She married Percival 'Percy' George Beattie (son of John Beattie) on 31 March 1909 in York Co., NB³. He was born on 27 May 1887 in Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB³.

Notes for Estella 'Stella' May Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25, p5-6, family#23, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 2
1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25N, Div 2, p39, family#395, age 11(21 Aug 1889)

Percival 'Percy' George Beattie and Estella 'Stella' May Vye had the following children:

84. i. THELMA JANETTE⁴ BEATTIE (daughter of Percival 'Percy' George Beattie and Estella 'Stella' May Vye) was born on 16 November 1910 in Gibson, York Co., NB³. She died on Dead.
85. ii. MARGARET JOSEPHINE BEATTIE (daughter of Percival 'Percy' George Beattie and Estella 'Stella' May Vye) was born on 27 October 1911 in York Co., NB³. She died on Dead.

Generation 4

25. **MABEL MARGUERITE⁴ STURGEON** (James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 04 January 1885 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 29 May 1958 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Robert Tobias "Bob Pleadwell" Pleadwell (son of Joseph Pleadwell and Mary Ann ???) on 13 March 1906 in Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 27 July 1879 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 29 September 1947 in Derby, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Mabel Marguerite Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p18, B1, p19, family#162, frame 19/56, taken 18 Apr 1901, age 16(4 Jan 1885)
1911 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 12, p4, family# 37, age 26

Notes for Robert Tobias Pleadwell:

Ref:

1911 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 12, p4, family# 37, age 30

Robert Tobias Pleadwell and Mabel Marguerite Sturgeon had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

86. i. RUBY MABEL⁵ PLEADWELL (daughter of Robert Tobias Pleadwell and Mabel Marguerite Sturgeon) was born on 11 February 1907 in Ramous Bridge, Upper Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on Dead. She married IRA MATCHETT. He was born about 1905. He died on Dead.
- Notes for Ruby Mabel Pleadwell:
Ref:
1911 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 12, p4, family# 37, age 11(Feb.) This must be an error in age as PANB shows the date as Feb 1907
- +87. ii. JOSEPH LESTER PLEADWELL (son of Robert Tobias Pleadwell and Mabel Marguerite Sturgeon) was born on 05 May 1909 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on Dead. He married IRENE GALLANT. She was born on 25 July 1908. She died on 07 August 1987.
88. iii. ROBERT PLEADWELL (son of Robert Tobias Pleadwell and Mabel Marguerite Sturgeon). He died on Dead.
- +89. iv. JAMES WILLIAM PLEADWELL (son of Robert Tobias Pleadwell and Mabel Marguerite Sturgeon) was born on 02 October 1911 in Quarryville (Indiantown), Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 30 March 1975 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married JOSEPHINE 'JOSIE' HACKETT. She was born about 1912. She died on 12 February 1999 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
90. v. WILSON PLEADWELL (son of Robert Tobias Pleadwell and Mabel Marguerite Sturgeon). He died on Dead.
91. vi. WELDON PLEADWELL (son of Robert Tobias Pleadwell and Mabel Marguerite Sturgeon). He died on Dead.
92. vii. MAE MARGARET PLEADWELL (daughter of Robert Tobias Pleadwell and Mabel Marguerite Sturgeon). She died on Dead. She married James William Gallan on 16 November 1940 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.
- +93. viii. GLADYS JESSIE DOREEN PLEADWELL (daughter of Robert Tobias Pleadwell and Mabel Marguerite Sturgeon) was born in 1923 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in 1984 in ?. She married Vernon Albert Underhill (son of Beverley Addison Underhill and Ellen Elizabeth Cripps) on 27 December 1939 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 28 October 1908 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died in 1984 in ?.
26. **IDA MAY⁴ STURGEON** (James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 04 May 1888 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 26 April 1951 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³. She married Walter Edward Burns (son of Peter Burns and Jane Donahue) on 03 April 1918 in Marysville, York Co., NB³. He was born on 17 July 1879 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Ida May Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p18, B1, p19, family#162, frame 19/56, taken 18 Apr 1901, age 11(4 May 1889)

Walter Edward Burns and Ida May Sturgeon had the following child:

94. i. MURDOCK WALTER⁵ BURNS (son of Walter Edward Burns and Ida May Sturgeon) was born on 30 May 1918 in Marysville, York Co., NB. He died on 01 February 2008 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
27. **CLARA ADELINE⁴ STURGEON** (James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 28 September 1892 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Ernest Clark (son of James Clark and Hannah Russell) on 02 October 1912 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born in 1888 in Chelmsford, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1958 in ?.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Clara Adeline Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p18, B1, p19, family#162, frame 19/56, taken 18 Apr 1901, age 8(28 Sept 1892), name: Adeline

Ernest Clark and Clara Adeline Sturgeon had the following children:

95. i. MILDRED⁵ CLARK (daughter of Ernest Clark and Clara Adeline Sturgeon) was born about 1907 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about 1908 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
 - +96. ii. EVA CLARA CLARK (daughter of Ernest Clark and Clara Adeline Sturgeon) was born on 29 July 1913 in Chelmsford, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died before 2013 in ?. She married Kenneth Cameron Gillespie (son of James Matthew Gillespie and Eliza Ann Curtis) on 25 December 1933 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 13 August 1907 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in July 1971.
 97. iii. ARNOLD MURRAY CLARK (son of Ernest Clark and Clara Adeline Sturgeon) was born on 26 December 1914 in Chelmsford, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died before 2013 in ?.
 98. iv. ETHEL MAY CLARK (daughter of Ernest Clark and Clara Adeline Sturgeon) was born on 02 August 1916 in Chelmsford, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died before 2013 in ?.
 99. v. DORIS ADELIN CLARK (daughter of Ernest Clark and Clara Adeline Sturgeon) was born between 1917-1918 in Chelmsford, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 2013 in ?. She married Murray William Carr (son of Edward Carr and Amy Bertha Storey) on 19 December 1936 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 20 December 1914 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 20 October 1955 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.
 100. vi. LYMAN ERNEST CLARK (son of Ernest Clark and Clara Adeline Sturgeon) was born between 1921-1922 in Chelmsford, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died before 2013 in ?. He married Jessie Avis Mullin on 20 November 1947 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born between 1921-1922 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She died on Dead.
 101. vii. BARBARA ELIZABETH CLARK (daughter of Ernest Clark and Clara Adeline Sturgeon) was born between 1924-1925 in Upper Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 2013 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Willis Hubbard on 20 July 1946 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born between 1913-1914 in Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead.
 - +102. viii. ELEANOR LAURINE CLARK (daughter of Ernest Clark and Clara Adeline Sturgeon) was born on 29 June 1927 in Chelmsford, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Archie Roydon Donald (son of Gerhart Donald and Maude Menzies) on 19 January 1950 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³. He was born between 1924-1925 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 05 February 1981 in Upper Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
28. **CAROLINE 'CARRIE' ETHYL⁴ STURGEON** (James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 16 June 1896 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 01 January 1983 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. She married Ralph Leroy Robinson (son of Walter Byron Robinson and Annie Bernice Mann) in 1913. He was born on 14 May 1886 in Mattawamkeag Twp., Penobscot Co., ME. He died on 03 February 1946 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p18, B1, p19, family#162, frame 19/56, taken 18 Apr 1901, age 5(16 June 1895), name: Carrie

Generation 4 (cont.)

1920 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#113, p5B/50B, family#94, frame 10/48, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 24, name: Carrie

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 33, first marr age 17, imm 1913

1940 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#10-96, p2A/1034A, family#21, frame 3/48, taken 2 April 1940, age 43, name: Carrie E.

Obituary:

CARRIE e. ROBINSON

BREWER -- Carrie E. Robinson, 86, wife of the late Ralph L. Robinson, died Jan. 1, 1983, at a Brewer nursing home. She was born in Blackville, N.B., June 16, 1896, the daughter of James and Barbara Sturgeon. She was a former resident of Millinocket and Bangor. She was a former member of Millinocket Baptist Church and attended Columbia Street Baptist Church of Bangor. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Carrie Farquhar of Millinocket and Mrs. Corinne Cotton of Exeter, N.H.; nine sons, Byron W. of Wakefield, N.H., Leo K. of Bangor, Donald K. of California, Preston S. of Colorado, Wilmot H. of Millinocket, Ralph L. of Massachusetts, Charles E. of Bangor, Earl J. of East Holden, and Paul W. of Florida; one sister, Adeline Clark of New Brunswick; many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, great-great-grandchildren, neices and nephews. She was predeceased by a son Eldon L. in 1973. Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Tuesday at Kiley-Birmingham Funeral Home, 69 State St., Brewer, with the Rev. Reginald Cature officiating. Spring burial will be in Millinocket Cemetery, Millinocket. Friends may call at the funeral home 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Monday.

Notes for Ralph Leroy Robinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#113, p5B/50B, family#94, frame 10/48, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 34, Engineer, Paper Mill

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 43, first marr age 27, Plumber, Paper Mill

1940 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#10-96, p2A/1034A, family#21, frame 3/48, taken 2 April 1940, age 53

Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon had the following children:

- +103. i. JAMES 'BYRON' WALTER⁵ ROBINSON (son of Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon) was born on 10 February 1914 in Houlton, Littleton Twp., Aroostook Co., ME^{7, 10}. He died on 05 February 1992⁸. He married MARIANNE JOHANNE JAHN. She was born on 13 September 1920 in Germany¹¹. She died in March 1985 in New Market, Rockingham Co., NH¹².
104. ii. LEO KENNETH ROBINSON (son of Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon) was born on 30 March 1915 in Oakfield, Aroostook Co., ME⁷. He died on 06 April 2003.

Notes for Leo Kenneth Robinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#113, p5B/50B, family#94, frame 10/48, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 5

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 15, name: Leo K.

105. iii. PRESTON STURGEON ROBINSON (son of Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon) was born on 31 May 1916 in Oakfield, Aroostook Co., ME⁷. He died on 08 March 2012 in Colorado Spings, El Paso Co., CO.

Notes for Preston Sturgeon Robinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#113, p5B/50B, family#94, frame 10/48, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 3

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 13, name: Preston S.

Generation 4 (cont.)

106. iv. DONALD R. ROBINSON (son of Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon) was born on 20 April 1918 in Van Buren, Aroostook Co., ME⁷. He died on Dead.

Notes for Donald R. Robinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#113, p5B/50B, family#94, frame 10/48, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 1

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 12, name: Donald R.

- +107. v. ELDON LESTER ROBINSON (son of Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon) was born on 24 April 1919 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME⁷. He died on 21 February 1973 in Biloxi, MS. He married VILLEROY E. VIC. She was born on 23 January 1923. She died on 11 June 2000 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME.

108. vi. CORINNE ETHEL WATTS 'TINA' ROBINSON (daughter of Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon) was born on 19 April 1921 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME⁷. She died on 15 November 2006 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., NH. She married ? COTTON. He died on Dead.

Notes for Corinne Ethel Watts 'Tina' Robinson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 8, name: Corinne E.

- +109. vii. WILMOT H. ROBINSON (son of Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon) was born on 18 May 1922 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME¹⁴. He died on 29 June 2007 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME⁸. He married Helen Joyce Morgan (daughter of Charles Dow Morgan Sr. and Helen Longstaff Atherton) on 14 March 1946⁷. She was born on 29 June 1925 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME⁸. She died on Dead.

110. viii. RALPH L. ROBINSON (son of Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon) was born on 01 January 1924 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. He died on 11 June 2014 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH.

Notes for Ralph L. Robinson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 6, name: Ralph L. Jr.

1940 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#10-96, p2A/1034A, family#21, frame 3/48, taken 2 April 1940, age 16, name: Ralph L. Jr.

111. ix. CARRIE W. ROBINSON (daughter of Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon) was born on 07 August 1925 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. She died on 25 December 2011 in Millington Twp., MI. She married ? FARQUHAR. He died on Dead.

Notes for Carrie W. Robinson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 4 11/12, name: Carrie W.

1940 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#10-96, p2A/1034A, family#21, frame 3/48, taken 2 April 1940, age 14, name: Carrie E.

112. x. CHARLES EUGENE ROBINSON (son of Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon) was born on 13 October 1927 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. He died on 30 March 1994 in Hermon, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Charles Eugene Robinson:

Ref:

Generation 4 (cont.)

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 2 5/12, name Charles E.

1940 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#10-96, p2A/1034A, family#21, frame 3/48, taken 2 April 1940, age 12, name: Charles E.

113. xi. EARL J. ROBINSON (son of Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon) was born on 26 March 1929 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. He died on 22 April 2015 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Earl J. Robinson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 1, name: Earl E.

1940 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#10-96, p2A/1034A, family#21, frame 3/48, taken 2 April 1940, age 11, name: Earl J.

114. xii. PAUL W. ROBINSON (son of Ralph Leroy Robinson and Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl Sturgeon) was born between 1930-1931 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. He died on 12 May 2014.

Notes for Paul W. Robinson:

Ref:

1940 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#10-96, p2A/1034A, family#21, frame 3/48, taken 2 April 1940, age 9, name: Paul W.

29. **LESTER JAMES⁴ STURGEON** (James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 20 May 1899 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 18 April 1980 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) **MARGARET LORETTA BRENNAN** (daughter of John Brennan and Annie Whalen) before 1920. She was born on 05 September 1898 in Howards, NB. She died on 07 April 1966 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married (2) **HELEN FRANCES HOLMES** (daughter of James Holmes and Mercy Ann Price) on 08 October 1966 in Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB³. She was born between 1905-1906 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.

Notes for Lester James Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p18, B1, p19, family#162, frame 19/56, taken 18 Apr 1901, age 1(20 May 1899)

Lester James Sturgeon and Margaret Loretta Brennan had the following children:

- +115. i. RUBY LORETTA⁵ STURGEON (daughter of Lester James Sturgeon and Margaret Loretta Brennan) was born on 14 September 1920 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on Dead. She married (1) JOSEPH FRANK MACVAY JR. (son of Joseph Frank Lamont MacVay Sr. and Eva Jane Burton) on 16 April 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He was born on 16 November 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died on 21 July 1983 in Montreal, QC. She married (2) PHILLIP EDWARD MILLS (son of Marshall Mills and Helena Whittaker) after 1970. He was born in 1920 in Fredericton, York Co., NB⁵. He died on 14 January 2003 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- +116. ii. JOHN JAMES 'JIM' STURGEON (son of Lester James Sturgeon and Margaret Loretta Brennan) was born on 12 February 1922 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 15 December 2009 in Northumberland Co., NB. He married Betty Power (daughter of John Power and Annie Pike) on 14 August 1944 in NL. She was born on 22 January 1923 in Carbonear, NL. She died on 03 August 2011 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
117. iii. EARL WILLIAM STURGEON (son of Lester James Sturgeon and Margaret Loretta Brennan) was born on 29 August 1923 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died before 2012 in ?.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- +118. iv. RUSSELL BURTON STURGEON (son of Lester James Sturgeon and Margaret Loretta Brennan) was born between 1925-1926 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 28 October 2012 in Berwick, NS. He married LEOLA CONNORS.
119. v. CARL LESTER STURGEON (son of Lester James Sturgeon and Margaret Loretta Brennan) was born on 15 March 1925 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on Dead. He married LIVING DUNN (daughter of Rankine Dunn and Bernice Pride).
120. vi. MARGARET BARBARA STURGEON (daughter of Lester James Sturgeon and Margaret Loretta Brennan) was born between 1927-1928 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 2012 in ?. She married Percy Odell Jardine (son of Harry Johnston Jardine and Isa Blanche Underhill) on 17 November 1945 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born between 1919-1920 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead.
30. **FREEMAN ERNEST⁴ STURGEON** (James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 26 December 1907 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on Dead. He married Greta Myrtle Vickers (daughter of Thomas Ambrose Vickers and Lucy Maude Astle) on 14 December 1927 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 16 August 1911 in Underhill, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on Dead.
- Freeman Ernest Sturgeon and Greta Myrtle Vickers had the following children:
121. i. LONZO⁵ STURGEON (son of Freeman Ernest Sturgeon and Greta Myrtle Vickers) was born about 1932. He died on Dead.
122. ii. MAXINE STURGEON (daughter of Freeman Ernest Sturgeon and Greta Myrtle Vickers) was born about 1930. She died on Dead.
123. iii. BOBBY STURGEON (son of Freeman Ernest Sturgeon and Greta Myrtle Vickers) was born about 1930. He died on Dead.
124. iv. DEBBI STURGEON (daughter of Freeman Ernest Sturgeon and Greta Myrtle Vickers) was born about 1930. She died on Dead.
125. v. JOAN STURGEON (daughter of Freeman Ernest Sturgeon and Greta Myrtle Vickers) was born about 1930. She died on Dead.
- +126. vi. HAYWARD VICKERS STURGEON (son of Freeman Ernest Sturgeon and Greta Myrtle Vickers) was born between 1937-1938 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon).
31. **EARL JOSEPH⁴ STURGEON** (James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 01 June 1908 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died in 1972⁵. He married (1) **AUDREY JEAN RYDER** (daughter of Percy C. Ryder and Jennie Steele) on 14 April 1931 in Hampton, Kings Co., NB³. She was born in 1912 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She died in 1986⁵. He married (2) **OLIVE ???**. She died on Dead.
- Earl Joseph Sturgeon and Audrey Jean Ryder had the following children:
- +127. i. WILLIAM 'BILL'⁵ STURGEON (son of Earl Joseph Sturgeon and Audrey Jean Ryder) was born about 1932 in Hampton, Kings Co., NB. He died on 31 August 2002 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married MAVIS EVANS.
128. ii. EARLINE STURGEON (daughter of Earl Joseph Sturgeon and Audrey Jean Ryder) was born about 1935. She died on Dead. She married ? CASSIDY.
129. iii. SANDRA STURGEON (daughter of Earl Joseph Sturgeon and Audrey Jean Ryder) was born about 1932. She died on Dead. She married CAL DAVIDSON.
34. **MILDRED ANN⁴ STURGEON** (Robert³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 21 September 1891 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 16 September 1968 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB³. She married John 'Jack' Brooklyn Booker (son of John A. Booker and Victoria Foster) on 16 December 1912 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB³. He was born on 05 June 1890 in Royal Road, York Co., NB³. He died on 16 June 1962 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB³.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Mildred Ann Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19C, p16, family#125, taken 23 Apr 1901, age 10(21 Sept 1891), name: Mildert

John 'Jack' Brooklyn Booker and Mildred Ann Sturgeon had the following children:

130. i. PEARL MARY⁵ BOOKER (daughter of John 'Jack' Brooklyn Booker and Mildred Ann Sturgeon) was born on 03 October 1913 in Saint Marys Parish, York Co., NB³. She died on 02 July 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married ROY WALTER HANSON (son of Herbert William Hanson and Laura Alberta McLaughlin). He was born on 01 January 1905 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died in 1958.

Notes for Pearl Mary Booker:

HANSON, Pearl Mary Pearl M. Hanson wife of the late Roy Hanson passed away Monday, July 2, 2001 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital. Born in Devon, N.B. (1913), she was the daughter of the late Mildred and Jack Booker. Besides her parents and husband, she was predeceased by a daughter, Joyce; a son, Byron (Buck); brothers John, Albert and Jim Booker; a sister, Queenie. She is survived by a son Robert (Bob) and his wife Frances; daughter-in-law Marie Hanson; her love of her life grandchildren, Lori Adshade (Jim) of Toronto, Brian Hanson (Sandra) of Texas, Chris Hanson (Darleen) of Florida, Lisa Hanson (Erick) of Ottawa and Colin Hanson of Fredericton; her five great-grandchildren, Jean-David, Thomas, Christine, Michael and Jessica Hanson; brothers, Phil (Joan), George and Earl Booker and a sister Gladys; sisters-in-law Blondine, Shirley and Dolly Booker; many nieces and nephews and cousins she loved dearly. Her personal wishes were, that there be no visitation and that cremation take place. Anyone desiring to make a memorial tribute is encouraged to make a donation to the Red Cross, the Palliative Care Unit of the Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital or to a charity of your choice. A memorial service will take place at Bishop's Funeral Home, 540 Woodstock Road, Fredericton, Thursday, July 5, 2001 at 11 a.m. Rev. Doug Hapeman will officiate. A private family burial will follow at a later date.

| Daily Gleaner

- +131. ii. JOHN ROBERT BOOKER (son of John 'Jack' Brooklyn Booker and Mildred Ann Sturgeon) was born in 1916. He died in 1978. He married LOIS MARGUERITE ROSS. She was born on 17 January 1918 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She died in 1966.
- +132. iii. GLADYS DELLA BOOKER (daughter of John 'Jack' Brooklyn Booker and Mildred Ann Sturgeon) was born on 18 September 1916. She died on 11 September 1998. She married (1) JOHN ALEXANDER OWENS on 27 November 1936 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He was born on 09 December 1917 in Rusagonis, Sunbury Co., NB. He died on Dead. She married (2) GEORGE WILLIAM KITCHEN on 17 October 1959 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He was born on 29 April 1896 in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB. He died on 09 August 1962.
- +133. iv. PHILLIP DELANY BOOKER SR. (son of John 'Jack' Brooklyn Booker and Mildred Ann Sturgeon) was born on 07 October 1919 in North Devon, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB³. He died on 31 March 2009 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He married Marion Rose Sayers in 1941. She was born on 08 April 1924 in Picton, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 June 1987 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.
134. v. MILLICENT QUEENIE BOOKER (daughter of John 'Jack' Brooklyn Booker and Mildred

Generation 4 (cont.)

- Ann Sturgeon) was born on 22 September 1921 in North Devon, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB³. She died on 09 March 1998 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She married Norman Alexander Rosborough on 05 May 1943 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He was born on 09 February 1923 in Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB. He died on 15 March 1953 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.
135. vi. GEORGE WEAVER BOOKER (son of John 'Jack' Brooklyn Booker and Mildred Ann Sturgeon) was born on 14 August 1924 in Devon, Saint Marys Parish, York Co., NB³. He died on 03 June 2005 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB. He married DOROTHY HAZEL ROSS.
136. vii. JAMES WILLARD BOOKER (son of John 'Jack' Brooklyn Booker and Mildred Ann Sturgeon) was born on 20 October 1927 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He died on 26 January 2001 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.
- +137. viii. EARL THOMAS BOOKER (son of John 'Jack' Brooklyn Booker and Mildred Ann Sturgeon) was born in October 1932. He died in February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Dolly Kathleen McLean (daughter of Rena McLean) on 19 November 1956 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She was born between 1930-1931. She died on 13 April 2018 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.
138. ix. LIVING BOOKER (son of John 'Jack' Brooklyn Booker and Mildred Ann Sturgeon). He married LIVING MARTIN (daughter of Romain P. Martin and Helen Russel).
38. **DELLA LUCY⁴ STURGEON** (Robert³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 18 February 1901 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died in 1999. She married Ernest Cleveland Woodworth (son of Reuben Woodworth and Eliza Jane ???) on 26 December 1917 in York Co., NB³. He was born on 17 June 1891 in Zionville, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB³. He died in 1972.

Notes for Della Lucy Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19C, p16, family#125, taken 23 Apr 1901, age 1/12(18 Feb 1901)

1911 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, p16, family#134, taken June 14, age 10(Feb 1901)

Ernest Cleveland Woodworth and Della Lucy Sturgeon had the following children:

- +139. i. WILLIS WEAVER⁵ WOODWORTH (son of Ernest Cleveland Woodworth and Della Lucy Sturgeon) was born on 17 November 1918 in Zionville, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB. He died on 19 November 1995 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He married INEZ ARGYLLA FRASER. She was born on 11 January 1921 in Taymouth, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB. She died on 04 January 2011 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.
140. ii. LIVING WOODWORTH (daughter of Ernest Cleveland Woodworth and Della Lucy Sturgeon).
39. **THOMAS 'TOM' WEAVER⁴ STURGEON** (Robert³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 01 April 1906 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB^{3, 8}. He died on 21 March 1994 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁸. He married Katherine Sadie Helen Carroll (daughter of William B. Carroll and Emily Catherine O'Donnell) on 21 June 1933 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³. She was born on 24 June 1912^{3, 8} in Carroll's Crossing, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 October 1994 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB⁸.

Notes for Thomas 'Tom' Weaver Sturgeon:

Ref:

1911 Census, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, p16, family#134, taken June 14,

Generation 4 (cont.)

age 5(Apr 1906)

Thomas 'Tom' Weaver Sturgeon and Katherine Sadie Helen Carroll had the following children:

- +141. i. WILLIAM ROBERT⁵ STURGEON (son of Thomas 'Tom' Weaver Sturgeon and Katherine Sadie Helen Carroll) was born on 10 August 1940 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 04 October 2018 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He married JOYCE STEVENSON (daughter of Joseph Stevenson and Teenie ???).
 - 142. ii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Thomas 'Tom' Weaver Sturgeon and Katherine Sadie Helen Carroll).
40. **HOWARD⁴ STURGEON** (Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 26 July 1891 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 17 April 1972. He married Elizabeth Duffy (daughter of Charles Duffy and Sarah Bridges Dunn) on 29 July 1914 in Renous, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born between 1887-1888 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in August 1983.

Notes for Howard Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#140, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 9(26 July 1891)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#91, age 19(July 1891)

Howard Sturgeon and Elizabeth Duffy had the following children:

- 143. i. JOSEPHINE 'JOSIE' MILDRED⁵ STURGEON (daughter of Howard Sturgeon and Elizabeth Duffy) was born on 11 October 1917 in Renous, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about 2009. She married James 'Jim' Simon Underhill (son of Alexander Underhill and Margaret Catherine O'Brien) on 12 November 1935 in Renous, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 20 September 1909 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on Dead.
 - 144. ii. LIVING STURGEON (son of Howard Sturgeon and Elizabeth Duffy).
42. **HENRY JOSEPH⁴ STURGEON** (Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 23 May 1895 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 17 July 1979 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Maria Jane Sullivan (daughter of James Peter Sullivan and Mary Elizabeth Curtis) on 26 August 1914 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 13 December 1893 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 11 January 1978.

Notes for Henry Joseph Sturgeon:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#140, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 5(23 May 1895)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#91, age 16(May 1894)

Notes for Maria Jane Sullivan:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19B, Div 1, p15, family#124, taken 15-16 April 1901, age 7(13 Dec 1893), name: Myria

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Div 2, p19, family#168, taken 9 June 1911, age 15(Feb 1896), name: Maria

Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan had the following children:

- +145. i. CORA ETHEL⁵ STURGEON (daughter of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan) was born on 09 September 1914 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 22 November 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married

Generation 4 (cont.)

- Chester Coleman Curtis (son of Howard David Curtis and Violet Smallwood) on 12 November 1931 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 01 February 1910 in Grey Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 23 February 1997.
- +146. ii. DAVID EPHRAIM STURGEON (son of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan) was born on 02 January 1916 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 11 March 1997 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Lillian Margaret Curtis (daughter of Howard David Curtis and Violet Smallwood) on 11 March 1937 in Grey Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 19 November 1920 in Grey Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 14 January 2015 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +147. iii. WILLIAM GORDON STURGEON (son of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan) was born between 1917-1918 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 23 June 2001 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Olga Hazel Sturgeon (daughter of Malcolm J. Sturgeon and Alexina Annie Underhill) on 23 February 1939 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 21 November 1921 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 August 1999.
- +148. iv. HAZEN STURGEON (son of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan) was born about 1919. He died before 2001. He married MARY DROMESKI.
- +149. v. JAMES 'JIM' ALBERT STURGEON (son of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan) was born on 16 December 1922 in Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 07 October 2006. He married Jean Alberta Sturgeon (daughter of Malcolm J. Sturgeon and Alexina Annie Underhill) on 25 October 1944 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 30 May 1923 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 December 1989 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +150. vi. OLIVE EDNA STURGEON (daughter of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan) was born between 1924-1925 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Anthony 'Tony' Francis Tucker on 11 July 1959 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 31 March 1931. He died on 02 February 1998.
- +151. vii. RITA STURGEON (daughter of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan) was born between 1926-1927 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Kenneth Sturgeon (son of Malcolm J. Sturgeon and Alexina Annie Underhill) on 17 October 1945 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born between 1923-1924 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead.
- +152. viii. MYLES HERMAN STURGEON (son of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan) was born on 19 November 1928 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 29 January 2003 in Upper Derby, Northumberland Co., NB. He married LIVING GRATTAN (daughter of William Edward Grattan and Dorothy Ryan).
- +153. ix. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan). She married HIRAM JOHN ASTLE (son of James Daniel Astle and Ambrozone Clark). He was born on 22 June 1923. He died on 01 April 1991.
- +154. x. NORMAN ALEXANDER STURGEON (son of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan) was born on 31 December 1933 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 11 July 2011 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Delores Elizabeth Tucker (daughter of Stanislaus 'Stanley' James Tucker and Mary Agnes Gillis) on 05 September 1955 in Renous, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 06 October 1936 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 2011.
- +155. xi. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan).
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

She married LIVING TUCKER (son of Benedict Tucker and Alice Nash).

- +156. xii. LIVING STURGEON (son of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan). He married LIVING DUNN (daughter of Burton Dunn and Viola Catherine Tucker).
47. **BEVEN JOSEPH⁴ STURGEON** (Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 29 November 1902 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 23 December 1985 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Mary Elva Viola MacDonald (daughter of Albert MacDonald and Grace Sullivan) on 25 December 1927 in Renous, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 16 March 1907 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 April 2007 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Beven Joseph Sturgeon:

Ref:

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 8, p12, family#91, age 8(June 1902), name: Bevin

Beven Joseph Sturgeon and Mary Elva Viola MacDonald had the following children:

157. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Beven Joseph Sturgeon and Mary Elva Viola MacDonald). She married ROY JOSEPH TUCKER (son of Stanislaus 'Stanley' James Tucker and Mary Agnes Gillis). He was born on 19 November 1924 in Grey Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 05 December 2006 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

Notes for Roy Joseph Tucker:

ROY JOSEPH TUCKER

TUCKER, ROY JOSEPH The death of Mr. Roy Joseph Tucker of White Rapids, NB, occurred on Tuesday, December 5, 2006 at the Moncton Hospital at the age of 82. Born in White Rapids, NB, he was the son of the late Stanley and Mary (Gilliss) Tucker. Roy is a retired bridge inspector. Roy is survived by five sons, Leroy, Beverley (Cindy), Perry (Karen), Glen and Donnie all of Fredericton, NB; four daughters, Sandra Tucker (Clinton) of Miramichi, NB, Brenda Tucker and Donna Young both of Fredericton, NB, Wanda Tucker (Mike) of Alberta; two brothers, Joseph of White Rapids, NB, Ellery (Dianne) of Fredericton, NB; four sisters, Bernice Duffy, Viola Dunn and Delores Sturgeon (Norman) all of White Rapids, NB, Robina Underhill of Miramichi, NB; nine grandchildren; six great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Roy is predeceased by brothers, Jerome, Anthony and Edison and son, Darrell. The family will receive visitors at the Father Murdock Memorial Room, Renous, NB, today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, December 8, 2006 at 11 AM from St. Bridget's Roman Catholic Church, Renous, with Father Joseph Woods officiating. Burial will take place in St. Bridget's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery at a later date. As expressions of sympathy, donations may be made to the Father Murdock Memorial Fund. Funeral arrangements are under the care of Bell's Funeral Home, 651 King George Highway, Miramichi, NB. E1V 1N9. Telephone: (506) 622-3600.

158. ii. CLETUS LAWRENCE STURGEON (son of Beven Joseph Sturgeon and Mary Elva Viola MacDonald) was born on 15 January 1930 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 17 March 2014 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
159. iii. VERNEVA GRACE STURGEON (daughter of Beven Joseph Sturgeon and Mary Elva Viola MacDonald) was born in 1931 in Grey Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 10 July 2010 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
160. iv. ALBERT CLINTON STURGEON (son of Beven Joseph Sturgeon and Mary Elva Viola

Generation 4 (cont.)

- MacDonald) was born in 1936. He died in Renous River, NB.
- 161. v. LIVING STURGEON (son of Beven Joseph Sturgeon and Mary Elva Viola MacDonald). He married LIVING DUFFY (daughter of Lawrence Duffy and Mary ???).
 - 162. vi. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Beven Joseph Sturgeon and Mary Elva Viola MacDonald). She married LIVING DUFFY (son of Laurence Duffy and Mary ???).
 - 163. vii. PERCY MALCOLM STURGEON (son of Beven Joseph Sturgeon and Mary Elva Viola MacDonald) was born in 1945 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 31 January 2011 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
 - 164. viii. IRMA STURGEON (daughter of Beven Joseph Sturgeon and Mary Elva Viola MacDonald) was born date Unknown.
 - 165. ix. REGINALD STURGEON (son of Beven Joseph Sturgeon and Mary Elva Viola MacDonald) was born date Unknown.
 - 166. x. SON STURGEON (son of Beven Joseph Sturgeon and Mary Elva Viola MacDonald) was born date Unknown.
 - 167. xi. VIRGINIA STURGEON (daughter of Beven Joseph Sturgeon and Mary Elva Viola MacDonald) was born date Unknown.
48. **RUBY GERTRUDE⁴ STURGEON** (Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born between 1919-1920 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Marvin Daniel Coughlan (son of James B. Coughlan and Christina Mountain) on 16 August 1938 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 10 May 1916 in Underhill, Northumberland Co., NB (Barnetville³). He died on Dead.
- Marvin Daniel Coughlan and Ruby Gertrude Sturgeon had the following children:
- +168. i. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Marvin Daniel Coughlan and Ruby Gertrude Sturgeon). She married SHERMAN STURGEON (son of Howard Kenneth Sturgeon and Alexiera Jennie Caroline Coughlan). He was born between 1928-1929 in Gray Rapids, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead.
 - 169. ii. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Marvin Daniel Coughlan and Ruby Gertrude Sturgeon).
 - +170. iii. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Marvin Daniel Coughlan and Ruby Gertrude Sturgeon). She married LIVING SULLIVAN.
 - +171. iv. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Marvin Daniel Coughlan and Ruby Gertrude Sturgeon). She married LIVING HALLIHAN.
 - +172. v. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Marvin Daniel Coughlan and Ruby Gertrude Sturgeon). He married LIVING KEENAB.
 - 173. vi. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Marvin Daniel Coughlan and Ruby Gertrude Sturgeon).
 - +174. vii. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Marvin Daniel Coughlan and Ruby Gertrude Sturgeon). He married LIVING DONAHUE.
49. **WILSON ELDRIDGE⁴ STURGEON** (Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 19 February 1922 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Myrna Josephine Coughlan (daughter of James B. Coughlan and Christina Mountain) on 09 January 1946 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 23 April 1929 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.
- Wilson Eldridge Sturgeon and Myrna Josephine Coughlan had the following children:
- +175. i. LIVING STURGEON (son of Wilson Eldridge Sturgeon and Myrna Josephine Coughlan). He married (1) LIVING HALLIHAN. He married (2) LIVING MERCHANT (daughter of Elden Walter Merchant and Sylvia James).
 - +176. ii. LIVING STURGEON (son of Wilson Eldridge Sturgeon and Myrna Josephine Coughlan). He married (1) LIVING HENNESSY. He married (2) LIVING JEWETT (daughter of Francis Jewett and Living Yerxa).
50. **NORA JANET⁴ STURGEON** (Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

born on 09 December 1923. She died in 2005. She married Arthur Scott Coughlan (son of Scott Arthur Coughlan and Eunice Olivia Sullivan) on 21 July 1940. He was born on 01 March 1919. He died on 14 November 2004.

Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon had the following children:

- +177. i. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon). She married LIVING SULLIVAN (son of Melvin Melbourne Sullivan and Doris Jean Kelly).
 - +178. ii. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon). She married HAYWARD VICKERS STURGEON (son of Freeman Ernest Sturgeon and Greta Myrtle Vickers). He was born between 1937-1938 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead.
 - +179. iii. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon). He married LIVING UNDERHILL.
 - +180. iv. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon). She married LIVING UNDERHILL.
 - +181. v. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon). He married (1) LIVING FRAZIER. He married (2) LIVING MATTHEWS.
 - +182. vi. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon). She married LIVING STEWART.
 - +183. vii. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon). She married LIVING UNDERHILL.
 - +184. viii. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon). He married LIVING GALLAN.
 - +185. ix. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon). She married LIVING CURTIS.
 - 186. x. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon). He married LIVING GILL.
 - +187. xi. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon). She married LIVING URQUHART.
 - +188. xii. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon). He married LIVING ASTLE (daughter of Living Astle and Living Coughlan).
51. **CAROLINE 'CARRIE'⁴ HUGHES** (Hannah Jane³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 10 February 1891 in Lower Saint Marys Parish, York Co., NB^{3, 6}. She married Ellis Merlin Smith (son of Manford Smith and Jane ???) on 20 February 1915 in Saint Marys Parish, York Co., NB³. He was born on 04 May 1894.
- Ellis Merlin Smith and Caroline 'Carrie' Hughes had the following child:
- +189. i. DONALD MERLIN⁵ SMITH (son of Ellis Merlin Smith and Caroline 'Carrie' Hughes) was born on 13 February 1928 in Swan Creek, NB. He died on 05 June 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (1) MARY ELLA STRACHAN on 13 June 1946 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB³. He married (2) JOAN ???.
58. **ERNEST ALFRED⁴ BROOKS** (Charlotte 'Lottie'³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 31 January 1893 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 23 July 1958 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) **HELEN ELIZABETH ARNOTT**. She was born on 14 July 1898 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 December 1975 in Toronto, York Co., ON. He married (2) **BLANCHE ROSS** (daughter of John Ross and Annie Jane Caulfield) on 26 October 1920 in Toronto, York Co., ON⁹. She was born between 1895-1896 in Mount Forest, Wellington Co., ON.

Notes for Ernest Alfred Brooks:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist #19D, Div. 3, p10, house# 88, age 8

Generation 4 (cont.)

Ernest Alfred Brooks and Helen Elizabeth Arnott had the following child:

190. i. KEN M.⁵BROOKS (son of Ernest Alfred Brooks and Helen Elizabeth Arnott) was born on 05 June 1939 in Cobourg, ON. He died on 22 May 2019 in Oshawa, Durham Co., ON. He married Sharon Mary Collins on 29 September 1962 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 26 April 1942 in Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 March 2002 in Oshawa, Durham Co., ON.
62. **ADOLPHUS FREDERICK⁴BROOKS-BROWN** (Charlotte 'Lottie'¹³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 09 November 1901 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in July 1978. He married **HELEN THERESA GRIFFIN** (daughter of James Griffin and Hannah Foley). She was born on 19 October 1900 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. She died in September 1984.

Adolphus Frederick Brooks-Brown and Helen Theresa Griffin had the following children:

- +191. i. JOSEPHINE ETHEL⁵BROOKS-BROWN (daughter of Adolphus Frederick Brooks-Brown and Helen Theresa Griffin) was born on 11 May 1930 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on 19 November 2016 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married DARRELL SIMON WOODARD. He was born on 22 June 1924 in Bloomfield, Essex, Vermont, USA. He died on 18 March 1991 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
- +192. ii. JOHN FOLEY BROWN (son of Adolphus Frederick Brooks-Brown and Helen Theresa Griffin) was born on 25 December 1932 in NH. He died on 09 September 2015 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. He married NORMA CHANDLER. She was born on 10 September 1936 in OK. She died on 15 March 2013 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.
- +193. iii. KEITH BROWN (son of Adolphus Frederick Brooks-Brown and Helen Theresa Griffin) was born on 09 October 1937 in Wentworth Co., NH. He died on 02 April 2017 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married ? ???.
63. **RETA MARGARITE⁴BROOKS** (Charlotte 'Lottie'¹³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 09 November 1904 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 March 2004 in Ocala, Marion Co., FL. She married Harold David Jamieson Sr. (son of David James Jamieson and Lillian May Ferguson) in April 1924 in Niagara Falls City, Niagara Co., NY. He was born on 09 February 1904 in Campellton, Restigouche Co., NB³. He died on Dead.

Notes for Reta Margarite Brooks:

Reta was raised by her Aunt and Uncle Thomas and Hattie Brooks from the time she was less than a year old after her mother died in 1905.

Ref:

1930 Census, Niagara Falls City(Ward#8), Niagara Co., NY, ED#60, p14B/32B, frame 28/29, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 25, marr. at age 19

Notes for Harold David Jamieson Sr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Niagara Falls City(Ward#8), Niagara Co., NY, ED#60, p14B/32B, frame 28/29, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 26, marr. at age 20

Harold David Jamieson Sr. and Reta Margarite Brooks had the following children:

194. i. WILLIAM CLYDE⁵JAMIESON (son of Harold David Jamieson Sr. and Reta Margarite Brooks) was born about February 1927 in Niagara Falls City, Niagara Co., NY. He died before 2004.

Notes for William Clyde Jamieson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Niagara Falls City(Ward#8), Niagara Co., NY, ED#60, p14B/32B, frame 28/29, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 3 2/12

- +195. ii. HAROLD THOMAS DAVID JAMIESON JR. (son of Harold David Jamieson Sr. and Reta Margarite Brooks) was born on 11 April 1930 in Niagara Falls City, Niagara Co., NY. He died on 26 May 1983 in Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY. He married Carol Ann Louise Robbins (daughter of ? ??? and ? ???) in June 1954 in ?. She was born on 05 July 1934 in niagara Falls, ON. She died on 06 July 2018 in Amherst, Erie, New

Generation 4 (cont.)

York, USA.

64. **EVA MARGARETTA⁴ STURGEON** (Alfred Ernest³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 07 July 1909 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 12 January 1979. She married Edmund MacDonald on 20 March 1929. He was born on 13 March 1900 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 23 September 1982.

Edmund MacDonald and Eva Margaretta Sturgeon had the following children:

- 196. i. VIVIAN⁵ MACDONALD (daughter of Edmund MacDonald and Eva Margaretta Sturgeon).
 - +197. ii. RHODA LILLIAN MACDONALD (daughter of Edmund MacDonald and Eva Margaretta Sturgeon) was born on 07 March 1936 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 12 February 2014. She married LIVING CONNORS (son of Murray Connors and Doris Campbell).
 - 198. iii. SHEILA MACDONALD (daughter of Edmund MacDonald and Eva Margaretta Sturgeon). She married STERLING VICKERS.
 - 199. iv. LOIS MACDONALD (daughter of Edmund MacDonald and Eva Margaretta Sturgeon).
 - 200. v. JIM MACDONALD (son of Edmund MacDonald and Eva Margaretta Sturgeon).
 - 201. vi. RALPH MACDONALD (son of Edmund MacDonald and Eva Margaretta Sturgeon). He married MARILYN JARDINE.
 - 202. vii. GRANT MACDONALD (son of Edmund MacDonald and Eva Margaretta Sturgeon).
 - 203. viii. ELROY MACDONALD (son of Edmund MacDonald and Eva Margaretta Sturgeon).
 - 204. ix. MARION MACDONALD (daughter of Edmund MacDonald and Eva Margaretta Sturgeon).
65. **MARY HANNAH⁴ STURGEON** (Alfred Ernest³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 08 November 1918 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 01 February 2002 in Edmonton, AB. She married Samuel Nahirney on 22 June 1947. He was born on 14 September 1921 in Hamton, Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on 01 August 2015 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Samuel Nahirney:

NAHIRNEY, Samuel 1921-2015 The family of Sam Nahirney announces with sadness his passing on August 1, 2015. He died peacefully at the age of 93 years. Sam was predeceased by his wife Hannah. He is survived by his three sons Paul (Donna), David (Darrell), and Dale (Anne); his grandchildren Christa (Ryan), Andrea (Anthony), Sean, Rick (Cindy), Drew (Carla) and Stacie (Mark); and by eight great-grandchildren. After serving in full time ministry in The Salvation Army, Sam worked within the civil service of the Province of Alberta, first as a probation officer, later as a family court counsellor, and finally as an administrator in the Department of Culture. For decades his interdenominational church family treasured his talents and enthusiasm for lay ministry, including as a Bible teacher and a men's group leader. Sam was devoted to his family. He will be remembered with fondness for his warm spirit, his cheerfulness, his love of singing and family trips, and for his generosity. Special thanks to the caring and supportive staff on Unit 5 at the Youville Home in St. Albert. His interment took place on August 6. A memorial celebration of Sam's life will be held at 3pm Tuesday August 18 at All Saints' Anglican Cathedral, 10035-103 Street, The Reverend Christian Gordon officiating. In lieu of flowers please give donations to the charity of your choice. To view the notice, share your memories, express condolences, or add photos go to: edmontonjournal.com, then click on Obituaries

From: "Edmonton Journal, Edmonton, Alberta, 14 Aug 2015, p31"

Samuel Nahirney and Mary Hannah Sturgeon had the following children:

- 205. i. LIVING NAHIRNEY (son of Samuel Nahirney and Mary Hannah Sturgeon). He married LIVING ???.
- 206. ii. LIVING NAHIRNEY (son of Samuel Nahirney and Mary Hannah Sturgeon). He married LIVING ???.
- 207. iii. LIVING NAHIRNEY (son of Samuel Nahirney and Mary Hannah Sturgeon). He married LIVING ???.

Generation 4 (cont.)

66. **MINNIE ISABELLE⁴ STURGEON** (Alfred Ernest³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 27 August 1920. She died on Dead. She married **ALVIN UNDERHILL**. He was born about 1920. He died on Dead.

Alvin Underhill and Minnie Isabelle Sturgeon had the following children:

- 208. i. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Alvin Underhill and Minnie Isabelle Sturgeon).
- 209. ii. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Alvin Underhill and Minnie Isabelle Sturgeon).
- 210. iii. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Alvin Underhill and Minnie Isabelle Sturgeon).

67. **ELWOOD⁴ STURGEON** (Alfred Ernest³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 17 October 1921. He died in 1995. He married **JOSEPHINE KEENAN**. She was born on 18 April 1929. She died on 23 June 1987.

Elwood Sturgeon and Josephine Keenan had the following children:

- +211. i. LIVING STURGEON (son of Elwood Sturgeon and Josephine Keenan). He married LIVING BOYD.
- +212. ii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Elwood Sturgeon and Josephine Keenan). She married LIVING AVARD.
- +213. iii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Elwood Sturgeon and Josephine Keenan). She married LIVING STEWART.
- 214. iv. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Elwood Sturgeon and Josephine Keenan).
- 215. v. LIVING STURGEON (son of Elwood Sturgeon and Josephine Keenan).
- 216. vi. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Elwood Sturgeon and Josephine Keenan).

68. **BERNETTA SUSAN⁴ STURGEON** (Alfred Ernest³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 21 September 1923. She died on Dead. She married **TOM GRANDY**. He died on Dead.

Tom Grandy and Bernetta Susan Sturgeon had the following children:

- 217. i. LIVING GRANDY (son of Tom Grandy and Bernetta Susan Sturgeon).
- 218. ii. LIVING GRANDY (daughter of Tom Grandy and Bernetta Susan Sturgeon).

69. **HELENA⁴ STURGEON** (Alfred Ernest³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 30 January 1929. She died on 30 November 2009. She married (1) **HAROLD HENNESY**. He died in July 1956. She married (2) **BERRY MUCK** after 1956.

Harold Hennesy and Helena Sturgeon had the following children:

- 219. i. LIVING HENNESY (son of Harold Hennesy and Helena Sturgeon).
- 220. ii. LIVING HENNESY (daughter of Harold Hennesy and Helena Sturgeon).

Berry Muck and Helena Sturgeon had the following child:

- 221. i. HAL⁵ MUCK (son of Berry Muck and Helena Sturgeon).

70. **HAZEL MARGARET⁴ ASTLE** (Adeline Emeline³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 19 August 1905 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 21 September 1998 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Herman John Underhill (son of Alexander Underhill and Margaret Catherine O'Brien) on 27 February 1926 in Renous, NB³. He was born on 15 May 1902 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 28 September 1989 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB.

Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle had the following children:

- 222. i. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). She married LIVING UNDERHILL.
- 223. ii. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). She married LIVING MURPHY.
- 224. iii. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle).
- 225. iv. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). He

Generation 4 (cont.)

- married LIVING ???.
226. v. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). He married LIVING HARRIS.
227. vi. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). He married (1) LIVING MUCK. He married (2) LIVING PAULEY.
228. vii. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). She married LIVING GILLISPIE.
- +229. viii. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). She married JOHN ANTHONY LEHMAN EWEN (son of William Rhodes Ewen and Elizabeth Lehman). He was born on 06 December 1927 in Matheson, ON. He died in September 1996 in Elliot Lake, ON.
- +230. ix. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). She married HOWARD WAYNE WALLS (son of Hayward Levi Walls and Ethel Susan Corney). He was born on 21 September 1941 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 26 March 2014 in Calgary, AB.
231. x. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). She married DALE UNDERHILL (son of Berton Underhill and Ruth Arbeau). He was born in 1943. He died in December 1986.
232. xi. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). He married LIVING CURTIS.
233. xii. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). He married LIVING UNDERHILL.
234. xiii. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). He married LIVING ROSS.
71. **CLARENCE⁴ ASTLE** (Adeline Emeline³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born before 25 November 1909 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Dolly Conrod about 1939. She was born about 1912. She died on Dead. Clarence Astle and Dolly Conrod had the following child:
235. i. LIVING ASTLE (son of Clarence Astle and Dolly Conrod).
72. **HOWARD CLIFFORD⁴ ASTLE** (Adeline Emeline³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 28 September 1912 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died about 2010. He married Vera Alleyne Helena Jardine (daughter of John Allan Jardine and Isabiah Viola Sullivan) on 10 October 1934 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 08 July 1915 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 04 November 1987. Howard Clifford Astle and Vera Alleyne Helena Jardine had the following children:
- +236. i. ELDON⁵ ASTLE (son of Howard Clifford Astle and Vera Alleyne Helena Jardine) was born in April 1935. He died on 03 July 1978. He married CAROL WALLS.
- +237. ii. LIVING ASTLE (son of Howard Clifford Astle and Vera Alleyne Helena Jardine). He married LIVING WALLS.
73. **BEULAH IRENE⁴ THOMPSON** (Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She died on 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Harry Leonard Jackson Sr. (son of Emerson Dyer Jackson and Margaret Pray Smith) on 20 November 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick³. He was born on 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died on 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Beulah Irene Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 4(Sept 1907)

Generation 4 (cont.)

Harry Leonard Jackson Sr. and Beulah Irene Thompson had the following children:

- +238. i. LIVING JACKSON (daughter of Harry Leonard Jackson Sr. and Beulah Irene Thompson). She married LIVING KRAUSE (son of Edwin Henry Krause and Hilda Annie Andrews).
 - +239. ii. MARGARET EDITH JACKSON (daughter of Harry Leonard Jackson Sr. and Beulah Irene Thompson) was born on 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick. She died on 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Hazen Frederick Currie (son of William John James Currie and Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche Haywood) on 14 July 1962 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick³. He was born on 05 March 1928 in Upper Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. He died on 27 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - +240. iii. LIVING JACKSON JR. (son of Harry Leonard Jackson Sr. and Beulah Irene Thompson). He married LIVING CORNING (daughter of Fredrick Olden Corning II and Mary Jane Cleghorn).
 - +241. iv. CLIFFORD WAYNE JACKSON (son of Harry Leonard Jackson Sr. and Beulah Irene Thompson) was born on 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB¹³. He died on 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB¹³. He married LIVING MCCANN (daughter of Charles Keith McCann and Mary Helen McShane).
74. **LILA EMILY⁴ THOMPSON** (Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 15 September 1909 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She died on 23 October 1992 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Frank Woodbury Richardson II (son of Frank Woodbury Richardson I and Mabel Josephine Coombs) on 10 October 1934 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He was born on 13 November 1900 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He died on 13 December 1985 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME⁷.

Notes for Lila Emily Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 2(Sept 1909)

Frank Woodbury Richardson II and Lila Emily Thompson had the following children:

- +242. i. LIVING RICHARDSON III (son of Frank Woodbury Richardson II and Lila Emily Thompson). He married DIANE LOUISE LANG. She was born on 03 October 1943 in Everett, WA¹². She died on 11 May 2003 in Beaumont, TX¹².
 - +243. ii. IRENE EDITH RICHARDSON (daughter of Frank Woodbury Richardson II and Lila Emily Thompson) was born on 20 October 1944 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Norman E. Cormier date Unknown in ?. He was born on 24 October 1944 in ?.
75. **ARNOLD WILMOT⁴ THOMPSON** (Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 05 February 1912 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died on 07 February 1999 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He married Rachel Elizabeth Gardner (daughter of Robert Gardner and Florence Chance) on 05 July 1939 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She was born on 05 May 1917 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. She died on 01 August 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Gardner:

THOMPSON, RACHEL ELIZABETH - At her residence, St. Stephen, NB, Rachel Elizabeth Thompson, widow of Arnold W. Thompson, of River Street, St. Stephen, NB, Formerly of McAdam, NB. Rachel was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Survived by two daughters, Andrea Smythe of St. Stephen, NB, Pearle Carson (Gerald) of Westfield, NB, eight grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and many special friends. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) with visiting hours on Tuesday August 3, 2004 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. Funeral Service will be held at the Rockland Drive United Baptist Church, McAdam, NB on Wednesday August 4, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. David Ingalls officiating. Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB at 5 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Arnold Wilmot Thompson and Rachel Elizabeth Gardner had the following children:

- +244. i. ANDREA CHARLENE⁵ THOMPSON (daughter of Arnold Wilmot Thompson and Rachel Elizabeth Gardner) was born on 17 January 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 03 April 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) PAUL EDWIN SMYTHE (son of Harold H. Smythe and Jessie Kerr) in 1990. He was born in 1925. He died on 20 November 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) LEON MARTIN after 1996. She married (3) LIVING STORR (son of Raymond Edwin Thomas Storr and Mildred Marie Saunders).
 - +245. ii. LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Arnold Wilmot Thompson and Rachel Elizabeth Gardner). She married LIVING CARSON (son of John Logan Carson and Living Leeming).
76. **BURTON ALFRED⁴ THOMPSON** (Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 27 July 1913 in St. David Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died on 14 May 1980 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario. He married Beatrice Josephine Hanifan (daughter of Edward George Hanifan and Lewellyn Josephine Murphy) on 04 November 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB. She was born on 27 June 1919 in Sorrel Ridge, Dumbarton Co., NB. She died on 03 July 2009 in Blenheim, Kent Co., Ontario.

Notes for Beatrice Josephine Hanifan:

Obit:

Beatrice Josephine (nee Hanifan) Thompson

THOMPSON, Beatrice Josephine (nee Hanifan) - A resident of Serenity in Blenheim, and formerly of Chatham, Beatrice Thompson, died peacefully on Friday, July 3, 2009, at the Chatham Kent Health Alliance at the age of 90 Born June 27, 1919 in Rollingdam NB, daughter of the late Edward & Josephine (Murphy) Hanifan. Beloved wife of the late Burton Alfred Thompson (1980). Dear mother of Joan Thompson of Chatham, Judy & the late Peter Quigly of Chatham, Edward & Barbara Thompson of Chatham, the late Kenwood & Jean Thompson, and the late Doreen Buzwah. Also missed by son in-law Lary Buzwah. Much loved grandmother of Debra Leclerc & Ron, Diana Brooks & Stockton, Margaret Ostapiec & Michael, Kathleen Oliver & Brian, Michael Thompson & Megan, John Thompson & Mary, Douglas Thompson, Pamela Thompson-Smiths & Fred, and Michelle Envoy & Daniel, the late Patricia Giroux, and the late Donald Thompson. Beatrice will be remembered by her 12 great grandchildren, one great great granddaughter, granddaughter in-law Janice Thompson, and grandson in-law Brian Giroux. She is survived by sisters Gwen Polansky of California, and Gladys Austin of St. Stephen, NB. Predeceased by five brothers and five sisters. Beatrice came to Chatham from New Brunswick in 1953 and retired from St. Joseph's Hospital. She was a 53 year member of the Ladies Auxiliary, Branch 28, Chatham. Family will receive friends at the Funeral Home, 459 St. Clair Street, Chatham, on Sunday, July 5, 2009 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. Funeral Service to be conducted from the Funeral Home on Monday, July 6, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Paul McPhail officiating. Interment to follow in Maple Leaf Cemetery. Donations made in memory of Beatrice to the Canadian Diabetes Association, Canadian Cancer Society or the Heart & Stroke foundation are welcomed and appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be left at www.mckinlayfuneralhome.com MCKINLAY FUNERAL HOME 459 St. Clair Street Chatham, Ontario 519-351-2040

Burton Alfred Thompson and Beatrice Josephine Hanifan had the following children:

- +246. i. KENWOOD BERTON⁵ THOMPSON (son of Burton Alfred Thompson and Beatrice Josephine Hanifan) was born on 21 May 1937 in Sorel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 28 January 2002 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married (1) JEANNE MARIE MAY LECLERC (daughter of Louis LeClerc and Mary Ann Schevonie) on 28 June 1958 in Chatham, ON. She was born on 18 May 1938 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. She died in 1981. He married (2) RITA PELTIER after 1966. He married (3) ANNA MARIE WEST about 2000.
- 247. ii. LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Burton Alfred Thompson and Beatrice Josephine Hanifan).

Generation 4 (cont.)

- +248. iii. EDWARD GEORGE THOMPSON (son of Burton Alfred Thompson and Beatrice Josephine Hanifan) was born on 25 September 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 26 January 2019 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married LIVING QUIGLY (daughter of William James Quigly and Margaret Euphemia Smith).
- +249. iv. LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Burton Alfred Thompson and Beatrice Josephine Hanifan). She married PETER MURRAY QUIGLY (son of William James Quigly and Margaret Euphemia Smith). He was born on 29 March 1942 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He died on 27 August 1999 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.
- +250. v. DOREEN ELAINE THOMPSON (daughter of Burton Alfred Thompson and Beatrice Josephine Hanifan) was born on 13 July 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died before 2009. She married (2) LARY BUZWAH.
77. **CECIL ADDISON⁴ THOMPSON** (Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 03 February 1919 in St. David Ridge, New Brunswick. He died on 02 October 1996 in Chatham, Ontario. He married Jean Pauline Johnson (daughter of John W. Johnson and Rosena Flaherty) before 1944 in Chatham, ON. She was born on 29 August 1917 in ?. She died on 01 July 1990 in Chatham, Ontario.
- Cecil Addison Thompson and Jean Pauline Johnson had the following children:
- +251. i. LIVING THOMPSON (son of Cecil Addison Thompson and Jean Pauline Johnson). He married (1) LIVING GORE. He married (2) LIVING MCINTYRE (daughter of Archie McIntyre and Beatrice Butler).
- +252. ii. LIVING THOMPSON (son of Cecil Addison Thompson and Jean Pauline Johnson). He married (1) LIVING PAVLINAK. He married (2) LIVING WALTON (daughter of Kenneth Owen Walton and Hellen Margaret Highfield).
83. **JOHN ALEXANDER⁴ VYE** (Charles 'Arthur' Thodore³, James Suttor², William¹ Sr.) was born on 02 May 1905. He died on 10 November 1968 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Ruth Irene Adams on 05 June 1953. She was born on 07 October 1928 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She died on 21 January 2010 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- John Alexander Vye and Ruth Irene Adams had the following children:
253. i. KEITH ALEXANDER⁵ VYE (son of John Alexander Vye and Ruth Irene Adams) was born in 1959 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He died on 10 May 1992 in Lewiston, ME.
254. ii. K. VYE (daughter of John Alexander Vye and Ruth Irene Adams).

Generation 5

87. **JOSEPH LESTER⁵ PLEADWELL** (Mabel Marguerite⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 05 May 1909 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on Dead. He married **IRENE GALLANT**. She was born on 25 July 1908. She died on 07 August 1987.
- Notes for Joseph Lester Pleadwell:
Ref:
1911 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 12, p4, family# 37, age 2 (May 1909)
Joseph Lester Pleadwell and Irene Gallant had the following child:
255. i. GLENNA⁶ PLEADWELL (daughter of Joseph Lester Pleadwell and Irene Gallant). She married ? GOULD.
89. **JAMES WILLIAM⁵ PLEADWELL** (Mabel Marguerite⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 02 October 1911 in Quarryville (Indiantown), Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 30 March 1975 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **JOSEPHINE 'JOSIE' HACKETT**. She was born about 1912. She died on 12 February 1999 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- James William Pleadwell and Josephine 'Josie' Hackett had the following child:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- +256. i. JOAN ALVERA⁶ PLEADWELL (daughter of James William Pleadwell and Josephine 'Josie' Hackett) was born on 25 September 1934 in Quarryville (Indiantown), Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 04 March 2006 in Niagara, Ontario, Canada. She married HUBERT JOSEPH BLACQUIER. He was born on 11 December 1927 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 11 April 2007 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Region, ON.
93. **GLADYS JESSIE DOREEN⁵ PLEADWELL** (Mabel Marguerite⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born in 1923 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in 1984 in ?. She married Vernon Albert Underhill (son of Beverley Addison Underhill and Ellen Elizabeth Cripps) on 27 December 1939 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 28 October 1908 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died in 1984 in ?.
- Vernon Albert Underhill and Gladys Jessie Doreen Pleadwell had the following children:
257. i. WAYNE⁶ UNDERHILL (son of Vernon Albert Underhill and Gladys Jessie Doreen Pleadwell).
258. ii. HARDING UNDERHILL (daughter of Vernon Albert Underhill and Gladys Jessie Doreen Pleadwell).
- +259. iii. NADINE UNDERHILL (daughter of Vernon Albert Underhill and Gladys Jessie Doreen Pleadwell) was born in December 1944 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married ? Smith date Unknown in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?.
260. iv. CAREY UNDERHILL (daughter of Vernon Albert Underhill and Gladys Jessie Doreen Pleadwell).
261. v. WAVELL UNDERHILL (son of Vernon Albert Underhill and Gladys Jessie Doreen Pleadwell).
262. vi. ROMA UNDERHILL (son of Vernon Albert Underhill and Gladys Jessie Doreen Pleadwell).
263. vii. IRIS UNDERHILL (daughter of Vernon Albert Underhill and Gladys Jessie Doreen Pleadwell).
264. viii. GRANT UNDERHILL (son of Vernon Albert Underhill and Gladys Jessie Doreen Pleadwell).
96. **EVA CLARA⁵ CLARK** (Clara Adeline⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 29 July 1913 in Chelmsford, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died before 2013 in ?. She married Kenneth Cameron Gillespie (son of James Matthew Gillespie and Eliza Ann Curtis) on 25 December 1933 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 13 August 1907 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in July 1971.
- Kenneth Cameron Gillespie and Eva Clara Clark had the following children:
- +265. i. LIVING GILLESPIE (son of Kenneth Cameron Gillespie and Eva Clara Clark). He married (1) LIVING ILES. He married (2) LIVING WALLS.
266. ii. LIVING GILLESPIE (daughter of Kenneth Cameron Gillespie and Eva Clara Clark).
267. iii. LIVING GILLESPIE (daughter of Kenneth Cameron Gillespie and Eva Clara Clark).
268. iv. LIVING GILLESPIE (son of Kenneth Cameron Gillespie and Eva Clara Clark).
269. v. LIVING GILLESPIE (daughter of Kenneth Cameron Gillespie and Eva Clara Clark).
102. **ELEANOR LAURINE⁵ CLARK** (Clara Adeline⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 29 June 1927 in Chelmsford, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Archie Roydon Donald (son of Gerhart Donald and Maude Menzies) on 19 January 1950 in Fredericton, York Co., NB³. He was born between 1924-1925 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 05 February 1981 in Upper Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- Archie Roydon Donald and Eleanor Laurine Clark had the following children:
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 270. i. LIVING DONALD (son of Archie Roydon Donald and Eleanor Laurine Clark). He married LIVING BRENNAN.
 - 271. ii. CHILD-TWO DONALD (child of Archie Roydon Donald and Eleanor Laurine Clark) was born date Unknown in ?.
 - 272. iii. CHILD-THREE DONALD (child of Archie Roydon Donald and Eleanor Laurine Clark) was born date Unknown in ?.
 - 273. iv. CHILD-FOUR DONALD (child of Archie Roydon Donald and Eleanor Laurine Clark) was born date Unknown in ?.
103. **JAMES 'BYRON' WALTER⁵ ROBINSON** (Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 10 February 1914 in Houlton, Littleton Twp., Aroostook Co., ME^{7, 10}. He died on 05 February 1992⁸. He married **MARIANNE JOHANNE JAHN**. She was born on 13 September 1920 in Germany¹¹. She died in March 1985 in New Market, Rockingham Co., NH¹².

Notes for James 'Byron' Walter Robinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#113, p5B/50B, family#94, frame 10/48, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 6, name: Byron

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 16, name: Byron W.

James 'Byron' Walter Robinson and Marianne Johanne Jahn had the following child:

- +274. i. DAU⁶ ROBINSON (daughter of James 'Byron' Walter Robinson and Marianne Johanne Jahn). She married ? ???.
107. **ELDON LESTER⁵ ROBINSON** (Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 24 April 1919 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME⁷. He died on 21 February 1973 in Biloxi, MS. He married **VILLEROY E. VIC**. She was born on 23 January 1923. She died on 11 June 2000 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Eldon Lester Robinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#113, p5B/50B, family#94, frame 10/48, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 8/12, name: Elden

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 10, name: Elden L.

1940 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#10-96, p2A/1034A, family#21, frame 3/48, taken 2 April 1940, age 20, name: Elden L.

Eldon Lester Robinson and Villeroy E. Vic had the following children:

- 275. i. STEVEN⁶ ROBINSON (son of Eldon Lester Robinson and Villeroy E. Vic).
 - 276. ii. BONNIE ROBINSON (daughter of Eldon Lester Robinson and Villeroy E. Vic). She married ? MERCER.
 - 277. iii. DAWN ROBINSON (daughter of Eldon Lester Robinson and Villeroy E. Vic). She married ? JEWELL.
109. **WILMOT H.⁵ ROBINSON** (Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 18 May 1922 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME¹⁴. He died on 29 June 2007 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME⁸. He married Helen Joyce Morgan (daughter of Charles Dow Morgan Sr. and Helen Longstaff Atherton) on 14 March 1946⁷. She was born on 29 June 1925 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME⁸. She died on Dead.

Notes for Wilmot H. Robinson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#74, p17B/226B, family#333, frame 34/63, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 7, name: Wilmot H.

1940 Census, Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#10-96, p2A/1034A, family#21, frame 3/48, taken 2 April 1940, age 17, name: Wilmot H.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Marriage Notes: (Helen Joyce)
Name: Wilmot Robinson
Gender: Male
Residence: Millinocket, ME
Spouse's name: Helen J Morgan
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Residence: Millinocket, ME
Marriage Date: 14 Mar 1946
Marriage Place: Maine, USA

Wilmot H. Robinson and Helen Joyce Morgan had the following children:

- 278. i. MICHAEL STANLEY⁶ ROBINSON (son of Wilmot H. Robinson and Helen Joyce Morgan) was born on 01 November 1952 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME⁸. He died on 24 March 1975 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME⁸. He married BRENDA BLANCHETTE.
 - +279. ii. LIVING ROBINSON (daughter of Wilmot H. Robinson and Helen Joyce Morgan). She married LIVING HUSTON.
115. **RUBY LORETTA⁵ STURGEON** (Lester James⁴, James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 14 September 1920 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on Dead. She married (1) **JOSEPH FRANK MACVAY JR.** (son of Joseph Frank Lamont MacVay Sr. and Eva Jane Burton) on 16 April 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He was born on 16 November 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB³. He died on 21 July 1983 in Montreal, QC. She married (2) **PHILLIP EDWARD MILLS** (son of Marshall Mills and Helena Whittaker) after 1970. He was born in 1920 in Fredericton, York Co., NB⁵. He died on 14 January 2003 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Joseph Frank MacVay Jr.:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen(Kings Ward), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-4, p14, family#151, age 3

Relationship Notes for Joseph Frank MacVay Jr. and Ruby Loretta Sturgeon:

Marriage - MacVay - Sturgeon

A pretty wedding was solemnized at the Kirk parsonage on Thursday, April 6, at 8 o'clock when Rev. B.D. Earle united in marriage Miss Ruby Loretta oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Sturgeon of Blackville and Joseph Frank, only son of Frank MacVay and the late Eva Burton of St. Stephen.

The bride was attired in a street length dress of cadet blue wool crepe, with black accessories. She wore a corsage of American Beauty roses, and was attended by her sister in law, Mrs. John Moore, of Calais, who wore a street length dress of teal blue with black accessories. John Moore, brother in law of the groom, was best man.

After the ceremony a buffet luncheon was served at the home of the groom's sister, when the family and a few intimate friends were present. The groom is stationed with the R.C.A.S.C. in Saint John. The happy couple have the good wishes of many friends for much happiness.

Joseph Frank MacVay Jr. and Ruby Loretta Sturgeon had the following children:

- +280. i. LIVING MACVAY (daughter of Joseph Frank MacVay Jr. and Ruby Loretta Sturgeon). She married LIVING MACKENZIE.
- +281. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN MACVAY (son of Joseph Frank MacVay Jr. and Ruby Loretta Sturgeon) was born on 12 May 1949 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 18 March 1974 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Carolyn "Carole Getchell" Getchell (daughter of Hector Leroy Getchell and Carolyn Alwida Campbell) date Unknown in ?. She was born date Unknown in ?.

Notes for Phillip Edward Mills:

PHILIP EDWARD MILLS

MILLS, PHILIP EDWARD The death of Philip Edward Mills of Fredericton, husband of Ruby (Sturgeon) Mills occurred on Tuesday, January 14, 2003 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional

Generation 5 (cont.)

Hospital. Born in Fredericton, NB, he was a son of the late Marshall and Helena (Whittaker) Mills. Mr. Mills' worked for NB Power before retirement and attended Wilmot United Church, Fredericton, NB. Besides his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Jean (Fred) Hossack of Lower St. Mary's and Judy (Alton) MacKenzie of Miramichi, NB; six grandchildren, Shelley, Heather, Nicole, Tricia, Cherie and Ryan; five great grandchildren; one sister, Viola Elliott of Fredericton and one brother, Stanley (Della) Mills of Fredericton; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by two half-sisters, Mildred Allen and Doris Timms. Although there will be no visitation, a Memorial Service will be held from the York Funeral Home's T. Gordon MacLeod Memorial Chapel, 302 Brookside Drive, Fredericton North on Friday, January 17, 2003 at 2 pm with Rev. Isabel Black and Rev. Bob Jones officiating. Interment will take place at a later date in the Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredericton, NB. Honourary Pallbearers for the service are: Ron Elliott, Jamie Price, Fred Hossack, Gary Mills, Wayne Mills and John Sturgeon. For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of New Brunswick, to the Wilmot United Church Missions and Service Fund would be appreciated by the family. Personal condolences may be offered through www.yorkfh.com.

116. **JOHN JAMES 'JIM'⁵ STURGEON** (Lester James⁴, James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 12 February 1922 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 15 December 2009 in Northumberland Co., NB. He married Betty Power (daughter of John Power and Annie Pike) on 14 August 1944 in NL. She was born on 22 January 1923 in Carbonear, NL. She died on 03 August 2011 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for John James 'Jim' Sturgeon:

JAMES - 1922-2009 STURGEON

STURGEON, JAMES - 1922-2009 - James Sturgeon, of Blackville, passed away on Tuesday, December 15, 2009, at the Miramichi Hospital, at the age of 87. Born in Blackville, he was the son of the late Lester and Margaret (Brennan) Sturgeon. He worked at the Ammunition Depot and attended St Andrew's United Church, in Blackville. James was a member of the Credit Union Board of Directors for 38 years and became vice president in 1968, a position he held until becoming president in 1977. He also played a prominent part in the opening of a new credit union building in Blackville in 1996. He also served as chairman of the school board for 12 years, a member of the hospital board, also for 12 years, treasurer of St Andrew's United Church for 25 years, and six years as a member of the St John Ambulance. He will be sadly missed by his wife Betty (Power) of Blackville; sons David (Susan) and John (Trudy Abernethy) both of Fredericton; daughters Daphne (Richard Jardine) of Blackville, and Diana of Switzerland; sister Ruby Mills of Fredericton; brother Russell (Leona) of Nova Scotia; six grandchildren Serena, Alison, Laura, Jennifer, Matthew, and Bryan; three great grandchildren Kristy, Cassandra, and Lilly; and several nieces and nephews. The family received relatives and friends at St Andrew's United Church Hall, in Blackville, on Friday, December 18, 2009, from 2 pm to 4 pm and 7 pm to 9 pm. A legion service, led by Father Douglas Barret, took place at 7 pm. Funeral service was held on Saturday, December 19, 2009, at 2 pm, from St Andrew's United Church, with Rev. Olive Ann Archibald officiating. Organist Roma Gallan led the congregation in the singing of the hymns "Here I Am Lord", "Precious Lord Take My Hand", and "Silent Night". Soloist Roy MacRae, accompanied by pianist Marg Craig, also sang "At the End of the Road". A eulogy was given by granddaughter Serena Jardine. Pallbearers were Ron Hachey, Ryan D'Alessio, Tony D'Alessio, Pete Mountain, Royden Donald, and Jason Brennan. Honorary pallbearers were Louis Donahue, Hayward Sturgeon, Gerald Gillespie, Roy MacRae, Alonzo Sturgeon, and Wendal MacKinley. Interment followed in the church cemetery. As expression of sympathy, donations to St Andrew's United Church, or to a memorial of one's choice, would be appreciated by the family. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Northumberland Funeral Home, 102 Pleasant St., telephone 622-7741.

Notes for Betty Power:

Mrs. Betty Sturgeon, of Blackville, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, August 3, 2011, at Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital, at the age of 88.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Born in Carbonear, Newfoundland, she was the daughter of the late John and Annie (Pike) Power. She lived in Blackville with her devoted husband, the late James Sturgeon who passed away in December 2009. Betty attended St Andrew's United Church and was very active in the community and volunteered with the United Church Women, Women's Institute, and the Red Hat Society. Betty moved to Fredericton In 2009 to live at Ste. Anne's Court Retirement Home where in her final years enjoyed life and remained very active.

Betty was a cherished stay at home Mom who loved and will be sadly missed by her sons David (Susan) and John (Trudy Abernethy) both of Fredericton; daughters Daphne (Richard) Jardine of Blackville and Diana of Switzerland; three sisters Marina Gilchrist, Margaret French, both of Ontario and Mira Nutter, of Pennsylvania; one brother-in-law Albert Archibald of Ontario; six grandchildren Serena, Alison, Laura, Jennifer, Matthew, and Bryan; three great grandchildren Kristy, Cassandra, and Lilly; and several nieces and nephews.

Besides her parents and husband, she was predeceased by one brother Jack Power and one sister Jean Archibald.

The family will receive relatives and friends from St Andrew's United Church Hall, in Blackville, on Friday, August 5, 2011, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Funeral service will be held on Saturday, from St Andrew's United Church, in Blackville, at 2 pm. Interment will take place in the church cemetery.

As expression of sympathy, donations may be made to St Andrew's United Church, or to a memorial of one's choice.

Funeral arrangements are in the care of Northumberland Funeral Home, 102 Pleasant St., telephone (506) 622-7741

John James 'Jim' Sturgeon and Betty Power had the following children:

- 282. i. DAVID JAMES⁶ STURGEON (son of John James 'Jim' Sturgeon and Betty Power) was born on 09 April 1948 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Susan Crossman date Unknown in ?. She was born on 26 October 1948 in Petticodiac, NB.
 - 283. ii. LIVING STURGEON (son of John James 'Jim' Sturgeon and Betty Power). He met LIVING ABERNETHY.
 - +284. iii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of John James 'Jim' Sturgeon and Betty Power). She married LIVING JARDINE (step son of Ephraim Leonard Jardine and Carrie Arena Amos).
 - +285. iv. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of John James 'Jim' Sturgeon and Betty Power). She married LIVING WIRTZ.
118. **RUSSELL BURTON⁵ STURGEON** (Lester James⁴, James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born between 1925-1926 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 28 October 2012 in Berwick, NS. He married **LEOLA CONNORS**.

Notes for Russell Burton Sturgeon:

Russell Sturgeon

STURGEON, RUSSELL BURTON - Russell Burton Sturgeon, 86, of Berwick; passed away on Sunday, October 28, 2012 in the Grand View Manor, Berwick. Born in Blackville, New Brunswick; he was a son of the late Lester and Margaret (Brennan) Sturgeon. Russell attended the Acadia Divinity College and was a Pastor for many years in various places throughout New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. In his later years he worked security in Dartmouth. Russell had a passion for music, singing, playing the guitar; and was always humming a tune. He also loved his animals of which he had many over the years including his beautiful cats; Cheddar and Mozzarella. Russell is survived by his wife Leola Sturgeon, Grand View Manor; sons Anthony (Bonnie), Aldershot; Michael (Lucy), Hantsport; daughters Joanne Cogswell, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB; Sandra (Rob) Snoek, Pender Island, BC; Cynthia, Salt Springs, BC; sister Ruby Mills, Fredericton, NB; and

Generation 5 (cont.)

many nieces and nephews.

Besides his parents he was predeceased by his son Tom; son-in-law Gerald; brothers Carl; James; Earl; and sister Margaret Jardine.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, October 31 from 2 to 4 p.m. in the Serenity Lindsay Funeral Home, Berwick from where a funeral service will take place on Thursday at 2 p.m. with Pastor Christina Bigelow officiating. A special thank you to the staff on Winslow Unit at Grand View Manor for the special care they gave Russell. Donations in his memory may be made to the Kings County SPCA or the Waterville United Baptist Church. Arrangements are under the care and direction of Serenity Lindsay Funeral Home, PO Box 355, Kentville, Nova Scotia B4N 3X1. Donations or condolences may be sent to the above address or by visiting: www.serenitylindsayfuneralhome.ca

Russell Burton Sturgeon and Leola Connors had the following child:

286. i. CYNTHIA⁶ STURGEON (daughter of Russell Burton Sturgeon and Leola Connors).

126. **HAYWARD VICKERS⁵ STURGEON** (Freeman Ernest⁴, James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born between 1937-1938 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married **LIVING COUGHLAN** (daughter of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon).

Hayward Vickers Sturgeon and Living Coughlan had the following children:

287. i. LIVING STURGEON (son of Hayward Vickers Sturgeon and Living Coughlan). He married LIVING DOUCETTE.

+288. ii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Hayward Vickers Sturgeon and Living Coughlan). She married LIVING CLARK.

127. **WILLIAM 'BILL'⁵ STURGEON** (Earl Joseph⁴, James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born about 1932 in Hampton, Kings Co., NB. He died on 31 August 2002 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **MAVIS EVANS**.

Notes for William 'Bill' Sturgeon:

WILLIAM (BILL) STURGEON

STURGEON, WILLIAM (BILL) The death of William (Bill) Sturgeon of Fredericton, husband of Mavis (Evans) Sturgeon, occurred on Saturday, August 31, 2002 at York Manor. Born in Hampton, NB, he was the son of the late Earl and Jean (Ryder) Sturgeon. Bill was a retired Staff Sergeant with the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Besides his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Heather (Ron) Goddard of Kelowna, BC and LindaAnn Sturgeon of Winnipeg, Man.; two grandchildren, Sarah and Aaron; two sisters, Earline Cassidy of Fredericton and Sandra (Cal) Davidson of Oromocto; a special cousin, Ruby (Phillip) Mills and several nieces and nephews. Although there will be no visitation, a Funeral service will be held at York Funeral Home's T. Gordon MacLeod Memorial Chapel, 302 Brookside Drive, Fredericton, NB on Wednesday, September 4, 2002 at 2 pm with Rev. Isabel Black officiating. Interment will be held in the Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredericton. For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital Foundation - Palliative Care Unit or to the Parkinson's Society would be appreciated by the family.

William 'Bill' Sturgeon and Mavis Evans had the following children:

289. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of William 'Bill' Sturgeon and Mavis Evans). She married LIVING GODDARD.

290. ii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of William 'Bill' Sturgeon and Mavis Evans).

131. **JOHN ROBERT⁵ BOOKER** (Mildred Ann⁴ Sturgeon, Robert³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born in 1916. He died in 1978. He married **LOIS MARGUERITE ROSS**. She was born on 17 January 1918 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She died in 1966.

John Robert Booker and Lois Marguerite Ross had the following child:

291. i. JOHNNIE E.⁶ BOOKER (son of John Robert Booker and Lois Marguerite Ross) was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born in 1950. He died in 2011.

132. **GLADYS DELLA⁵ BOOKER** (Mildred Ann⁴ Sturgeon, Robert³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 18 September 1916. She died on 11 September 1998. She married (1) **JOHN ALEXANDER OWENS** on 27 November 1936 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He was born on 09 December 1917 in Rusagonis, Sunbury Co., NB. He died on Dead. She married (2) **GEORGE WILLIAM KITCHEN** on 17 October 1959 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He was born on 29 April 1896 in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB. He died on 09 August 1962.

John Alexander Owens and Gladys Della Booker had the following child:

292. i. **AUBREY ALEXANDER JOHN⁶ OWENS** (son of John Alexander Owens and Gladys Della Booker) was born on 19 April 1937 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He died on 09 May 2003 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He married ? ??? on 20 May 1961 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

133. **PHILLIP DELANY⁵ BOOKER SR.** (Mildred Ann⁴ Sturgeon, Robert³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 07 October 1919 in North Devon, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB³. He died on 31 March 2009 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He married Marion Rose Sayers in 1941. She was born on 08 April 1924 in Picton, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 June 1987 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.

Phillip Delany Booker Sr. and Marion Rose Sayers had the following children:

293. i. **MARION⁶ BOOKER** (daughter of Phillip Delany Booker Sr. and Marion Rose Sayers). She married ? MACKINNON.
294. ii. **KATHERINE BOOKER** (daughter of Phillip Delany Booker Sr. and Marion Rose Sayers). She married ? GREER.
295. iii. **DONALD BOOKER** (son of Phillip Delany Booker Sr. and Marion Rose Sayers).
- +296. iv. **CAROLYN BOOKER** (daughter of Phillip Delany Booker Sr. and Marion Rose Sayers). She married ? STOREY.
297. v. **BARBARA BOOKER** (daughter of Phillip Delany Booker Sr. and Marion Rose Sayers). She married ? REES.
298. vi. **PHILLIP BOOKER JR.** (son of Phillip Delany Booker Sr. and Marion Rose Sayers).
299. vii. **JAMES BOOKER** (son of Phillip Delany Booker Sr. and Marion Rose Sayers).
300. viii. **SHARON BOOKER** (daughter of Phillip Delany Booker Sr. and Marion Rose Sayers).

137. **EARL THOMAS⁵ BOOKER** (Mildred Ann⁴ Sturgeon, Robert³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born in October 1932. He died in February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Dolly Kathleen McLean (daughter of Rena McLean) on 19 November 1956 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She was born between 1930-1931. She died on 13 April 2018 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.

Earl Thomas Booker and Dolly Kathleen McLean had the following children:

301. i. **TRUDY LEE⁶ BOOKER** (daughter of Earl Thomas Booker and Dolly Kathleen McLean) was born on 24 January 1962 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She died on 26 May 2019 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.
302. ii. **PHILLIP BOOKER** (son of Earl Thomas Booker and Dolly Kathleen McLean).
303. iii. **DAU-TWO BOOKER** (daughter of Earl Thomas Booker and Dolly Kathleen McLean).

139. **WILLIS WEAVER⁵ WOODWORTH** (Della Lucy⁴ Sturgeon, Robert³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 17 November 1918 in Zionville, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB. He died on 19 November 1995 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He married **INEZ ARGYLLA FRASER**. She was born on 11 January 1921 in Taymouth, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB. She died on 04 January 2011 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.

Willis Weaver Woodworth and Inez Argylla Fraser had the following child:

- +304. i. **RONALD WILLIS FRASER⁶ WOODWORTH** (son of Willis Weaver Woodworth and Inez Argylla Fraser) was born between 1940-1941. He died on 24 September 2004 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He married (1) LILLIAN VIOLA PRICE on 03 September 1967 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She was born on 02 January 1948 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She died on 07 June 2014 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He married (2) DIANE RUTH MACDONALD (daughter of Lloyd James MacDonald and Stella Clara Trask). She was born in 1938. She died in 2014.

141. **WILLIAM ROBERT⁵ STURGEON** (Thomas 'Tom' Weaver⁴, Robert³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 10 August 1940 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 04 October 2018 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He married **JOYCE STEVENSON** (daughter of Joseph Stevenson and Teenie ???).

Notes for William Robert Sturgeon:

William Robert Sturgeon

August 10, 1940 - October 4, 2018 (78 years old)

William Robert Sturgeon Obituary

We are sad to announce that on October 4, 2018, at the age of 78, William Robert Sturgeon (Fredericton, New Brunswick), born in Doaktown, New Brunswick passed away. Family and friends are welcome to leave their condolences on this memorial page and share them with the family.

He was loved and cherished by many people including : his father Grandbobby; his wife Joyce (Stevenson); his children, Tiffany and Chad; and his granddaughters, Jordyn, Abigail and Candace.

William Bob Robert Sturgeon 2018

Posted on October 9, 2018 by

William "Bob" Robert Sturgeon

August 10, 1940 - October 4, 2018

William Robert Sturgeon, affectionately known as Bobby, Daddy and Grandbobby, passed away peacefully on October 4th 2018. Born on August 10, 1940 in Doaktown New Brunswick to Tom and Katherine (Carroll) Sturgeon, Bob spent his childhood years living on the Miramichi River. Following his graduation from Doaktown Consolidated High School (1958), Bob went West to start his lifelong career with the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. A proud member of the RCMP, Bob joined the Force April 1, 1959 and retired April 1, 1995. He was an admirable career man who served with honor and dedication. His family has many pictures of him proudly wearing his favorite RCMP chapeau.

Lovingly remembered by many, he was especially adored by the three main ladies in his life. He is survived by his loving wife of 50 years Joyce (Stevenson), daughters Tiffany (son-in-law Chad (DJ)) and granddaughters Jordyn and Abigail) and Candace (Peter and grandchildren Madison, Wyatt, Joey and Piper).

Born: August 10, 1940 Death: October 4, 2018

He was an energetic funny guy who loved his family with all his heart and wasn't afraid to show it. Many hours were clocked on the road over the years whether it was driving his girls to swim practice or competitions, family vacations to Wasaga Beach and Melbourne Fla, or hopping in his truck and driving south to see his grandbabies, Bob would do anything for his family. He was our rock who could fix anything, give the best advice, and listen without judgement. He was always going out of his way to make his family feel special. When the girls were young he would get on the roof on Christmas Eve and make "reindeer tracks" and decorate the house with so many lights it was a sight to see. Anything to see his girls smile.

My sweet man fought hard during his battle against cancer, he never

Generation 5 (cont.)

gave up and lived every day with a will to survive.

Most did not know much about his diagnosis or his fight because he would always tell you he was "never better."

He made the choice to live every single day with a smile on his face and not let the disease beat him. His family urges everyone reading this to have compassion for others. Sometimes you do not know the quiet fight someone may be fighting, a smile or a kind word could make all the difference on a difficult day.

Bob's final days were spent at Hospice House Fredericton. The family wants to say thank you to ALL of the wonderful nurses and staff that cared for him with love and provided him comfort. He told them every single day how happy he was to be there and was at peace. An additional thank you to the HUGE wellness team that spanned 19 plus years of care. A statement from a dear friend truly exemplifies the man we LOVE: "He was an admirable man, a true gentleman, loving husband, adoring father, father-in-law and doting grandfather".

The family will honor the request of no visitation or funeral service.

As an expression of sympathy, memorial contributions can be made to Hospice House Fredericton, 621 Churchill Row, Fredericton, New Brunswick, E3B 1P5. Personal condolences may be offered through www.yorkfh.com

Our most sincere sympathies to the family and friends of William Bob Robert Sturgeon 2018..

William Robert Sturgeon and Joyce Stevenson had the following children:

305. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of William Robert Sturgeon and Joyce Stevenson).
She married LIVING JACKSON.

306. ii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of William Robert Sturgeon and Joyce Stevenson).
She married LIVING ????

145. **CORA ETHEL⁵ STURGEON** (Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 09 September 1914 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 22 November 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married Chester Coleman Curtis (son of Howard David Curtis and Violet Smallwood) on 12 November 1931 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 01 February 1910 in Grey Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 23 February 1997.

Notes for Cora Ethel Sturgeon:

CURTIS, CORA ETHEL - Cora E. Curtis of Harvey Station passed away November 22, 2001 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. Born at Blackville on September 9, 1914, she was a daughter of the late Henry and Maria (Sullivan) Sturgeon. Cora was a housewife and was also employed for several years as a cook at the CPR Hotel in McAdam. She was a member of the Harvey United Pentecostal Church. She is survived by six daughters; Vera Curtis, Hulda Sullivan (Basil), both of Blackville, Thelma Johnston (Paul), McAdam, Olive Curtis (Earl Hart), Saint John, Shirley Messer (Bert) and Vella Messer, both of Harvey Station, four sons; Aubrey Curtis, McAdam, Ashley Curtis (Margaret), Woodstock, Wilson Curtis (Susie), London, ON, Kay Curtis (Janet), Harvey Station, four sisters; Olive Tucker, Grace Astles, Mary Tucker (Clarence) and Reta Sturgeon, all of Blackville, four brothers; James Sturgeon, Norman Sturgeon (Delores), Lindsay Sturgeon (Betty), all of Blackville and Myles Sturgeon (Helen), Durby, 38 grandchildren, 67 great grandchildren, ten great great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Cora was predeceased by her husband, Chester C. Curtis, three brothers; David, Hazen and William Sturgeon, a daughter-in-law; Lois Curtis, and two sons-in-law; Marshall Curtis and Phillip Messer. Resting at the Harvey United Pentecostal Church, Harvey Station with visiting hours Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Funeral service will be held at the church on Saturday November 24, 2001 at 2:30 PM. Rev. Mel Calhoun, Rev. Albert Price and Assistant Pastor Roger Cole officiating. Interment will be in Harvey Settlement Cemetery. For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Cora, the family has suggested a charity of the donors choice. Arrangements by Swan Funeral Home, Harvey Station 366-1994

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Chester Coleman Curtis and Cora Ethel Sturgeon had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

307. i. VERA ISABELLA⁶ CURTIS (daughter of Chester Coleman Curtis and Cora Ethel Sturgeon) was born between 1931-1932 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 2018. She married LIVING CURTIS (son of Lloyd Curtis and Emily McDonald).
308. ii. HULDA ETHEL CURTIS (daughter of Chester Coleman Curtis and Cora Ethel Sturgeon) was born between 1932-1933 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 2018. She married LIVING SULLIVAN (son of Melvin Melbourne Sullivan and Doris Jean Kelly).
- +309. iii. AUBREY CHARLES CURTIS (son of Chester Coleman Curtis and Cora Ethel Sturgeon) was born on 19 September 1934 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 19 October 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Lois Ruth Carpenter (daughter of Garnet Otis Carpenter and Marion Julia McLean) on 18 February 1956 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB³. She was born in 1939 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. She died on 01 July 2001.
- +310. iv. THELMA MARGARET CURTIS (daughter of Chester Coleman Curtis and Cora Ethel Sturgeon) was born in 1936 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 05 May 2008 in McAdam, York Co., NB. She married PAUL LEROY JOHNSTON (son of Robert Johnston and Viola McGee). He was born in 1932 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He died on 21 May 2008 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
311. v. LIVING CURTIS (son of Chester Coleman Curtis and Cora Ethel Sturgeon). He married LIVING PHEENEY (daughter of Percy Edgar Butler Pheeney and Edna Victoria Hunter).
- +312. vi. LIVING CURTIS (daughter of Chester Coleman Curtis and Cora Ethel Sturgeon). She married PHILIP TRAVIS MESSER (son of George Thomas Messer and Ada McCullough). He was born on 27 October 1938 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. He died on 06 September 1990.
313. vii. LIVING CURTIS (daughter of Chester Coleman Curtis and Cora Ethel Sturgeon). She married (1) LIVING HART. She married (2) ROBERT KEITH MONTGOMERY (son of Kenneth Reid Montgomery and Hilda Emma Tracy). He was born between 1942-1943 in Fredericton Junction, NB. He died on 09 December 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Keith Montgomery:

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT KEITH - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, December 9, 2002, Robert Keith Montgomery of St. Andrews, NB. Son of the late Kenneth R. and Hilda E. (Tracy) Montgomery.

Survived by one son, Robert Kirk Montgomery (Dawn), Quispamsis, NB, one daughter, Cindy Boudreau (Jean-Yves), Saint John, NB, three granddaughters, Angela Montgomery, Cheyanne Boudreau and Amanda Boudreau, great granddaughter, Alyssa Grace Montgomery, two brothers, Richard Montgomery (Ruth), Rollingdam, NB, William Montgomery (Carla), Ontario, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday December 11, 2002 at 11 AM. Interment at Fredericton Junction, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

- +314. viii. LIVING CURTIS (daughter of Chester Coleman Curtis and Cora Ethel Sturgeon). She married LIVING MESSER (son of Chester Harold Messer and Annie Joyce Hood).
- +315. ix. KAY C. CURTIS (son of Chester Coleman Curtis and Cora Ethel Sturgeon) was born date Unknown. He married JANET ELIZABETH PAINTER (daughter of Charles Ronald Painter and Mary Elizabeth 'Betty' Janes). She was born on 07 October 1948 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. She died on 16 May 2005 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Fredericton, York Co., NB.

316. x. WILSON CURTIS (son of Chester Coleman Curtis and Cora Ethel Sturgeon) was born date Unknown. He married SUSIE ???.
146. **DAVID EPHRAIM⁵ STURGEON** (Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 02 January 1916 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 11 March 1997 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Lillian Margaret Curtis (daughter of Howard David Curtis and Violet Smallwood) on 11 March 1937 in Grey Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 19 November 1920 in Grey Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 14 January 2015 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Lillian Margaret Curtis:

Lillian Sturgeon

STURGEON, LILLIAN - Mrs. Lillian Margaret (Curtis) Sturgeon, wife of the late David Sturgeon, passed at the Mt. Saint Joseph Nursing Home on Wednesday, January 14, 2015 at the age of 94. Born in Gray Rapids, she was the daughter of the late Howard and Violet (Smallwood) Curtis. She was a retired cook at MF Esson's & Sons and a member of the New Life United Pentecostal Church, Blackville. She is survived by her daughters, Vada Sullivan (Everett), Anita Jones (Vance), Wilda Taylor (late Ernie), Faye MacRae (Brian), Edna Carnahan (Royce), Brenda Barry (Donald) and Sandra Donovan (Jeff); her sons, Tom (Hulda), Howard (Rosella), Ralph (Mary Lou), Jerry (Josephine), Alvin (Linda), Randy (Cathy) and Philip (Carmel); sisters, Francis Betts and Phoebe Clowater; her 48 grandchildren, 85 great-grandchildren and 20+ great-great-grandchildren.

Besides her parents and her husband, she was predeceased by two sons, Blake Sturgeon (late Shirley) and Sterling Sturgeon (Mary Ellen), her brothers, Charles, David, Chester, Burns and Howard (Hod) Curtis, her sisters, Leora McCoy and Eloise McLeod.

Mrs. Lillian Margaret (Curtis) Sturgeon is resting at the New Life United Pentecostal Church, Blackville, with visitation on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The funeral service will be held on Saturday, January 17th, 2015 at the New Life United Pentecostal Church at 2 pm with John Stewart and Brother Beech officiating. Burial will take place in the Anglican Church Cemetery, Gray Rapids, later in the spring. In memory of Lillian donations may be made to Mount St. Joseph Nursing Home. Arrangements are in the care of Davidson's Funeral Home, 622-7464, and online at www.davidsonsfh.com, your family-owned, family-operated funeral home.

David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis had the following children:

317. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis). She married LIVING SULLIVAN (son of Melvin Melbourne Sullivan and Doris Jean Kelly).
- +318. ii. ALLISON 'TOM' RUSSELL STURGEON (son of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis) was born on 23 December 1938 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 12 December 2015 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married LIVING JARDINE (daughter of Silas Archibald Jardine and Clara Kelly).
- +319. iii. BLAKELY DAVID STURGEON (son of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis) was born on 24 November 1940 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 21 March 2006 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Shirley Edna Sturgeon (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living Jardine) on 04 June 1960 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born between 1941-1942 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 2015.
320. iv. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis). She married (1) JOHN GILBERT CRAWFORD (son of Gilbert Crawford and Geraldine Mitchell). He was born in 1940. He died in 1975. She married (2) LIVING JONES.
321. v. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis). She married (1) LIVING DUFFNEY (son of Hilliard Duffney and Marian Matchem). She

Generation 5 (cont.)

- married (2) ERNIE TAYLOR. He died before 2015.
- +322. vi. LIVING STURGEON (son of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis). He married LIVING DONOVAN (daughter of Howard William Donovan and Living Hallihan).
323. vii. STERLING ROY STURGEON (son of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis) was born on 12 June 1946 in ?^{5, 8}. He died on 06 June 2007 in ?^{5, 8}. He married LIVING KEENAN.
324. viii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis). She married LIVING MACRAE.
325. ix. LIVING STURGEON (son of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis). He married LIVING ???.
326. x. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis). She married LIVING CARNAHAN.
327. xi. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis). She married LIVING DONOVAN.
- +328. xii. LIVING STURGEON (son of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis). He married LIVING ???.
329. xiii. LIVING STURGEON (son of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis). He married LIVING ???.
330. xiv. LIVING STURGEON (son of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis). He married LIVING ???.
331. xv. BRENDA STURGEON (daughter of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis) was born on 15 October 1957 in ?. She married Donald Barry date Unknown in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?.
332. xvi. LIVING STURGEON (son of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis). He married LIVING ???.
333. xvii. JOHN WILLIAM STURGEON (son of David Ephraim Sturgeon and Lillian Margaret Curtis) was born on 24 July 1962 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 24 July 1962 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
147. **WILLIAM GORDON⁵ STURGEON** (Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born between 1917-1918 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 23 June 2001 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Olga Hazel Sturgeon (daughter of Malcolm J. Sturgeon and Alexina Annie Underhill) on 23 February 1939 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 21 November 1921 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 August 1999.
- William Gordon Sturgeon and Olga Hazel Sturgeon had the following child:
334. i. CHILD-FIVE⁶ STURGEON (child of William Gordon Sturgeon and Olga Hazel Sturgeon).
148. **HAZEN⁵ STURGEON** (Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born about 1919. He died before 2001. He married **MARY DROMESKI**.
- Hazen Sturgeon and Mary Dromeski had the following child:
335. i. CHILD-TWO⁶ STURGEON (child of Hazen Sturgeon and Mary Dromeski).
149. **JAMES 'JIM' ALBERT⁵ STURGEON** (Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 16 December 1922 in Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 07 October 2006. He married Jean Alberta Sturgeon (daughter of Malcolm J. Sturgeon and Alexina Annie Underhill) on 25 October 1944 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 30 May 1923 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 December 1989 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

James 'Jim' Albert Sturgeon and Jean Alberta Sturgeon had the following child:

+336. i. CHILD-SIX⁶ STURGEON (child of James 'Jim' Albert Sturgeon and Jean Alberta Sturgeon).

150. **OLIVE EDNA⁵ STURGEON** (Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born between 1924-1925 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Anthony 'Tony' Francis Tucker on 11 July 1959 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 31 March 1931. He died on 02 February 1998.

Anthony 'Tony' Francis Tucker and Olive Edna Sturgeon had the following children:

337. i. CHILD-FIVE⁶ TUCKER (child of Anthony 'Tony' Francis Tucker and Olive Edna Sturgeon).

338. ii. CONSTANCE TUCKER (daughter of Anthony 'Tony' Francis Tucker and Olive Edna Sturgeon). She married ? WALLS.

151. **RITA⁵ STURGEON** (Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born between 1926-1927 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Kenneth Sturgeon (son of Malcolm J. Sturgeon and Alexina Annie Underhill) on 17 October 1945 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born between 1923-1924 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead.

Kenneth Sturgeon and Rita Sturgeon had the following child:

339. i. CHILD-FIVE⁶ STURGEON (child of Kenneth Sturgeon and Rita Sturgeon).

152. **MYLES HERMAN⁵ STURGEON** (Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 19 November 1928 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 29 January 2003 in Upper Derby, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **LIVING GRATTAN** (daughter of William Edward Grattan and Dorothy Ryan).

Myles Herman Sturgeon and Living Grattan had the following child:

340. i. LIVING STURGEON (child of Myles Herman Sturgeon and Living Grattan).

153. **LIVING STURGEON** (Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). She married **HIRAM JOHN ASTLE** (son of James Daniel Astle and Ambrozine Clark). He was born on 22 June 1923. He died on 01 April 1991.

Hiram John Astle and Living Sturgeon had the following child:

341. i. LIVING ASTLE (daughter of Hiram John Astle and Living Sturgeon).

154. **NORMAN ALEXANDER⁵ STURGEON** (Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 31 December 1933 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 11 July 2011 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Delores Elizabeth Tucker (daughter of Stanislaus 'Stanley' James Tucker and Mary Agnes Gillis) on 05 September 1955 in Renous, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 06 October 1936 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 2011.

Notes for Norman Alexander Sturgeon:

Mr. Norman Alexander Sturgeon, husband of the late Delores Sturgeon of White Rapids, passed away Monday July 11th, 2011 at Miramichi Regional Hospital at the age of 77. Born in White Rapids, he was the son of the late Henry and Maria (Sullivan) Sturgeon. He was a retired woods worker. He was a member of St. Bridget's Roman Catholic Church, the Knights of Columbus and the church choir.

He is survived by three daughters; Marilyn (Bernard) Young of Upper Derby, Linda (Perry) Furlong of Howard Road, and Colleen (Eric) Underhill of Howard Road, two sons; Billy (Wendy) of White Rapids, and Louis of Blackville, four sisters; Olive Tucker, Rita Sturgeon, Grace Astle, and Mary (Clarence) Tucker, four grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. Besides his parents and wife, Delores, he was predeceased by one son; Sheldon, one sister; Cora Curtis, and six brothers; Hazen, Myles, David, Jim, Lindsay, and William.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Mr. Norman Alexander Sturgeon is rested at St. Bridget's Roman Catholic Church in Renous, with visitation on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 and Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Thursday July 14th, 2011 at 11 am from St. Bridget's Roman Catholic Church with Monsignor Joseph Woods officiating. At the request of the family, donations to Camp Sheldrake, St. Bridget's Cemetery or a memorial of one's choice would be appreciated.

Arrangements in care of Davidson's Funeral Home (622-7464)

Norman Alexander Sturgeon and Delores Elizabeth Tucker had the following children:

- +342. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Norman Alexander Sturgeon and Delores Elizabeth Tucker). She married LIVING YOUNG.
 - +343. ii. LIVING STURGEON (son of Norman Alexander Sturgeon and Delores Elizabeth Tucker). He married LIVING NASH.
 - +344. iii. LIVING STURGEON (son of Norman Alexander Sturgeon and Delores Elizabeth Tucker). He married LIVING SULLIVAN.
 - 345. iv. LIVING STURGEON (son of Norman Alexander Sturgeon and Delores Elizabeth Tucker).
 - 346. v. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Norman Alexander Sturgeon and Delores Elizabeth Tucker). She married LIVING FURLONG.
 - +347. vi. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Norman Alexander Sturgeon and Delores Elizabeth Tucker). She married LIVING UNDERHILL.
 - 348. vii. SHELDON STURGEON (son of Norman Alexander Sturgeon and Delores Elizabeth Tucker) was born about 1956. He died before 2011.
155. **LIVING STURGEON** (Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). She married **LIVING TUCKER** (son of Benedict Tucker and Alice Nash).

Living Tucker and Living Sturgeon had the following children:

- +349. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Living Tucker and Living Sturgeon). She married LIVING SULLIVAN (son of Living Sullivan and Living Coughlan).
 - 350. ii. LIVING TUCKER (child of Living Tucker and Living Sturgeon).
156. **LIVING STURGEON** (Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). He married **LIVING DUNN** (daughter of Burton Dunn and Viola Catherine Tucker).

Living Sturgeon and Living Dunn had the following child:

- 351. i. LIVING STURGEON (child of Living Sturgeon and Living Dunn).
168. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Ruby Gertrude⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Marvin Daniel, James B.). She married **SHERMAN STURGEON** (son of Howard Kenneth Sturgeon and Alexiera Jennie Caroline Coughlan). He was born between 1928-1929 in Gray Rapids, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead.
- Sherman Sturgeon and Living Coughlan had the following children:
- 352. i. LIVING STURGEON (son of Sherman Sturgeon and Living Coughlan).
 - 353. ii. LIVING STURGEON (son of Sherman Sturgeon and Living Coughlan).
 - 354. iii. FENTON G. STURGEON (son of Sherman Sturgeon and Living Coughlan) was born on 05 June 1964. He died on 10 May 2013. He married LIVING ???.
 - 355. iv. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Sherman Sturgeon and Living Coughlan).
170. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Ruby Gertrude⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann²

Generation 5 (cont.)

Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Marvin Daniel, James B.). She married **LIVING SULLIVAN**.

Living Sullivan and Living Coughlan had the following children:

- 356. i. LIVING SULLIVAN (daughter of Living Sullivan and Living Coughlan). She married ? CURTIS.
- 357. ii. LIVING SULLIVAN (daughter of Living Sullivan and Living Coughlan). She married ? SMITH.

171. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Ruby Gertrude⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Marvin Daniel, James B.). She married **LIVING HALLIHAN**.

Living Hallihan and Living Coughlan had the following children:

- +358. i. LIVING HALLIHAN (daughter of Living Hallihan and Living Coughlan). She married MURRAY SULLIVAN.
- 359. ii. LIVING HALLIHAN (daughter of Living Hallihan and Living Coughlan).
- 360. iii. LIVING HALLIHAN (daughter of Living Hallihan and Living Coughlan).

172. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Ruby Gertrude⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Marvin Daniel, James B.). He married **LIVING KEENAB**.

Living Coughlan and Living Keenab had the following child:

- 361. i. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Living Coughlan and Living Keenab).

174. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Ruby Gertrude⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Marvin Daniel, James B.). He married **LIVING DONAHUE**.

Living Coughlan and Living Donahue had the following child:

- 362. i. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Living Coughlan and Living Donahue).

175. **LIVING STURGEON** (Wilson Eldridge⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Wilson Eldridge⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). He married (1) **LIVING HALLIHAN**. He married (2) **LIVING MERCHANT** (daughter of Elden Walter Merchant and Sylvia James).

Living Sturgeon and Living Hallihan had the following children:

- +363. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living Hallihan). She married LIVING JOHNSON (son of Living Hall and Living Johnson).
- 364. ii. LIVING STURGEON (son of Living Sturgeon and Living Hallihan).

176. **LIVING STURGEON** (Wilson Eldridge⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Wilson Eldridge⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). He married (1) **LIVING HENNESY**. He married (2) **LIVING JEWETT** (daughter of Francis Jewett and Living Yerxa).

Living Sturgeon and Living Hennesy had the following children:

- 365. i. LIVING STURGEON (son of Living Sturgeon and Living Hennesy).
- 366. ii. LIVING STURGEON (son of Living Sturgeon and Living Hennesy).

Living Sturgeon and Living Jewett had the following children:

- 367. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living Jewett).
- 368. ii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living Jewett).
- 369. iii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living Jewett).

177. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Arthur Scott, Scott Arthur). She married **LIVING SULLIVAN** (son of Melvin Melbourne Sullivan and Doris Jean Kelly).

Living Sullivan and Living Coughlan had the following children:

- +370. i. LIVING SULLIVAN (son of Living Sullivan and Living Coughlan). He married LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Living Tucker and Living Sturgeon).
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- +371. ii. LIVING SULLIVAN (daughter of Living Sullivan and Living Coughlan). She married LIVING CURTIS.
 - +372. iii. LIVING SULLIVAN (daughter of Living Sullivan and Living Coughlan). She married LIVING CURTIS.
 - 373. iv. LIVING SULLIVAN (son of Living Sullivan and Living Coughlan).
178. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Arthur Scott, Scott Arthur). She married **HAYWARD VICKERS STURGEON** (son of Freeman Ernest Sturgeon and Greta Myrtle Vickers). He was born between 1937-1938 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead.
- Hayward Vickers Sturgeon and Living Coughlan had the following children:
- 287. i. LIVING STURGEON (son of Hayward Vickers Sturgeon and Living Coughlan). He married LIVING DOUCETTE.
 - +288. ii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Hayward Vickers Sturgeon and Living Coughlan). She married LIVING CLARK.
179. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Arthur Scott, Scott Arthur). He married **LIVING UNDERHILL**.
- Living Coughlan and Living Underhill had the following children:
- +374. i. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Living Coughlan and Living Underhill). She married LIVING JARDINE.
 - 375. ii. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Living Coughlan and Living Underhill).
 - 376. iii. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Living Coughlan and Living Underhill).
 - 377. iv. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Living Coughlan and Living Underhill).
180. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Arthur Scott, Scott Arthur). She married **LIVING UNDERHILL**.
- Living Underhill and Living Coughlan had the following children:
- 378. i. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Living Underhill and Living Coughlan).
 - 379. ii. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Living Underhill and Living Coughlan).
181. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Arthur Scott, Scott Arthur). He married (1) **LIVING FRAZIER**. He married (2) **LIVING MATTHEWS**.
- Living Coughlan and Living Frazier had the following children:
- 380. i. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Living Coughlan and Living Frazier).
 - 381. ii. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Living Coughlan and Living Frazier).
182. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Arthur Scott, Scott Arthur). She married **LIVING STEWART**.
- Living Stewart and Living Coughlan had the following children:
- 382. i. LIVING STEWART (daughter of Living Stewart and Living Coughlan).
 - 383. ii. LIVING STEWART (son of Living Stewart and Living Coughlan).
 - 384. iii. LIVING STEWART (son of Living Stewart and Living Coughlan).
183. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Arthur Scott, Scott Arthur). She married **LIVING UNDERHILL**.
- Living Underhill and Living Coughlan had the following children:
- 385. i. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Living Underhill and Living Coughlan).
 - 386. ii. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Living Underhill and Living Coughlan).
 - 387. iii. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Living Underhill and Living Coughlan).
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

388. iv. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Living Underhill and Living Coughlan).
184. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Arthur Scott, Scott Arthur). He married **LIVING GALLAN**.
Living Coughlan and Living Gallan had the following children:
389. i. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Living Coughlan and Living Gallan).
390. ii. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Living Coughlan and Living Gallan).
391. iii. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Living Coughlan and Living Gallan).
185. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Arthur Scott, Scott Arthur). She married **LIVING CURTIS**.
Living Curtis and Living Coughlan had the following children:
392. i. LIVING CURTIS (son of Living Curtis and Living Coughlan).
393. ii. LIVING CURTIS (daughter of Living Curtis and Living Coughlan).
187. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Arthur Scott, Scott Arthur). She married **LIVING URQUHART**.
Living Urquhart and Living Coughlan had the following child:
394. i. LIVING URQUHART (son of Living Urquhart and Living Coughlan).
188. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Arthur Scott, Scott Arthur). He married **LIVING ASTLE** (daughter of Living Astle and Living Coughlan).
Living Coughlan and Living Astle had the following children:
395. i. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Living Coughlan and Living Astle).
396. ii. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Living Coughlan and Living Astle).
189. **DONALD MERLIN⁵ SMITH** (Caroline 'Carrie'⁴ Hughes, Hannah Jane³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 13 February 1928 in Swan Creek, NB. He died on 05 June 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (1) **MARY ELLA STRACHAN** on 13 June 1946 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB³. He married (2) **JOAN ???**.
Donald Merlin Smith and Mary Ella Strachan had the following child:
397. i. **MADELYN⁶ SMITH** (daughter of Donald Merlin Smith and Mary Ella Strachan).
Donald Merlin Smith and Joan ??? had the following children:
398. i. **CHILD-ONE⁶ SMITH** (daughter of Donald Merlin Smith and Joan ???).
399. ii. **CHILD-TWO SMITH** (daughter of Donald Merlin Smith and Joan ???).
191. **JOSEPHINE ETHEL⁵ BROOKS-BROWN** (Adolphus Frederick⁴, Charlotte 'Lottie'³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 11 May 1930 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on 19 November 2016 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married **DARRELL SIMON WOODARD**. He was born on 22 June 1924 in Bloomfield, Essex, Vermont, USA. He died on 18 March 1991 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
Darrell Simon Woodard and Josephine Ethel Brooks-Brown had the following child:
400. i. LIVING WOODARD (daughter of Darrell Simon Woodard and Josephine Ethel Brooks-Brown).
192. **JOHN FOLEY⁵ BROWN** (Adolphus Frederick⁴ Brooks-Brown, Charlotte 'Lottie'³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 25 December 1932 in NH. He died on 09 September 2015 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. He married **NORMA CHANDLER**. She was born on 10 September 1936 in OK. She died on 15 March 2013 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.
John Foley Brown and Norma Chandler had the following child:
401. i. **T. D.⁶ BROWN** (daughter of John Foley Brown and Norma Chandler).
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

193. **KEITH⁵ BROWN** (Adolphus Frederick⁴ Brooks-Brown, Charlotte 'Lottie'³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 09 October 1937 in Wentworth Co., NH. He died on 02 April 2017 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married ? ???.

Keith Brown and ? ??? had the following child:

- +402. i. **DAU⁶ BROWN** (daughter of Keith Brown and ? ???). She married ? ALBANESE.

195. **HAROLD THOMAS DAVID⁵ JAMIESON JR.** (Reta Margarite⁴ Brooks, Charlotte 'Lottie'³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 11 April 1930 in Niagara Falls City, Niagara Co., NY. He died on 26 May 1983 in Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY. He married Carol Ann Louise Robbins (daughter of ? ??? and ? ???) in June 1954 in ?. She was born on 05 July 1934 in Niagara Falls, ON. She died on 06 July 2018 in Amherst, Erie, New York, USA.

Notes for Harold Thomas David Jamieson Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Niagara Falls City(Ward#8), Niagara Co., NY, ED#60, p14B/32B, frame 28/29, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 0/12

Harold Thomas David Jamieson Jr. and Carol Ann Louise Robbins had the following children:

403. i. **STEPHEN HAROLD⁶ JAMIESON** (son of Harold Thomas David Jamieson Jr. and Carol Ann Louise Robbins) was born on 11 July 1955 in Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY. He died on 28 June 1972 in Grand Island, NE.
404. ii. **ROBIN J. JAMIESON** (daughter of Harold Thomas David Jamieson Jr. and Carol Ann Louise Robbins) was born about 1960. She married ? Mosher date Unknown in ?. He was born about 1960 in ?.
405. iii. **G. JAMIESON** (son of Harold Thomas David Jamieson Jr. and Carol Ann Louise Robbins).
197. **RHODA LILLIAN⁵ MACDONALD** (Eva Margaretta⁴ Sturgeon, Alfred Ernest³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 07 March 1936 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 12 February 2014. She married **LIVING CONNORS** (son of Murray Connors and Doris Campbell).

Living Connors and Rhoda Lillian MacDonald had the following child:

406. i. **LIVING CONNORS** (daughter of Living Connors and Rhoda Lillian MacDonald).

211. **LIVING STURGEON** (Elwood⁴, Alfred Ernest³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Elwood⁴, Alfred Ernest³, Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). He married **LIVING BOYD**.

Living Sturgeon and Living Boyd had the following children:

407. i. **LIVING STURGEON** (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living Boyd).
408. ii. **LIVING STURGEON** (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living Boyd).

212. **LIVING STURGEON** (Elwood⁴, Alfred Ernest³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Elwood⁴, Alfred Ernest³, Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). She married **LIVING AVARD**.

Living Avard and Living Sturgeon had the following child:

409. i. **LIVING AVARD** (son of Living Avard and Living Sturgeon).

213. **LIVING STURGEON** (Elwood⁴, Alfred Ernest³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Elwood⁴, Alfred Ernest³, Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). She married **LIVING STEWART**.

Living Stewart and Living Sturgeon had the following children:

410. i. **LIVING STEWART** (son of Living Stewart and Living Sturgeon).
411. ii. **LIVING STEWART** (son of Living Stewart and Living Sturgeon).

229. **LIVING UNDERHILL** (Hazel Margaret⁴ Astle, Adeline Emeline³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Herman John, Alexander). She married **JOHN ANTHONY LEHMAN EWEN** (son of

Generation 5 (cont.)

William Rhodes Ewen and Elizabeth Lehman). He was born on 06 December 1927 in Matheson, ON. He died in September 1996 in Elliot Lake, ON.

John Anthony Lehman Ewen and Living Underhill had the following children:

- +412. i. LIVING EWEN (son of John Anthony Lehman Ewen and Living Underhill). He married LIVING SAS.
- 413. ii. LIVING EWEN (daughter of John Anthony Lehman Ewen and Living Underhill). She married LIVING LE COZ.
- 414. iii. LIVING EWEN (daughter of John Anthony Lehman Ewen and Living Underhill).
- +415. iv. LIVING EWEN (son of John Anthony Lehman Ewen and Living Underhill). He married LIVING CYR.
- 416. v. LIVING EWEN (daughter of John Anthony Lehman Ewen and Living Underhill).

230. **LIVING UNDERHILL** (Hazel Margaret⁴ Astle, Adeline Emeline³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Herman John, Alexander). She married **HOWARD WAYNE WALLS** (son of Hayward Levi Walls and Ethel Susan Corney). He was born on 21 September 1941 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 26 March 2014 in Calgary, AB.

Howard Wayne Walls and Living Underhill had the following children:

- 417. i. LIVING WALLS (son of Howard Wayne Walls and Living Underhill).
- 418. ii. LIVING WALLS (daughter of Howard Wayne Walls and Living Underhill).
- +419. iii. LIVING WALLS (daughter of Howard Wayne Walls and Living Underhill). She married LIVING JOHNSON.

236. **ELDON⁵ ASTLE** (Howard Clifford⁴, Adeline Emeline³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born in April 1935. He died on 03 July 1978. He married **CAROL WALLS**.

Eldon Astle and Carol Walls had the following child:

- 420. i. **LARRY⁶ ASTLE** (son of Eldon Astle and Carol Walls) was born between 1965-1966. He died between 1975-1976.

237. **LIVING ASTLE** (Howard Clifford⁴, Adeline Emeline³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Howard Clifford⁴, John Robert, Alexander 'Daniel', James Leonard Sr., John, James, Daniel). He married **LIVING WALLS**.

Living Astle and Living Walls had the following children:

- 421. i. LIVING ASTLE (daughter of Living Astle and Living Walls).
- 422. ii. **DAVID ASTLE** (son of Living Astle and Living Walls) was born about 1957. He died about 1978.

238. **LIVING JACKSON** (Beulah Irene⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Harry Leonard Sr., Emerson Dyer, Samuel Carleton, Jones Dyer, William, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-NB, Root-Jackson). She married **LIVING KRAUSE** (son of Edwin Henry Krause and Hilda Annie Andrews).

Living Krause and Living Jackson had the following children:

- +423. i. LIVING KRAUSE (daughter of Living Krause and Living Jackson). She married LIVING WANNOP (son of Rodney Howard William Wannop and Alice Louise Ritchie).
- +424. ii. LIVING KRAUSE (son of Living Krause and Living Jackson). He married LIVING DUDAR (daughter of William Henry Dudar and Adeline Elizabeth Syrnyk).
- 425. iii. LIVING KRAUSE (daughter of Living Krause and Living Jackson). She married (1) LIVING STOKALKO (son of Raymond Stokalko and Living Radzewon). She met (2) LIVING BUXTON (son of Living Buxton and Living Trapp).
- 426. iv. LIVING KRAUSE (child of Living Krause and Living Jackson).

239. **MARGARET EDITH⁵ JACKSON** (Beulah Irene⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick. She died on 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She

Generation 5 (cont.)

married Hazen Frederick Currie (son of William John James Currie and Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche Haywood) on 14 July 1962 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick³. He was born on 05 March 1928 in Upper Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. He died on 27 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Edith Jackson:
Margaret Edith Currie
February 26, 1938 - March 28, 2016

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 28, 2016, Margaret Edith Currie. Wife of the late Hazen Frederick Currie and daughter of the late Harry Leonard and Beulah Irene (Thompson) Jackson.

Survived by her children, Kathy Currie of Beaconia, Man., Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB., step son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB., sister, Lila Krause (Arnold) of Saskatoon, SK., brother, Harry Jackson (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by brother, Clifford Jackson.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on May 7, 2016 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Hazen Frederick Currie:
Hazen Frederick Currie
March 05, 1929 - August 27, 2014

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB August 27, 2014, Hazen Frederick Currie of Mayfield, NB. Husband of Margaret (Jackson) Currie and son of the late William and Sadie (Hayward) Currie.

Survived by his wife, one son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB, two daughters; Kathy Currie of Beaconia, MB. and Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, May Brown of Oshawa, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, September 2, 2014 at 2 PM.
By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Hazen Frederick Currie and Margaret Edith Jackson had the following children:

427. i. LIVING CURRIE (daughter of Hazen Frederick Currie and Margaret Edith Jackson).
She met LIVING DEGAGNE (son of Living Degagne and Living Dorge).
 428. ii. LIVING CURRIE (daughter of Hazen Frederick Currie and Margaret Edith Jackson).
240. **LIVING JACKSON JR.** (Beulah Irene⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye,

Generation 5 (cont.)

William¹ Vye Sr., Harry Leonard Sr., Emerson Dyer, Samuel Carleton, Jones Dyer, William, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-NB, Root-Jackson). He married **LIVING CORNING** (daughter of Fredrick Olden Corning II and Mary Jane Cleghorn).

Living Jackson Jr. and Living Corning had the following children:

- 429. i. LIVING JACKSON (son of Living Jackson Jr. and Living Corning). He married LIVING FINNIE (daughter of Allison Finnie and Nancy L. Levasseur).
- +430. ii. LIVING JACKSON (son of Living Jackson Jr. and Living Corning). He married LIVING PETERS (daughter of Living Peters and Living Spires).
- +431. iii. LIVING JACKSON (son of Living Jackson Jr. and Living Corning). He married (1) LIVING CUNNINGHAM (daughter of Gary Daryl Cunningham and Living Anthony). He married (2) LIVING GALLANT (daughter of Richard D. Gallant and Debra Steadman).
- +432. iv. LIVING JACKSON (daughter of Living Jackson Jr. and Living Corning). She married (1) LIVING BRYANT (son of Living Bryant II and Living Look). She met (2) LIVING JENSEN (son of Living Jensen and Living Crawford).

241. **CLIFFORD WAYNE⁵ JACKSON** (Beulah Irene⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB¹³. He died on 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB¹³. He married **LIVING MCCANN** (daughter of Charles Keith McCann and Mary Helen McShane).

Notes for Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Obit:

JACKSON, Clifford W.

Surrounded by his family, the passing of Clifford W. Jackson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Feb. 20, 2011.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Jackie; his son, Michael (Debby) and granddaughter Jordan, of Quispamsis, N.B.; his daughter, Carol, of Mayfield, N.B.; his brother, Harry (Dorothy), of Chamcook Lake, N.B.; his sisters, Lila Krause (Arnold), of Saskatoon, Sask., and Margaret Currie (Hazen), of Mayfield, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Clifford was born on May 12, 1941 in St. Stephen to the late Harry and Beulah (Thompson) Jackson. He was an avid fisherman and hunter, and worked at Georgia-Pacific for 10 years. He was a member of Local 213 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 25 years.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service will be held on Thursday, Feb. 24, 2011 at 2 p.m., at Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, N.B. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

Clifford Wayne Jackson and Living McCann had the following children:

- +433. i. LIVING JACKSON (son of Clifford Wayne Jackson and Living McCann). He married (1) LIVING GRAY (daughter of Walter Gladstone Gray and Living Beck). He married (2) LIVING PARKS (daughter of Living Parks and Living Campbell).
- 434. ii. LIVING JACKSON (daughter of Clifford Wayne Jackson and Living McCann).

242. **LIVING RICHARDSON III** (Lila Emily⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Frank Woodbury II, Frank Woodbury I, William Lemuel, James). He married **DIANE LOUISE LANG**. She was born on 03 October 1943 in Everett, WA¹². She died on 11 May 2003 in Beaumont, TX¹².

Living Richardson III and Diane Louise Lang had the following children:

- +435. i. LIVING RICHARDSON IV (son of Living Richardson III and Diane Louise Lang). He

Generation 5 (cont.)

- married LIVING FRAUS (daughter of Thomas Fraus and Barbara Smith).
- +436. ii. LIVING RICHARDSON (daughter of Living Richardson III and Diane Louise Lang). She married ROBERT SCOTT GAY. He was born on 05 October 1970 in Beaumont, TX.
- +437. iii. LIVING RICHARDSON (daughter of Living Richardson III and Diane Louise Lang). She married LIVING SCHOFFNER.
243. **IRENE EDITH⁵ RICHARDSON** (Lila Emily⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 20 October 1944 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Norman E. Cormier date Unknown in ?. He was born on 24 October 1944 in ?.
- Norman E. Cormier and Irene Edith Richardson had the following child:
438. i. LIVING CORMIER (son of Norman E. Cormier and Irene Edith Richardson).
244. **ANDREA CHARLENE⁵ THOMPSON** (Arnold Wilmot⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 17 January 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 03 April 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) **PAUL EDWIN SMYTHE** (son of Harold H. Smythe and Jessie Kerr) in 1990. He was born in 1925. He died on 20 November 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) **LEON MARTIN** after 1996. She married (3) **LIVING STORR** (son of Raymond Edwin Thomas Storr and Mildred Marie Saunders).

Notes for Andrea Charlene Thompson:

Obit:

SMYTHE - At her residence, St. Stephen, NB, April 3, 2011, Andrea Charlene Smythe.

Daughter of the late Arnold and Rachel (Gardiner) Thompson.

Survived by her husband Leon Martin; 2 sons, Aaron Storr, Toronto, ON, Matthew (Sandra) Storr, Ottawa, ON; sister Pearle (Gerry) Carson, Westfield, NB; five grandchildren, Baillie and Molly Smythe, Katelyn, Megan, and Nathan Storr; stepson Greg (Shelly) Smythe, St. Stephen, NB; stepdaughters, Elizabeth (Tony) Hunt, BC, Linda Smythe, ME.

By request there will be no funeral or visitation. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery at a later date.

Remembrances to the S.P.C.A. or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506) 466-1844.

Living Storr and Andrea Charlene Thompson had the following children:

439. i. LIVING STORR (daughter of Living Storr and Andrea Charlene Thompson).
440. ii. LIVING STORR (son of Living Storr and Andrea Charlene Thompson). He married LIVING ???.
245. **LIVING THOMPSON** (Arnold Wilmot⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Arnold Wilmot⁴, Emery Arnold, Wilmot S., A. Hiram, William, ?, Sub-Branch-Two-English, Branch-One-English, Root-Thompson). She married **LIVING CARSON** (son of John Logan Carson and Living Leeming).
- Living Carson and Living Thompson had the following children:
441. i. LIVING CARSON (son of Living Carson and Living Thompson). He married LIVING ???.
442. ii. LIVING CARSON (daughter of Living Carson and Living Thompson). She married LIVING ???.
- +443. iii. LIVING CARSON (daughter of Living Carson and Living Thompson). She met LIVING WEST.
246. **KENWOOD BERTON⁵ THOMPSON** (Burton Alfred⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 21 May 1937 in Sorel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 28 January 2002 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married (1) **JEANNE MARIE MAY LECLERC** (daughter of Louis LeClerc and Mary Ann Schevonie) on 28 June 1958 in Chatham, ON. She was born on 18

Generation 5 (cont.)

May 1938 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. She died in 1981. He married (2) **RITA PELTIER** after 1966. He married (3) **ANNA MARIE WEST** about 2000.

Kenwood Berton Thompson and Jeanne Marie May LeClerc had the following children:

- 444. i. LIVING THOMPSON (son of Kenwood Berton Thompson and Jeanne Marie May LeClerc).
- 445. ii. PATRICIA BEATRICE THOMPSON (daughter of Kenwood Berton Thompson and Jeanne Marie May LeClerc) was born on 14 March 1961 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. She died on 03 October 1986 in Chatham, ON. She married BRIAN GIROUX.

Notes for Patricia Beatrice Thompson:
No issue.

- +446. iii. DONALD JEFFREY THOMPSON (son of Kenwood Berton Thompson and Jeanne Marie May LeClerc) was born on 25 July 1962 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He died on 10 August 2000 in Toronto, ON. He married LIVING MACKAY.
- +447. iv. LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Kenwood Berton Thompson and Jeanne Marie May LeClerc). She married LIVING SMIDS.

248. **EDWARD GEORGE⁵ THOMPSON** (Burton Alfred⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 25 September 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 26 January 2019 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married **LIVING QUIGLY** (daughter of William James Quigly and Margaret Euphemia Smith).

Notes for Edward George Thompson:

Edward George Thompson

THOMPSON, Edward George - Surrounded by love and his family, it is with deep sadness that we announce the passing of Ed at the Chatham Kent Hospice after a long battle with cancer. He will be greatly missed by his best friend and wife Barb (Quigly) of fifty-four years. Loving father to his four children: Margaret Ostapec (Michael), Kathleen Oliver (Brian), Michael Thompson (Meghan) and John Thompson (Mary). Proud grandfather to his three grandchildren, Jesse and Miranda Ostapec and Abbigael Thompson. Ed was born in St. Stephen, N.B. in 1941 to Burt and Beatrice and came to Ontario at age of eleven. He is survived by his two sisters, Joan Thompson and Judy Quigly (Paul). Ed is predeceased by brother Ken Thompson and sister Doreen Buzwah, and brother-in-law Peter Quigly. Also mourning his loss Sandra (Quigly) and Steve Erny and Jim and Nancy Quigly and many nieces and nephews. Ed served his community for thirty years as a Police Officer with Chatham Police Service retiring in 1994. He then enjoyed his many hobbies of fishing, hunting, wood working and travelling, as well as playing cards and enjoying his friends at the Imperial Club. A special thanks to Dr. K. Bailey and Dr. R. Mayo and the dedicated staff at the Chatham Kent Hospice for the wonderful care that Ed received. Family and friends are invited to the ALEXANDER AND HOULE FUNERAL HOME, 245 Wellington Street West, Chatham, Ontario, on Thursday, January 31st 2019 with visiting between the hours of 2-5 pm and 7-9 pm. The Funeral Service will be conducted from the chapel of the funeral home with Reverend Jamie Tiffin officiating on Friday, February 1, @ 11:00 am. As per Ed's request in lieu of flowers, if desired, a donation to Chatham Kent Hospice, Chatham Kent Health Alliance Dialysis Unit, Princess Margaret Hospital, Toronto, or charity of choice. Online condolences may be left at www.alexanderfuneralhome.ca

Edward George Thompson and Living Quigly had the following children:

- +448. i. LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Edward George Thompson and Living Quigly). She married LIVING OSTAPEC.
- 449. ii. LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Edward George Thompson and Living Quigly). She married LIVING OLIVER.
- 450. iii. LIVING THOMPSON (son of Edward George Thompson and Living Quigly). He married LIVING ???.
- 451. iv. LIVING THOMPSON (son of Edward George Thompson and Living Quigly). He married LIVING ???.

Generation 5 (cont.)

249. **LIVING THOMPSON** (Burton Alfred⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Burton Alfred⁴, Emery Arnold, Wilmot S., A. Hiram, William, ?, Sub-Branch-Two-English, Branch-One-English, Root-Thompson). She married **PETER MURRAY QUIGLY** (son of William James Quigly and Margaret Euphemia Smith). He was born on 29 March 1942 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He died on 27 August 1999 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.
- Peter Murray Quigly and Living Thompson had the following children:
- +452. i. LIVING QUIGLEY (daughter of Peter Murray Quigly and Living Thompson). She married LIVING LECLERC (son of Reno LeClerc and Lilian Smith).
 - 453. ii. LIVING QUIGLEY (daughter of Peter Murray Quigly and Living Thompson).
250. **DOREEN ELAINE⁵ THOMPSON** (Burton Alfred⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 13 July 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died before 2009. She married (2) **LARY BUZWAH**.
- Doreen Elaine Thompson had the following child:
- +454. i. LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Doreen Elaine Thompson).
251. **LIVING THOMPSON** (Cecil Addison⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Cecil Addison⁴, Emery Arnold, Wilmot S., A. Hiram, William, ?, Sub-Branch-Two-English, Branch-One-English, Root-Thompson). He married (1) **LIVING GORE**. He married (2) **LIVING MCINTYRE** (daughter of Archie McIntyre and Beatrice Butler).
- Living Thompson and Living Gore had the following children:
- +455. i. LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Living Thompson and Living Gore). She married LIVING MERIMAN.
 - 456. ii. LIVING THOMPSON (son of Living Thompson and Living Gore). He married LIVING FEILDS.
252. **LIVING THOMPSON** (Cecil Addison⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Cecil Addison⁴, Emery Arnold, Wilmot S., A. Hiram, William, ?, Sub-Branch-Two-English, Branch-One-English, Root-Thompson). He married (1) **LIVING PAVLINAK**. He married (2) **LIVING WALTON** (daughter of Kenneth Owen Walton and Hellen Margaret Highfield).
- Living Thompson and Living Pavlinak had the following children:
- +457. i. LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Living Thompson and Living Pavlinak). She married LIVING WILLSON (son of ? Wilson and ? ???).
 - 458. ii. LIVING THOMPSON (son of Living Thompson and Living Pavlinak). He married NICOLE LARSON (daughter of Neil Larson and Judy ???). She was born date Unknown in ?.

Generation 6

256. **JOAN ALVERA⁶ PLEADWELL** (James William⁵, Mabel Marguerite⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 25 September 1934 in Quarryville (Indiantown), Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 04 March 2006 in Niagara, Ontario, Canada. She married **HUBERT JOSEPH BLACQUIER**. He was born on 11 December 1927 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 11 April 2007 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Region, ON.
- Hubert Joseph Blacquier and Joan Alvera Pleadwell had the following child:
- 459. i. CHARLENE⁷ BLACQUIER (daughter of Hubert Joseph Blacquier and Joan Alvera Pleadwell). She married ? WOODWARD.
259. **NADINE⁶ UNDERHILL** (Gladys Jessie Doreen⁵ Pleadwell, Mabel Marguerite⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born in December 1944 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married ? Smith date Unknown in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?.
- ? Smith and Nadine Underhill had the following children:
- 460. i. VICTORIA⁷ SMITH (daughter of ? Smith and Nadine Underhill) was born date

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Unknown in ?.
461. ii. LISA SMITH (daughter of ? Smith and Nadine Underhill) was born date Unknown in ?.
462. iii. JOSEPH SMITH (son of ? Smith and Nadine Underhill) was born date Unknown in ?.
265. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (Eva Clara⁵ Clark, Clara Adeline⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Kenneth Cameron, James Matthew). He married (1) **LIVING ILES**. He married (2) **LIVING WALLS**.
- Living Gillespie and Living Iles had the following children:
- +463. i. LIVING GILLESPIE (daughter of Living Gillespie and Living Iles). She married LIVING PATTERSON.
- +464. ii. LIVING GILLESPIE (daughter of Living Gillespie and Living Iles). She met (1) LIVING MCGORDY. She married (2) LIVING RANDALL.
- +465. iii. LIVING GILLESPIE (son of Living Gillespie and Living Iles). He married LIVING HARTLY.
- +466. iv. LIVING GILLESPIE (daughter of Living Gillespie and Living Iles). She met (1) LIVING UNDERHILL. She married (2) LIVING DUFFY.
- +467. v. LIVING GILLESPIE (son of Living Gillespie and Living Iles). He married LIVING RATTRAY.
- +468. vi. LIVING GILLESPIE (daughter of Living Gillespie and Living Iles). She married CYRIL JOSEPH DUFFY. He was born date Unknown in ?.
- +469. vii. LIVING GILLESPIE (son of Living Gillespie and Living Iles). He married LIVING ???.
274. **DAU⁶ ROBINSON** (James 'Byron' Walter⁵, Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., James 'Byron' Walter⁵, Ralph Leroy, Walter Byron). She married ? ???.
- ? ??? and Dau Robinson had the following child:
470. i. SON⁷ ??? (son of ? ??? and Dau Robinson).
279. **LIVING ROBINSON** (Wilmot H.⁵, Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Wilmot H.⁵, Ralph Leroy, Walter Byron). She married **LIVING HUSTON**.
- Living Huston and Living Robinson had the following child:
471. i. LIVING HUSTON (daughter of Living Huston and Living Robinson).
280. **LIVING MACVAY** (Ruby Loretta⁵ Sturgeon, Lester James⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Joseph Frank Jr., Joseph Frank Lamont Sr., Joseph, Alexander McVay). She married **LIVING MACKENZIE**.
- Living MacKenzie and Living MacVay had the following children:
472. i. TANYA LEIGH⁷ MACKENZIE (daughter of Living MacKenzie and Living MacVay) was born on 26 April 1965 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 03 July 1967 in ?.
473. ii. LIVING MACKENZIE (adopted daughter of Living MacKenzie and Living MacVay).
474. iii. KEVIN JOHN MACKENZIE (adopted son of Living MacKenzie and Living MacVay) was born on 29 July 1980 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. He died on 25 September 1997 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
281. **JOHN FRANKLIN⁶ MACVAY** (Ruby Loretta⁵ Sturgeon, Lester James⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 12 May 1949 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 18 March 1974 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Carolyn "Carole Getchell" Getchell (daughter of Hector Leroy Getchell and Carolyn Alwida Campbell) date Unknown in ?. She was born date Unknown in ?.
- John Franklin MacVay and Carolyn Getchell had the following child:
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

475. i. NICOLE DIANNE⁷ MACVAY (daughter of John Franklin MacVay and Carolyn Getchell) was born date Unknown in ?. She married Rodney Pittman date Unknown in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?.
284. **LIVING STURGEON** (John James 'Jim'⁵, Lester James⁴, James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., John James 'Jim'⁵, Lester James⁴, James William³, Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). She married **LIVING JARDINE** (step son of Ephraim Leonard Jardine and Carrie Arena Amos).
Living Jardine and Living Sturgeon had the following children:
476. i. LIVING JARDINE (daughter of Living Jardine and Living Sturgeon).
477. ii. LIVING JARDINE (daughter of Living Jardine and Living Sturgeon).
285. **LIVING STURGEON** (John James 'Jim'⁵, Lester James⁴, James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., John James 'Jim'⁵, Lester James⁴, James William³, Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). She married **LIVING WIRTZ**.
Living Wirtz and Living Sturgeon had the following child:
478. i. LIVING WIRTZ (son of Living Wirtz and Living Sturgeon).
288. **LIVING STURGEON** (Hayward Vickers⁵, Freeman Ernest⁴, James William³, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Hayward Vickers⁵, Freeman Ernest⁴, James William³, Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). She married **LIVING CLARK**.
Living Clark and Living Sturgeon had the following child:
479. i. LIVING CLARK (daughter of Living Clark and Living Sturgeon).
296. **CAROLYN⁶ BOOKER** (Phillip Delany⁵ Sr., Mildred Ann⁴ Sturgeon, Robert³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Phillip Delany⁵ Sr., John 'Jack' Brooklyn, John A.). She married ? **STOREY**.
? Storey and Carolyn Booker had the following child:
480. i. KIMBERLEE⁷ STOREY (daughter of ? Storey and Carolyn Booker).
304. **RONALD WILLIS FRASER⁶ WOODWORTH** (Willis Weaver⁵, Della Lucy⁴ Sturgeon, Robert³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born between 1940-1941. He died on 24 September 2004 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He married (1) **LILLIAN VIOLA PRICE** on 03 September 1967 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She was born on 02 January 1948 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She died on 07 June 2014 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. He married (2) **DIANE RUTH MACDONALD** (daughter of Lloyd James MacDonald and Stella Clara Trask). She was born in 1938. She died in 2014.
Ronald Willis Fraser Woodworth and Diane Ruth MacDonald had the following child:
481. i. LIVING WOODWORTH (daughter of Ronald Willis Fraser Woodworth and Diane Ruth MacDonald). She married LIVING END.
309. **AUBREY CHARLES⁶ CURTIS** (Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 19 September 1934 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 19 October 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Lois Ruth Carpenter (daughter of Garnet Otis Carpenter and Marion Julia McLean) on 18 February 1956 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB³. She was born in 1939 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. She died on 01 July 2001.

Notes for Aubrey Charles Curtis:
Aubrey Charles Curtis
September 19, 1934 - October 19, 2018

Aubrey Charles Curtis passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB. on Friday, October 19, 2018.

Born in Gray Rapids, NB., son of the late Chester and Cora (Sturgeon) Curtis.

Survived by one son, Larry Curtis (Faye) of McAdam, NB., daughter, Loretta Curtis of McAdam,

Generation 6 (cont.)

NB., brothers and sisters: Ashley Curtis (Margaret) of Woodstock, NB., Vella Messer of Harvey, NB., Olive Hart (Earl) of Grand Bay, NB., Wilson (Suzie) of London, ON., Shirley Messer of Harvey, NB., Kay and Gayle Curtis of Harvey, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his parents, Aubrey was predeceased by his wife of 45 years, Lois (Carpenter) Curtis, son, Kenneth Aubrey Curtis, sisters: Vera Curtis, Hulda Sullivan and Thelma Johnson.

A graveside service will be held at the Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB. on Tuesday, October 23, 2018 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Aubrey Charles Curtis and Lois Ruth Carpenter had the following children:

482. i. KENNETH AUBREY⁷ CURTIS (son of Aubrey Charles Curtis and Lois Ruth Carpenter) was born in 1958. He died on 02 January 1959.
483. ii. LARRY CURTIS (son of Aubrey Charles Curtis and Lois Ruth Carpenter). He married FAYE ???.
484. iii. LORETTA CURTIS (daughter of Aubrey Charles Curtis and Lois Ruth Carpenter).

310. **THELMA MARGARET⁶ CURTIS** (Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born in 1936 in Gray Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 05 May 2008 in McAdam, York Co., NB. She married **PAUL LEROY JOHNSTON** (son of Robert Johnston and Viola McGee). He was born in 1932 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He died on 21 May 2008 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

Notes for Thelma Margaret Curtis:

JOHNSTON, THELMA MARGARET Thelma M. Johnston of McAdam, NB, wife of Paul L. Johnston, passed away May 5, 2008 at Wauklehegan Manor, McAdam, NB. She was born at Gray Rapids, NB in 1936 and was a daughter of the late Chester and Cora (Sturgeon) Curtis. Thelma devoted her life to her family, friends and her Christian faith. She touched all who knew her by her gracious, kind and spiritual presence. She is survived by her husband Paul; a son, William Johnston (Donna), McAdam, NB; four daughters, Joyce Mersereau (David), Sharon Johnston, Joanne McArthur (Steven), all of McAdam, NB and Marlene DeWitt (Daniel), Hamilton, ON; a son-in-law, Stephen Priest, Nackawic; 11 grandchildren, Penny Messer (Rob), Chris Johnston, Bonnie Gahan (Stuart), Monica Mersereau, Nathan Arsenault (Patricia), Julie Arsenault, Sheri Arsenault, Keri McArthur (James Russell), Katrina McArthur, Crystal Whitty (Jeremy) and Katie Dixon (Jordan); six great grandchildren; four brothers, Ashley Curtis (Margaret), Woodstock, NB, Aubrey Curtis, McAdam, NB, Wilson Curtis (Susie), London, ON and Kay Curtis, Harvey; five sisters, Hulda Sullivan (Basil), Vera Curtis, both of Gray Rapids, NB, Vella Messer, Harvey, NB, Olive Hart (Earl), Grand Bay, NB and Shirley Messer (Bert), Tweedside, NB; many nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, Thelma was predeceased by two daughters, Lynn Priest and infant Margaret. Visiting hours will be held at the Voice of Pentecost Church, McAdam on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be held from the church on Wednesday, May 7, 2008 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Stephen Tompkins officiating. Interment will follow in Rockland Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Kay Curtis, Larry Johnston, Chris Johnston, Rob Messer, Kirk Montgomery and Kevin Johnston. For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Thelma, the family has suggested the Parkinson Foundation or Foreign Missions of the Voice of Pentecost Church. Arrangements by Swan Funeral Home, Harvey Station, NB 366-1994 www.flewellingswan.com

Notes for Paul Leroy Johnston:

JOHNSTON, PAUL LEROY Paul L. Johnston of McAdam, NB passed away unexpectedly at his home on May 21, 2008. Paul was born at McAdam, NB in 1932, a son of the late Robert and Viola (McGee) Johnston. He will be remembered by his family and friends for his quiet demeanor and his generosity. Paul was an avid outdoorsman and loved to reminisce about his adventures. He is survived by a son, William (Bill) Johnston (Donna), McAdam, NB; four daughters, Joyce Mersereau (David), Sharon Johnston, Joanne McArthur (Steven), all of McAdam, NB and Marlene DeWitt (Daniel), Hamilton, ON; a son-in-law, Stephen Priest, Nackawic; eleven grandchildren, Penny

Generation 6 (cont.)

Messer (Rob), Chris Johnston, Bonnie Gahan (Stuart), Monica Mersereau, Nathan Arsenault (Patricia), Julie Arsenault, Sheri Arsenault, Keri McArthur (James Russell), Katrina McArthur, Crystal Whitty (Jeremy) and Katie Dixon (Jordan); six great grandchildren; three step great grandchildren; three brothers, Karl Johnston (Violet), Stoney Creek, ON, Ronald Johnston (Beatrice), McAdam, NB and Arnold Johnston (Donna), Fredericton, NB; a sister-in-law, Rose Johnston, Fredericton, NB several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, Paul was predeceased by his wife, Thelma M. (Curtis) Johnston on May 5, 2008; two daughters, Margaret Johnston and Lynn Priest and a brother, David Johnston. Visiting hours will be held at the Voice of Pentecost Church, 82 Harvey Road, McAdam on Friday, May 23, 2008 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be held at the church on Saturday, May 24, 2008 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Stephen Tompkins officiating. Interment will follow at Rockland Cemetery. Honorary pallbearers will be Eric Boon and Wayne Day. Active pallbearers will be Chris Johnston, Larry Johnston, Rob Messer, Larry Moffitt, Kay Curtis and Stephen McArthur. For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Paul, the family has suggested the building fund of the Voice of Pentecost Church. Arrangements by Swan Funeral Home, Harvey Station, NB. www.flewellingsswan.com

Paul Leroy Johnston and Thelma Margaret Curtis had the following children:

- +485. i. LIVING JOHNSTON (son of Paul Leroy Johnston and Thelma Margaret Curtis). He married LIVING KINNEY (daughter of Ralph Donald Kinney I and Shirley May Speight).
- +486. ii. LYNN ROSILIE JOHNSTON (daughter of Paul Leroy Johnston and Thelma Margaret Curtis) was born in 1964 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She died on 05 August 2007 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married STEPHEN P. PRIEST.
- 487. iii. JOYCE JOHNSTON (daughter of Paul Leroy Johnston and Thelma Margaret Curtis). She married DAVID MERSEREAU.
- 488. iv. SHARON JOHNSTON (daughter of Paul Leroy Johnston and Thelma Margaret Curtis).
- 489. v. MARLENE JOHNSTON (daughter of Paul Leroy Johnston and Thelma Margaret Curtis). She married DANIEL DEWITT.
- 490. vi. JOANNE JOHNSTON (daughter of Paul Leroy Johnston and Thelma Margaret Curtis). She married STEVEN MCARTHUR.
- 491. vii. MARGARET JOHNSTON (daughter of Paul Leroy Johnston and Thelma Margaret Curtis). She died before 2007.

312. **LIVING CURTIS** (Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Chester Coleman, Howard David, David, John Beeves, ?). She married **PHILIP TRAVIS MESSER** (son of George Thomas Messer and Ada McCullough). He was born on 27 October 1938 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. He died on 06 September 1990.

Philip Travis Messer and Living Curtis had the following children:

- +492. i. LIVING MESSER (daughter of Philip Travis Messer and Living Curtis). She married LIVING ESSENSA.
- +493. ii. LIVING MESSER (daughter of Philip Travis Messer and Living Curtis). She married LIVING COLE.
- +494. iii. LIVING MESSER (daughter of Philip Travis Messer and Living Curtis). She married LIVING SLOAN.
- +495. iv. LIVING MESSER (daughter of Philip Travis Messer and Living Curtis). She married LIVING RILEY (son of Alex Riley and Ada Rosalie Hancox).
- 496. v. LIVING MESSER (daughter of Philip Travis Messer and Living Curtis). She married LIVING HANSELPACKER.
- 497. vi. LIVING MESSER (daughter of Philip Travis Messer and Living Curtis). She married LIVING PRICE.

314. **LIVING CURTIS** (Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Chester Coleman, Howard David, David, John Beeves, ?).

Generation 6 (cont.)

She married **LIVING MESSER** (son of Chester Harold Messer and Annie Joyce Hood).

Living Messer and Living Curtis had the following children:

- +498. i. **LIVING MESSER** (son of Living Messer and Living Curtis). He married **LIVING DOHERTY** (daughter of James Archibald Doherty and Vera ???).
- 499. ii. **LIVING MESSER** (son of Living Messer and Living Curtis). He married (1) **LIVING WEEKS**. He married (2) **LIVING TURNBULL**.
- +500. iii. **LIVING MESSER** (daughter of Living Messer and Living Curtis). She married **LIVING WOOD** (son of Frank Wood and Mary ???).
- 501. iv. **LIVING MESSER** (son of Living Messer and Living Curtis).

315. **KAY C.⁶ CURTIS** (Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born date Unknown. He married **JANET ELIZABETH PAINTER** (daughter of Charles Ronald Painter and Mary Elizabeth 'Betty' Janes). She was born on 07 October 1948 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. She died on 16 May 2005 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Janet Elizabeth Painter:

Janet Elizabeth Curtis of Harvey Station, NB passed away May 16, 2005 at Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. She was born in Harvey Station on October 7, 1948.

Janet is survived by her husband, Kay C. Curtis; her three children, Robbie Curtis (Stacey), Gary Curtis (Kathy) and Tanya Porter (Shawn) and eight grandchildren, Myles, Zachary, Brett, Claire, Braydan, Austin, Anthony and Jacob all of Harvey Station; her parents; one sister and two brothers.

Visiting hours will be held at her residence at 2575 Route 3, Harvey, York County, NB E6K 1R5 on Wednesday, May 18, 2005 from 7 to 9 p.m.

Funeral service will be held on Thursday, May 19, 2005 at 3 p.m. at Knox Presbyterian Church, 2412 Route 3, Harvey with Rev. Bonnie Wynn officiating. Interment will be in Harvey Settlement Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers the family requests donations be made to the Hip Hip Horay (DECH Foundation) or any other charity of the donor's choice.

Arrangements by Swan Funeral Home, Harvey Station (366-1994) or flewellingswan.com

Kay C. Curtis and Janet Elizabeth Painter had the following children:

- 502. i. **ROBERT 'ROBBIE'⁷ CURTIS** (son of Kay C. Curtis and Janet Elizabeth Painter). He married **STACEY** ???.
- 503. ii. **GARY CURTIS** (son of Kay C. Curtis and Janet Elizabeth Painter). He married **KATHY** ???.
- 504. iii. **TANYA CURTIS** (daughter of Kay C. Curtis and Janet Elizabeth Painter). She married **SHAWN PORTER**.

318. **ALLISON 'TOM' RUSSELL⁶ STURGEON** (David Ephraim⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 23 December 1938 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 12 December 2015 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **LIVING JARDINE** (daughter of Silas Archibald Jardine and Clara Kelly).

Notes for Allison 'Tom' Russell Sturgeon:

Allison Russell "Tom" Sturgeon husband of Hulda (Jardine) Sturgeon of fifty eight years, strong, kind, loving father, grandfather and great grandfather passed away peacefully at home surrounded by his family on Saturday morning December 12, 2015, at the age of 76.

Born in White Rapids, NB, he was the son of the late David and Lillian (Curtis) Sturgeon. He was a retired Heavy Equipment Operator/Trucker for Gold Line Transport and Spring Hill Construction. He was a member of New Life United Pentecostal Church in Blackville, he also was a past board member and Sunday School Superintendent.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Besides his wife Hulda, he is survived by five daughters; Nancy Dunn (James) of Moncton, Connie Jardine (Franklin) of Quarryville, Krista Lee Jardine (Ray) of Fort McMurray, Heather Paige (Late Ian) of Derby and Susan Brooks (Lyle) of Moncton, one son; Curtis (Joanne) of Fort McMurray, Sisters; Vada Sullivan (Everett), Antia Jones (Vance), Wilda Taylor (late Ernie), Faye MacRae (Brian), Edna Carnahan (Royce), Brenda Barry (Donald), Sandra Donovan (Jeff) sister-in-law; Mary Ellen Sturgeon, brothers; Howard (Rosella), Ralph (Mary Lou), Jerry (Josephine), Alvin (Linda), Randy (Cathy), Philip (Carmel), grandchildren; Julie Dunn, Melanie Jardine, Alisa McNair, Allison & Archie Jardine, Tommy, David & Jonathan Paige, Devin & Chandler Brooks, Joely & Brittnee Ronan, great grandchildren; Nathan Cormier, Ethan & Aiden Price, Nolan & Parker McNair, Lauren Jardine and Marley Seguin. Besides his parents he was predeceased by brothers; Blake and Sterling and sister-in-law Shirley.

Allison Russell "Tom" Sturgeon is resting at New Life United Pentecostal Church, Blackville with visitation on Sunday from 2-4 & 7-9 and Monday 2-4 & 7-9. The Funeral Service will be held Tuesday December 15, 2015 at 2 p.m. at New Life United Pentecostal Church, with Pastor John Beach officiating, assisted by Rev. Jonathan McNair. Burial will follow in the family lot of the church cemetery.

Arrangements are in care of Davidson's Funeral Home (622-7464) or online at www.davidsonsfh.com your family owned - family operated funeral home

Details

Passing Date 12 Dec 2015

Funeral Date Tue 15 Dec 2015 02:00 PM

Funeral Location New Life United Pentecostal Church, Blackville

Resting Location New Life United Pentecostal Church, Blackville

Visitation Period Sun Dec 13: 2-4 & 7-9 & Mon Dec 14: 2-4 & 7-9

Donations / Wishes

Funeral Services Davidson's Funeral Home

Allison 'Tom' Russell Sturgeon and Living Jardine had the following children:

505. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Allison 'Tom' Russell Sturgeon and Living Jardine). She married LIVING DUNN.
506. ii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Allison 'Tom' Russell Sturgeon and Living Jardine). She married LIVING JARDINE.
507. iii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Allison 'Tom' Russell Sturgeon and Living Jardine). She married LIVING JARDINE.
508. iv. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Allison 'Tom' Russell Sturgeon and Living Jardine). She married IAN PAIGE. He died before 2015.
509. v. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Allison 'Tom' Russell Sturgeon and Living Jardine). She married LIVING BROOKS.
510. vi. LIVING STURGEON (son of Allison 'Tom' Russell Sturgeon and Living Jardine). He married LIVING ???.

319. **BLAKELY DAVID⁶ STURGEON** (David Ephraim⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 24 November 1940 in White Rapids, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 21 March 2006 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Shirley Edna Sturgeon (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living Jardine) on 04 June 1960 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born between 1941-1942 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 2015.

Notes for Blakely David Sturgeon:
Blakely David Sturgeon

Blake was survived by his wife Shirley Sturgeon, mother Lillian Sturgeon; one daughter

Generation 6 (cont.)

Valerie(Allison Tuzo); seven sisters Vada Sullivan(Everett), Anita Jones(Vance), Faye MacRae(Brian), Edna Carnahan(Royce),Brenda Barry(Donald), Sandra Donovan(Jeff), Wilda Taylor(Ernest);eight brothers Tom(Hulda),Howard (Rosella),Sterling(Mary Ellen),Ralph(Mary Lou),Randy(Cathy),Alvin(Linda),Jerry(Josephine),Philip(Carmel) and many nieces and nephews. Blake was predeceased by his father David and two sons Herbie and Keith.
Details

Passing Date21 Mar 2006
Funeral DateFri 24 Mar 2006 02:00PM
Funeral LocationHoly Trinity Anglican Church Blackville
Resting LocationHoly Trinity Anglican Church Slumber Room, Blackville
Visitation PeriodWed. March 22: 7-9, Thurs. March 23: 2-4, 7-9
Donations / WishesCancer Society or St Agnes Anglican Church Fund
Funeral Services Northumberland Funeral Home

Blakely David Sturgeon and Shirley Edna Sturgeon had the following children:

511. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Blakely David Sturgeon and Shirley Edna Sturgeon). She married LIVING TUZO.
512. ii. HERBIE STURGEON (son of Blakely David Sturgeon and Shirley Edna Sturgeon) was born about 1960. He died before 2006.
513. iii. KEITH STURGEON (son of Blakely David Sturgeon and Shirley Edna Sturgeon) was born about 1960. He died before 2006.

322. **LIVING STURGEON** (David Ephraim⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., David Ephraim⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). He married **LIVING DONOVAN** (daughter of Howard William Donovan and Living Hallihan).

Living Sturgeon and Living Donovan had the following children:

- +514. i. LIVING STURGEON (son of Living Sturgeon and Living Donovan). He married LIVING GRIFFIN (daughter of Francis Allan Griffin and Ruth Iris Bennett).
515. ii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living Donovan). She married TIM MERCIER. He was born date Unknown in ?.
516. iii. LIVING STURGEON (son of Living Sturgeon and Living Donovan). He married (1) CRYSTAL HANSCOM. She was born date Unknown in ?. He married (2) MELISSA HARRIS. She was born date Unknown in ?.

328. **LIVING STURGEON** (David Ephraim⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., David Ephraim⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). He married **LIVING ???**.

Living Sturgeon and Living ??? had the following child:

517. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living ???). She married LIVING COULTER.

336. **CHILD-SIX⁶ STURGEON** (James 'Jim' Albert⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., James 'Jim' Albert⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon).

Child-Six Sturgeon had the following child:

518. i. JALISTA⁷ STURGEON (daughter of Child-Six Sturgeon).

342. **LIVING STURGEON** (Norman Alexander⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Norman Alexander⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). She married **LIVING YOUNG**.

Living Young and Living Sturgeon had the following children:

519. i. LIVING YOUNG (son of Living Young and Living Sturgeon).

Generation 6 (cont.)

520. ii. LIVING YOUNG (daughter of Living Young and Living Sturgeon).
343. **LIVING STURGEON** (Norman Alexander⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Norman Alexander⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). He married **LIVING NASH**.
Living Sturgeon and Living Nash had the following child:
521. i. LIVING STURGEON (son of Living Sturgeon and Living Nash).
344. **LIVING STURGEON** (Norman Alexander⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Norman Alexander⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). He married **LIVING SULLIVAN**.
Living Sturgeon and Living Sullivan had the following child:
522. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living Sullivan).
347. **LIVING STURGEON** (Norman Alexander⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Norman Alexander⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). She married **LIVING UNDERHILL**.
Living Underhill and Living Sturgeon had the following child:
523. i. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Living Underhill and Living Sturgeon).
349. **LIVING STURGEON** (Living, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living Tucker, Benedict Tucker). She married **LIVING SULLIVAN** (son of Living Sullivan and Living Coughlan).
Living Sullivan and Living Sturgeon had the following children:
524. i. LIVING SULLIVAN (daughter of Living Sullivan and Living Sturgeon).
525. ii. LIVING SULLIVAN (daughter of Living Sullivan and Living Sturgeon).
358. **LIVING HALLIHAN** (Living Coughlan, Ruby Gertrude⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living). She married **MURRAY SULLIVAN**.
Murray Sullivan and Living Hallihan had the following children:
526. i. MILTON⁷ SULLIVAN (son of Murray Sullivan and Living Hallihan).
527. ii. DAU-ONE SULLIVAN (daughter of Murray Sullivan and Living Hallihan).
528. iii. DAU-TWO SULLIVAN (daughter of Murray Sullivan and Living Hallihan).
363. **LIVING STURGEON** (Living, Wilson Eldridge⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Wilson Eldridge⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). She married **LIVING JOHNSON** (son of Living Hall and Living Johnson).
Living Johnson and Living Sturgeon had the following children:
529. i. LIVING JOHNSON (son of Living Johnson and Living Sturgeon).
530. ii. LIVING JOHNSON (daughter of Living Johnson and Living Sturgeon).
370. **LIVING SULLIVAN** (Living Coughlan, Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Melvin Melbourne, James Peter, Daniel, John 'Michael'). He married **LIVING STURGEON** (daughter of Living Tucker and Living Sturgeon).
Living Sullivan and Living Sturgeon had the following children:
524. i. LIVING SULLIVAN (daughter of Living Sullivan and Living Sturgeon).
525. ii. LIVING SULLIVAN (daughter of Living Sullivan and Living Sturgeon).
371. **LIVING SULLIVAN** (Living Coughlan, Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Melvin Melbourne, James Peter, Daniel, John
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

'Michael'). She married **LIVING CURTIS**.

Living Curtis and Living Sullivan had the following children:

- 531. i. LIVING CURTIS (son of Living Curtis and Living Sullivan).
- 532. ii. LIVING CURTIS (daughter of Living Curtis and Living Sullivan).
- 533. iii. LIVING CURTIS (daughter of Living Curtis and Living Sullivan).

372. **LIVING SULLIVAN** (Living Coughlan, Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Melvin Melbourne, James Peter, Daniel, John 'Michael'). She married **LIVING CURTIS**.

Living Curtis and Living Sullivan had the following children:

- 534. i. LIVING CURTIS (son of Living Curtis and Living Sullivan).
- 535. ii. LIVING CURTIS (daughter of Living Curtis and Living Sullivan).
- 536. iii. LIVING CURTIS (daughter of Living Curtis and Living Sullivan).
- 537. iv. LIVING CURTIS (son of Living Curtis and Living Sullivan).

374. **LIVING COUGHLAN** (Living, Nora Janet⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Arthur Scott, Scott Arthur). She married **LIVING JARDINE**.

Living Jardine and Living Coughlan had the following child:

- 538. i. LIVING JARDINE (daughter of Living Jardine and Living Coughlan).

402. **DAU⁶ BROWN** (Keith⁵, Adolphus Frederick⁴ Brooks-Brown, Charlotte 'Lottie'³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Keith⁵, Adolphus Frederick⁴ Brooks-, William Clyde Brooks Sr., Thomas J. Brooks, Thomas Joseph Brooks, Thomas Brooks). She married **? ALBANESE**.

? Albanese and Dau Brown had the following child:

- 539. i. JASON MICHAEL⁷ ALBANESE (son of ? Albanese and Dau Brown).

412. **LIVING EWEN** (Living Underhill, Hazel Margaret⁴ Astle, Adeline Emeline³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., John Anthony Lehman, William Rhodes). He married **LIVING SAS**.

Living Ewen and Living Sas had the following children:

- 540. i. LIVING EWEN (son of Living Ewen and Living Sas).
- 541. ii. LIVING EWEN (daughter of Living Ewen and Living Sas).

415. **LIVING EWEN** (Living Underhill, Hazel Margaret⁴ Astle, Adeline Emeline³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., John Anthony Lehman, William Rhodes). He married **LIVING CYR**.

Living Ewen and Living Cyr had the following child:

- 542. i. LIVING EWEN (son of Living Ewen and Living Cyr).

419. **LIVING WALLS** (Living Underhill, Hazel Margaret⁴ Astle, Adeline Emeline³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Howard Wayne, Hayward Levi, James William, Charles, James, James, John). She married **LIVING JOHNSON**.

Living Johnson and Living Walls had the following children:

- 543. i. LIVING JOHNSON (son of Living Johnson and Living Walls).
- 544. ii. LIVING JOHNSON (daughter of Living Johnson and Living Walls).
- 545. iii. LIVING JOHNSON (daughter of Living Johnson and Living Walls).

423. **LIVING KRAUSE** (Living Jackson, Beulah Irene⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Edwin Henry, Carl 'Charlie' Gustav William, Johann 'John' Sr., Gggf, ?-A, Branch-One-A, Haplogroup-I2a-F3744-Positive, Schlochau-Branches). She married **LIVING WANNOP** (son of Rodney Howard William Wannop and Alice Louise Ritchie).

Living Wannop and Living Krause had the following children:

- 546. i. LIVING WANNOP (son of Living Wannop and Living Krause). He married LIVING
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

BAUER (daughter of Steve Bauer and Kathy Moon).

547. ii. LIVING WANNOP (son of Living Wannop and Living Krause).

548. iii. LIVING WANNOP (son of Living Wannop and Living Krause).

424. **LIVING KRAUSE** (Living Jackson, Beulah Irene⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Edwin Henry, Carl 'Charlie' Gustav William, Johann 'John' Sr., Gggf, ?-A, Branch-One-A, Haplogroup-I2a-F3744-Positive, Schlochau-Branches). He married **LIVING DUDAR** (daughter of William Henry Dudar and Adeline Elizabeth Syrnyk).

Living Krause and Living Dudar had the following children:

549. i. LIVING KRAUSE (son of Living Krause and Living Dudar). He met LIVING KAUFMAN (daughter of Living Kaufman and Living Lennox).

550. ii. LIVING KRAUSE (daughter of Living Krause and Living Dudar). She met LIVING DULABA (son of Living Dulaba and Living Tapper).

430. **LIVING JACKSON** (Living Jr., Beulah Irene⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living Jr., Harry Leonard Sr., Emerson Dyer, Samuel Carleton, Jones Dyer, William, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-NB, Root-Jackson). He married **LIVING PETERS** (daughter of Living Peters and Living Spires).

Living Jackson and Living Peters had the following children:

+551. i. LIVING JACKSON (daughter of Living Jackson and Living Peters).

552. ii. LIVING JACKSON (son of Living Jackson and Living Peters).

431. **LIVING JACKSON** (Living Jr., Beulah Irene⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living Jr., Harry Leonard Sr., Emerson Dyer, Samuel Carleton, Jones Dyer, William, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-NB, Root-Jackson). He married (1) **LIVING CUNNINGHAM** (daughter of Gary Daryl Cunningham and Living Anthony). He married (2) **LIVING GALLANT** (daughter of Richard D. Gallant and Debra Steadman).

Living Jackson and Living Cunningham had the following child:

553. i. LIVING JACKSON (son of Living Jackson and Living Cunningham).

432. **LIVING JACKSON** (Living Jr., Beulah Irene⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living Jr., Harry Leonard Sr., Emerson Dyer, Samuel Carleton, Jones Dyer, William, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-NB, Root-Jackson). She married (1) **LIVING BRYANT** (son of Living Bryant II and Living Look). She met (2) **LIVING JENSEN** (son of Living Jensen and Living Crawford).

Living Bryant and Living Jackson had the following children:

554. i. LIVING BRYANT (daughter of Living Bryant and Living Jackson).

555. ii. LIVING BRYANT (daughter of Living Bryant and Living Jackson).

433. **LIVING JACKSON** (Clifford Wayne⁵, Beulah Irene⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Clifford Wayne⁵, Harry Leonard Sr., Emerson Dyer, Samuel Carleton, Jones Dyer, William, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-NB, Root-Jackson). He married (1) **LIVING GRAY** (daughter of Walter Gladstone Gray and Living Beck). He married (2) **LIVING PARKS** (daughter of Living Parks and Living Campbell).

Living Jackson and Living Gray had the following child:

556. i. LIVING JACKSON (daughter of Living Jackson and Living Gray).

435. **LIVING RICHARDSON IV** (Living III, Lila Emily⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living III, Frank Woodbury II, Frank Woodbury I, William Lemuel, James). He married **LIVING FRAUS** (daughter of Thomas Fraus and Barbara Smith).

Living Richardson IV and Living Fraus had the following children:

557. i. LIVING RICHARDSON (daughter of Living Richardson IV and Living Fraus).

558. ii. LIVING RICHARDSON (daughter of Living Richardson IV and Living Fraus).

Generation 6 (cont.)

559. iii. LIVING RICHARDSON (daughter of Living Richardson IV and Living Fraus).
560. iv. LIVING RICHARDSON (daughter of Living Richardson IV and Living Fraus).
436. **LIVING RICHARDSON** (Living III, Lila Emily⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living III, Frank Woodbury II, Frank Woodbury I, William Lemuel, James). She married **ROBERT SCOTT GAY**. He was born on 05 October 1970 in Beaumont, TX.
- Robert Scott Gay and Living Richardson had the following children:
561. i. LIVING GAY (daughter of Robert Scott Gay and Living Richardson).
562. ii. LIVING GAY (daughter of Robert Scott Gay and Living Richardson).
563. iii. LIVING GAY (son of Robert Scott Gay and Living Richardson).
437. **LIVING RICHARDSON** (Living III, Lila Emily⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living III, Frank Woodbury II, Frank Woodbury I, William Lemuel, James). She married **LIVING SCHOFFNER**.
- Living Schoffner and Living Richardson had the following child:
564. i. LIVING SCHOFFNER (daughter of Living Schoffner and Living Richardson).
443. **LIVING CARSON** (Living Thompson, Arnold Wilmot⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, John Logan, William Lowry 'Bud'). She met **LIVING WEST**.
- Living West and Living Carson had the following child:
565. i. LIVING CARSON (son of Living West and Living Carson).
446. **DONALD JEFFREY⁶ THOMPSON** (Kenwood Berton⁵, Burton Alfred⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born on 25 July 1962 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He died on 10 August 2000 in Toronto, ON. He married **LIVING MACKAY**.
- Donald Jeffrey Thompson and Living MacKay had the following children:
566. i. LIVING THOMPSON (son of Donald Jeffrey Thompson and Living MacKay).
567. ii. LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Donald Jeffrey Thompson and Living MacKay).
447. **LIVING THOMPSON** (Kenwood Berton⁵, Burton Alfred⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Kenwood Berton⁵, Burton Alfred⁴, Emery Arnold, Wilmot S., A. Hiram, William, ?, Sub-Branch-Two-English, Branch-One-English, Root-Thompson). She married **LIVING SMIDS**.
- Living Smids and Living Thompson had the following children:
568. i. LIVING SMIDS (daughter of Living Smids and Living Thompson).
569. ii. LIVING SMIDS (son of Living Smids and Living Thompson).
448. **LIVING THOMPSON** (Edward George⁵, Burton Alfred⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Edward George⁵, Burton Alfred⁴, Emery Arnold, Wilmot S., A. Hiram, William, ?, Sub-Branch-Two-English, Branch-One-English, Root-Thompson). She married **LIVING OSTAPEC**.
- Living Ostapiec and Living Thompson had the following child:
570. i. LIVING OSTAPEC (son of Living Ostapiec and Living Thompson).
452. **LIVING QUIGLEY** (Living Thompson, Burton Alfred⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Peter Murray Quigly, William James Quigly). She married **LIVING LECLERC** (son of Reno LeClerc and Lilian Smith).
- Living LeClerc and Living Quigley had the following child:
571. i. LIVING LECLERC (son of Living LeClerc and Living Quigley).
454. **LIVING THOMPSON** (Doreen Elaine⁵, Burton Alfred⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.).
- Living Thompson had the following children:
572. i. LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Living Thompson).
573. ii. LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Living Thompson).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

455. **LIVING THOMPSON** (Living, Cecil Addison⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Cecil Addison⁴, Emery Arnold, Wilmot S., A. Hiram, William, ?, Sub-Branch-Two-English, Branch-One-English, Root-Thompson). She married **LIVING MERIMAN**. Living Meriman and Living Thompson had the following children:
- 574. i. **LIVING MERIMAN** (son of Living Meriman and Living Thompson).
 - 575. ii. **LIVING MERIMAN** (son of Living Meriman and Living Thompson).
457. **LIVING THOMPSON** (Living, Cecil Addison⁴, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Cecil Addison⁴, Emery Arnold, Wilmot S., A. Hiram, William, ?, Sub-Branch-Two-English, Branch-One-English, Root-Thompson). She married **LIVING WILLSON** (son of ? Wilson and ? ???). Living Willson and Living Thompson had the following child:
- 576. i. **LIVING WILSON** (daughter of Living Willson and Living Thompson).

Generation 7

463. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (Living, Eva Clara⁵ Clark, Clara Adeline⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Kenneth Cameron, James Matthew). She married **LIVING PATTERSON**. Living Patterson and Living Gillespie had the following children:
- 577. i. **LIVING PATTERSON** (daughter of Living Patterson and Living Gillespie).
 - 578. ii. **MEGAN PATTERSON** (daughter of Living Patterson and Living Gillespie) was born between 1981-1987. She died between 1981-1987 in 18 days after birth.
 - 579. iii. **LIVING PATTERSON** (son of Living Patterson and Living Gillespie).
464. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (Living, Eva Clara⁵ Clark, Clara Adeline⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Kenneth Cameron, James Matthew). She met (1) **LIVING MCGORDY**. She married (2) **LIVING RANDALL**. Living McGordy and Living Gillespie had the following child:
- 580. i. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (son of Living McGordy and Living Gillespie).
- Living Randall and Living Gillespie had the following child:
- 581. i. **LIVING RANDALL** (daughter of Living Randall and Living Gillespie).
465. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (Living, Eva Clara⁵ Clark, Clara Adeline⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Kenneth Cameron, James Matthew). He married **LIVING HARTLY**. Living Gillespie and Living Hartly had the following children:
- 582. i. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (son of Living Gillespie and Living Hartly).
 - 583. ii. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (son of Living Gillespie and Living Hartly).
 - 584. iii. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (son of Living Gillespie and Living Hartly).
466. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (Living, Eva Clara⁵ Clark, Clara Adeline⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Kenneth Cameron, James Matthew). She met (1) **LIVING UNDERHILL**. She married (2) **LIVING DUFFY**. Living Underhill and Living Gillespie had the following child:
- 585. i. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (son of Living Underhill and Living Gillespie).
- Living Duffy and Living Gillespie had the following child:
- 586. i. **LIVING DUFFY** (daughter of Living Duffy and Living Gillespie).
467. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (Living, Eva Clara⁵ Clark, Clara Adeline⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Kenneth Cameron, James Matthew). He married **LIVING RATTRAY**.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Living Gillespie and Living Ratray had the following children:

- 587. i. LIVING GILLESPIE (son of Living Gillespie and Living Ratray).
- 588. ii. LIVING GILLESPIE (son of Living Gillespie and Living Ratray).

468. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (Living, Eva Clara⁵ Clark, Clara Adeline⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Kenneth Cameron, James Matthew). She married **CYRIL JOSEPH DUFFY**. He was born date Unknown in ?.

Cyril Joseph Duffy and Living Gillespie had the following children:

- 589. i. LIVING DUFFY (daughter of Cyril Joseph Duffy and Living Gillespie).
- 590. ii. LIVING DUFFY (daughter of Cyril Joseph Duffy and Living Gillespie).
- 591. iii. LIVING DUFFY (daughter of Cyril Joseph Duffy and Living Gillespie).
- 592. iv. LIVING DUFFY (son of Cyril Joseph Duffy and Living Gillespie).

469. **LIVING GILLESPIE** (Living, Eva Clara⁵ Clark, Clara Adeline⁴ Sturgeon, James William³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Kenneth Cameron, James Matthew). He married **LIVING ???**.

Living Gillespie and Living ??? had the following children:

- 593. i. TRIPLET-SONS⁸ GILLESPIE (son of Living Gillespie and Living ???) was born before 1993. He died before 1993 in all died shortly after birth.
- 594. ii. LIVING GILLESPIE (son of Living Gillespie and Living ???).
- 595. iii. LIVING GILLESPIE (daughter of Living Gillespie and Living ???).
- 596. iv. LIVING GILLESPIE (child of Living Gillespie and Living ???).

485. **LIVING JOHNSTON** (Thelma Margaret⁶ Curtis, Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Paul Leroy, Robert). He married **LIVING KINNEY** (daughter of Ralph Donald Kinney I and Shirley May Speight).

Living Johnston and Living Kinney had the following children:

- 597. i. LIVING JOHNSTON (daughter of Living Johnston and Living Kinney). She married **LIVING MESSER** (son of Living Messer and Living Kitchen).
- 598. ii. LIVING JOHNSTON (son of Living Johnston and Living Kinney).

486. **LYNN ROSILIE⁷ JOHNSTON** (Thelma Margaret⁶ Curtis, Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr.) was born in 1964 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She died on 05 August 2007 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **STEPHEN P. PRIEST**.

Notes for Lynn Rosilie Johnston:

Lynn Rosilie Priest
1964-2007

Lynn R. Priest of Upper Queensbury, NB passed away August 5, 2007 at Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. Born in Fredericton, NB in 1964, she was a daughter of Paul and Thelma (Curtis) Johnston.

Lynn is survived by her husband, Stephen P. Priest; two daughters, Crystal Lee Witty (Jeremy), Belleville, ON and Katie Dixon (Jordan), Fredericton; her parents of McAdam; a brother, William Johnston (Donna), McAdam; four sisters, Joyce Mersereau (David), McAdam, Sharon Johnston, McAdam, Marlene DeWitt (Daniel), Ontario and Joanne McArthur (Steven), McAdam; her parents-in-law, Dearing and Betty Priest, Temperance Vale; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was predeceased by a sister, Margaret.

Visiting hours will be held at Temperance Vale United Pentecostal Church, 34 Pike Hill Road, Temperance Vale, NB on Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be held at the church on Tuesday, August 7, 2007 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Terry Brewer officiating. Interment will follow in Nackawic Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Jonathan Priest, Jordan Priest, Chris Johnston, Peter Thornton,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Anson Brewer and Elwyn MacFarlane.

For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Lynn, the family has suggested the Temperance Vale United Pentecostal Church Foreign Missions or Canadian Breast Cancer Foundation.

Stephen P. Priest and Lynn Rosilie Johnston had the following children:

- 599. i. CRYSTAL LEE⁸ PRIEST (daughter of Stephen P. Priest and Lynn Rosilie Johnston). She married JEREMY WITTY.
- 600. ii. KATIE PRIEST (daughter of Stephen P. Priest and Lynn Rosilie Johnston). She married JORDAN DIXON.

492. **LIVING MESSER** (Living Curtis, Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Philip Travis, George Thomas, Thomas). She married **LIVING ESSENSA**.

Living Essensa and Living Messer had the following children:

- 601. i. LIVING ESSENSA (daughter of Living Essensa and Living Messer).
- 602. ii. LIVING ESSENSA (daughter of Living Essensa and Living Messer).

493. **LIVING MESSER** (Living Curtis, Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Philip Travis, George Thomas, Thomas). She married **LIVING COLE**.

Living Cole and Living Messer had the following children:

- 603. i. LIVING COLE (son of Living Cole and Living Messer).
- 604. ii. LIVING COLE (son of Living Cole and Living Messer).
- 605. iii. LIVING COLE (daughter of Living Cole and Living Messer).

494. **LIVING MESSER** (Living Curtis, Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Philip Travis, George Thomas, Thomas). She married **LIVING SLOAN**.

Living Sloan and Living Messer had the following children:

- 606. i. LIVING SLOAN (son of Living Sloan and Living Messer).
- 607. ii. LIVING SLOAN (son of Living Sloan and Living Messer).

495. **LIVING MESSER** (Living Curtis, Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Philip Travis, George Thomas, Thomas). She married **LIVING RILEY** (son of Alex Riley and Ada Rosalie Hancox).

Living Riley and Living Messer had the following children:

- 608. i. LIVING RILEY (daughter of Living Riley and Living Messer).
- 609. ii. LIVING RILEY (daughter of Living Riley and Living Messer).

498. **LIVING MESSER** (Living Curtis, Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Chester Harold, Thomas). He married **LIVING DOHERTY** (daughter of James Archibald Doherty and Vera ???).

Living Messer and Living Doherty had the following child:

- 610. i. LIVING MESSER (son of Living Messer and Living Doherty).

500. **LIVING MESSER** (Living Curtis, Cora Ethel⁵ Sturgeon, Henry Joseph⁴ Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Sturgeon Jr., Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Chester Harold, Thomas). She married **LIVING WOOD** (son of Frank Wood and Mary ???).

Living Wood and Living Messer had the following child:

- 611. i. LIVING WOOD (son of Living Wood and Living Messer).

514. **LIVING STURGEON** (Living, David Ephraim⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Margaret

Generation 7 (cont.)

Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, David Ephraim⁵, Henry Joseph⁴, Joseph 'Allen' Albert³ Jr., Joseph Albert Sr., James Sr., Robert, William, John, ?-1, ?-Br-01, Root-Sturgeon). He married **LIVING GRIFFIN** (daughter of Francis Allan Griffin and Ruth Iris Bennett).

Living Sturgeon and Living Griffin had the following children:

- 612. i. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living Griffin).
- 613. ii. LIVING STURGEON (daughter of Living Sturgeon and Living Griffin).
- 614. iii. LIVING STURGEON (son of Living Sturgeon and Living Griffin).

551. **LIVING JACKSON** (Living, Living Jr., Beulah Irene⁴ Thompson, Jessie Edith³ Sturgeon, Margaret Ann² Vye, William¹ Vye Sr., Living, Living Jr., Harry Leonard Sr., Emerson Dyer, Samuel Carleton, Jones Dyer, William, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-NB, Root-Jackson).

Living Jackson had the following child:

- 615. i. LIVING JACKSON (daughter of Living Jackson).

Sources

- 1 LDS IGI.
- 2 1901 Census, NB, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., p17.
- 3 Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB.
- 4 Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.
- 5 TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.
- 6 Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, #2494.
- 7 MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB.
- 8 Find A Grave.
- 9 OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers, #007005.
- 10 Find A Grave.
- 11 Naturalization Records.
- 12 SSDI.
- 13 Funeral Card Information.
- 14 MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Arnold Edwin Krause	Address:	1611 Arlington Ave
Phone:	306 374 3348		Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H2Y6
Email:	arnie-krause@shaw.ca		Canada

Generation 1

1. **JAMES¹ VYE** was born in May 1789 in Trinity, NFld.. He died after May 1869 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Hannah Wilson (daughter of Adam Wilson and Margaret McCullom) about 1820. She was born after 07 February 1803 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 07 February 1873 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.

Notes for James Vye:

Came to NB in 1810.

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p27. Came to NB in 1810

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 70

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter D, images D01 & D02

Notes for Hannah Wilson:

Ref:

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 60, name: Hannah Wilson Vye

Information on the family of Adam Wilson is from "Descendants of Charles & Hannah Vye, 1996, pD1-D2, compiled by Dorothy Couden

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 1744

Date February 19 1873

County Northumberland

Place Newcastle

Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Nelson (North. Co.) Friday 7th inst., Hannah VYE relict of James VYE, age 71. (see verse)

James Vye and Hannah Wilson had the following children:

- +2. i. **CHARLES² VYE** (son of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born on 14 February 1823 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 20 October 1892 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Matilda Jane "Tillie Davis" Davis on 03 November 1850 in ME. She was born on 15 February 1833 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME. She died on 16 February 1899 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +3. ii. **JAMES WILSON VYE** (son of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born before 17 October 1824 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 28 March 1888 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth S. McDonnell about 1850 in MA. She was born about 1830 in -. She died before 1900.
4. iii. **MARGARET VYE** (daughter of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born in 1825 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 1830.
- +5. iv. **HANNAH VYE** (daughter of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born on 29 March 1827 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 14 September 1913. She married David Cassidy Sr. on 19 July 1859 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland

Generation 1 (cont.)

- Co., NB¹. He was born between 1823-1824 in Ireland. He died before 1901.
- +6. v. WILLIAM HENRY VYE (son of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born on 25 April 1830 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 06 January 1890. He married Margaret Connolly (daughter of James Connolly and Elizabeth Little) on 22 September 1856 in MN. She was born on 09 July 1827 in Coolnalong, Fermanagh County, Ireland. She died on 04 March 1913 in Fairhaven, MN.
- +7. vi. SARAH ANN VYE (daughter of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born before 10 June 1830 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 12 November 1891 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She married James Hay on 01 February 1854 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 03 October 1819 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 24 May 1909 in Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +8. vii. ADAM VYE (son of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born on 23 March 1833 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 08 January 1904 in Correll, Big Stone Co., MN. He married (1) ELLEN HARVEY about 1859. She was born in MA (Pennsylvania Dutch). He married (2) CAROLINE /HERD HURD on 14 February 1867 in Cook Co., IL. He married (3) KATHRYN PRICE (daughter of ? Price and ? ???) on 10 April 1878 in MN. She was born in January 1849 in WI. She died in 1929.
9. viii. ELIZABETH VYE (daughter of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born on 20 May 1834 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about 1842.
- +10. ix. REBECCA VYE (daughter of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born on 26 June 1836 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB²⁻³. She died on 17 February 1921 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She married William Bateman (son of Joseph Bateman and Alice Ann Beamish) on 07 April 1863 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born in 1834 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 19 November 1886 in Upper Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.
- +11. x. MARY JANE VYE (daughter of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born on 24 July 1841 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 25 May 1913 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She married William Seward Brown (son of Nicholas Brown and Pheobe Flinn) on 28 December 1858 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁴. He was born on 28 January 1828 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB⁵. He died on 20 January 1904 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB⁵.
12. xi. LOUISA VYE (daughter of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born in 1843 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 1851.
- +13. xii. ALEXANDER VYE (son of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born on 18 May 1843 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁶. He died on 04 June 1933 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁶. He married Margaret Jane "Maggie MacDonald" MacDonald (daughter of Hector McDonald and Christina Cameron) on 08 September 1879 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 19 July 1853 in Richibucto, Kent Co., NB⁶⁻⁷. She died on 14 January 1932 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁶⁻⁷.
- +14. xiii. JOHN HENDERSON VYE (son of James Vye and Hannah Wilson) was born on 20 September 1848 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁸. He died on 15 October 1906 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married Ellen Dulhanty (daughter of James Dulhanty and Ellen Cain) on 17 December 1875 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 25 September 1851 in Barnaby River, NB. She died on 14 April 1910.

Generation 2

2. **CHARLES² VYE** (James¹) was born on 14 February 1823 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 20 October 1892 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Matilda
-

Generation 2 (cont.)

Jane "Tillie Davis" Davis on 03 November 1850 in ME. She was born on 15 February 1833 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME. She died on 16 February 1899 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Vye:

Ref: WFT Vol 2, #35.

Ref:

1851 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p 27. Came to NB in 1810.

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, p30

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image D05

Charles Vye and Matilda Jane Davis had the following children:

15. i. MARY³ VYE (daughter of Charles Vye and Matilda Jane Davis) was born on 04 April 1852 in Ellsworth, ME. She died on 17 March 1853.
 16. ii. CHARLES VYE (son of Charles Vye and Matilda Jane Davis) was born between 1853-1854. He died on 04 November 1859 in Ellsworth, ME.
 17. iii. ALICE VYE (daughter of Charles Vye and Matilda Jane Davis) was born on 05 September 1855 in Ellsworth, ME. She died in November 1860.
 18. iv. HANNAH VYE (daughter of Charles Vye and Matilda Jane Davis) was born on 16 August 1857 in Ellsworth, ME. She died in December 1860.
 - +19. v. REBECCA JANE VYE (daughter of Charles Vye and Matilda Jane Davis) was born on 16 August 1860 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME². She died on 01 September 1946 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She married (1) HARVEY JAMISON SAUNDERS FLETT (son of George Alexander Flett and Ursula A. Saunders) on 21 January 1880 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 24 October 1856 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 16 December 1890 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (2) ALLAN GODFREY FLETT (son of George Alexander Flett and Ursula A. Saunders) on 02 January 1899 in Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 09 November 1860 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 24 May 1939 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.
 - +20. vi. LOUISE M. VYE (daughter of Charles Vye and Matilda Jane Davis) was born on 28 March 1864 in Ellsworth, ME. She died before 17 February 1917 in Bloomfield, PEI. She married Percy George "George Fox, Sr." Fox Sr. on 15 November 1888 in Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 23 December 1861 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died in 1918 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 21. vii. ANNIE E. VYE (daughter of Charles Vye and Matilda Jane Davis) was born on 04 February 1869 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died in February 1875.
 - +22. viii. JAMES HENRY VYE (son of Charles Vye and Matilda Jane Davis) was born on 25 June 1872 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 15 April 1953 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Evelyn Esson "Ellen Ella Vye" Vye (daughter of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) on 20 February 1896 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 22 June 1877 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 September 1908 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 23. ix. GEORGE W. VYE (son of Charles Vye and Matilda Jane Davis) was born on 27 February 1877 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died about 1879.
3. **JAMES WILSON² VYE** (James¹) was born before 17 October 1824 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland
-

Generation 2 (cont.)

Co., NB. He died on 28 March 1888 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth S. McDonnell about 1850 in MA. She was born about 1830 in -. She died before 1900.

James Wilson Vye and Elizabeth S. McDonnell had the following children:

- +24. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM³ VYE (son of James Wilson Vye and Elizabeth S. McDonnell) was born on 01 April 1851 in MA. He died in July 1922 in Randolph, MA. He married ELIZABETH WALLACE (daughter of James Wallace and Adelaide Johnson). She was born in October 1859 in Leesburg, VA. She died about 1940.
 - +25. ii. ALBERT WILSON VYE (son of James Wilson Vye and Elizabeth S. McDonnell) was born on 01 July 1852 in Charleston, MA. He died in August 1940. He married (1) MARY ANN BRADLEY before 1878. She was born date Unknown in Woburn, MA. She died before 1899 in MA. He married (2) BRIDGET FITZGERALD (daughter of James Fitzgerald and Catherine Ward) on 06 April 1899 in Woburn, MA⁹. She was born in April 1870 in Woburn, MA. She died in November 1943.
 - +26. iii. MINNIE VYE (daughter of James Wilson Vye and Elizabeth S. McDonnell) was born between 1853-1860. She married (1) ? BROWN. She married (2) ? LYMAN.
 - +27. iv. CATHERINE ALMIRA VYE (daughter of James Wilson Vye and Elizabeth S. McDonnell) was born on 27 December 1861 in Waburn, MA. She married (1) ? MEYERS. She married (2) ERNEST C. BROWN in 1889. He was born in October 1861 in ME.
5. **HANNAH² VYE** (James¹) was born on 29 March 1827 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 14 September 1913. She married David Cassidy Sr. on 19 July 1859 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born between 1823-1824 in Ireland. He died before 1901.

Notes for Hannah Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35J, Div 3, p30, family#142, age 52
1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19D, Div 4, p35, family#334, age 73, widow

Name Notes:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 17 Number 2886

Date July 23 1859

County Northumberland

Place Chatham

Newspaper The Gleaner and Northumberland Schediasma

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, 19th inst., by same, David CASSIDY, Chatham (North. Co.) / Hannah VYE d/o James VYE, Nelson.

Notes for David Cassidy Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#351, age 27, shipwright
1881 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35J, Div 3, p30, family#142, age 55, ship carpenter

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages

Generation 2 (cont.)

from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image D28

Relationship Notes for David Cassidy Sr. and Hannah Vye:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 17 Number 2886

Date July 23 1859
County Northumberland
Place Chatham
Newspaper The Gleaner and Northumberland Schediasma

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, 19th inst., by same, David CASSIDY, Chatham (North. Co.) / Hannah VYE d/o James VYE, Nelson.

David Cassidy Sr. and Hannah Vye had the following children:

28. i. HANNAH JANE³ CASSIDY (daughter of David Cassidy Sr. and Hannah Vye) was born on 03 November 1860 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 February 1887 in West Paris, Oxford, Maine, USA¹. She married WILLIAM H. CURTIS.
29. ii. WILLIAM HENDERSON CASSIDY (son of David Cassidy Sr. and Hannah Vye) was born on 10 June 1862 in Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for William Henderson Cassidy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35J, Div 3, p30, family#142, age 18

- +30. iii. JAMES MCDONALD CASSIDY (son of David Cassidy Sr. and Hannah Vye) was born on 26 February 1864 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 June 1909 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB¹¹. He married Hannah Vye (daughter of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) before 1898. She was born on 01 December 1878 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 05 February 1936 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB^{3, 10}.
- +31. iv. DAVID CASSIDY JR. (son of David Cassidy Sr. and Hannah Vye) was born between 1867-1868 in Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Nellie H. Stewart on 14 March 1892 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB.
32. v. EDMUND WILSON CASSIDY (son of David Cassidy Sr. and Hannah Vye) was born on 25 September 1869 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 18 February 1870 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB.
33. vi. MOODY CASSIDY (son of David Cassidy Sr. and Hannah Vye) was born between 1876-1877 in Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Moody Cassidy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35J, Div 3, p30, family#142, age 4

6. **WILLIAM HENRY² VYE** (James¹) was born on 25 April 1830 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 06 January 1890. He married Margaret Connolly (daughter of James Connolly and Elizabeth Little) on 22 September 1856 in MN. She was born on 09 July 1827 in Coolnalong, Fermanagh County, Ireland. She died on 04 March 1913 in Fairhaven, MN.

Notes for William Henry Vye:

Ref: WFT Vol 15, #2539

Ref:

Generation 2 (cont.)

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 29

Notes for Margaret Connolly:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 25

William Henry Vye and Margaret Connolly had the following children:

34. i. SARAH IVY³ VYE (daughter of William Henry Vye and Margaret Connolly) was born on 22 January 1858 in Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN. She died on 02 June 1867.

Notes for Sarah Ivy Vye:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 2

- +35. ii. HANNAH JANE VYE (daughter of William Henry Vye and Margaret Connolly) was born on 09 October 1859 in Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN. She died on 09 March 1961. She married MERRIT CLARENCE BARTLETT. He was born on 29 January 1860. He died on 05 March 1930.
- +36. iii. LAURA LOUISE VYE (daughter of William Henry Vye and Margaret Connolly) was born on 14 November 1862. She died between April 1927-1929. She married L. S. FREES. He was born about 1863. He died about 1957.
37. iv. JAMES MUNROE VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Margaret Connolly) was born on 21 February 1864. He died on 11 May 1864.
- +38. v. WILLIAM HENRY VYE JR. (son of William Henry Vye and Margaret Connolly) was born on 22 March 1865 in Fairhaven, MN. He died on 02 February 1936 in could be Feb 22, 1936. He married GRACE STANLEY. She was born on 26 October 1860 in St. Cloud, MN. She died on 09 November 1939.
- +39. vi. JOHN ALEXANDER VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Margaret Connolly) was born on 28 October 1867 in Fairhaven, MN. He died on 11 May 1942 in Pasadena, CA. He married Mary Abigail Pendergast (daughter of William Wirt Pendergast and Abigail Lowe Cogswell) on 02 October 1895 in Hutchinson, MN. She was born on 17 December 1865 in Salisbury, MA. She died on 08 December 1955 in Lester Prairie, MN.

7. **SARAH ANN² VYE** (James¹) was born before 10 June 1830 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 12 November 1891 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She married James Hay on 01 February 1854 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 03 October 1819 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 24 May 1909 in Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Ann Vye:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 80 Number 1816

Date November 25 1891
County Northumberland
Place Newcastle
Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Lower Newcastle (North. Co.) Nov. 12, of congestion of the lungs, Sarah Ann HAY wife of James HAY, age 62, left husband, two sons, one daughter.

Notes for James Hay:

Generation 2 (cont.)

Ref:

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 5, p4, family#39, taken 13-19 Apr 1901, age 81(3 Oct 1819)

James Hay and Sarah Ann Vye had the following children:

40. i. JAMES ALEXANDER³ HAY (son of James Hay and Sarah Ann Vye) was born on 28 January 1857 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 23 October 1927 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for James Alexander Hay:

Ref:

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 5, p4, family#39, taken 13-19 Apr 1901, age 44(28 Jan 1857)

- +41. ii. ALFRED 'JAMES' HAY (son of James Hay and Sarah Ann Vye) was born on 28 October 1857 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 17 December 1937 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married Abigail Jane Goodfellow (daughter of John Williston Goodfellow and Alice Jane Williston) on 22 November 1892 in Bartibog, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 08 February 1871 in South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 04 April 1948 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +42. iii. HANNAH JANE HAY (daughter of James Hay and Sarah Ann Vye) was born in 1859 in Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 09 June 1890. She married DONALD A. ROSS. He was born about 1852. He died on 20 April 1935.
43. iv. ANNIE J. HAY (daughter of James Hay and Sarah Ann Vye) was born about 1859. She died on 18 June 1880. She married DONALD ROSS.
- +44. v. ANN ELIZABETH HAY (daughter of James Hay and Sarah Ann Vye) was born on 18 February 1861 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 09 October 1908 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married JOHN INNES.
8. ADAM² VYE (James¹) was born on 23 March 1833 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 08 January 1904 in Correll, Big Stone Co., MN. He married (1) ELLEN HARVEY about 1859. She was born in MA (Pennsylvania Dutch). He married (2) CAROLINE /HERD HURD on 14 February 1867 in Cook Co., IL. He married (3) KATHRYN PRICE (daughter of ? Price and ? ???) on 10 April 1878 in MN. She was born in January 1849 in WI. She died in 1929.

Notes for Adam Vye:

Ref:

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 29

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image D31

Adam Vye and Ellen Harvey had the following children:

- +45. i. GEORGE HENRY³ VYE (son of Adam Vye and Ellen Harvey) was born in October 1860 in near Rochester, MN. He died in December 1932. He married NELLIE TOWEY. She was born in August 1875 in Winona, MN. She died about June 1953.
- +46. ii. ATLANTA VYE (daughter of Adam Vye and Ellen Harvey) was born about 1863. She married MANFORD HORN.

Adam Vye and Caroline /Herd Hurd had the following child:

Generation 2 (cont.)

47. i. FRANK³ VYE (son of Adam Vye and Caroline /Herd Hurd) was born about 1870. He died before 1940. He married BERTHA CORK. She died between 1940-1949.

Notes for Frank Vye:
No children.

Adam Vye and Kathryn Price had the following children:

48. i. ASHLEY³ VYE (daughter of Adam Vye and Kathryn Price) was born about 1875. She died on 25 October 1880.
- +49. ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER VYE (son of Adam Vye and Kathryn Price) was born on 03 February 1879 in Corral, MN. He died on 18 May 1949 in Wheaton, Traverse Co., MN¹⁴. He married Mabel Marie Wise on 01 September 1902 in Appleton, MN. She was born on 30 January 1878 in MN. She died on 13 October 1965 in Glenwood, MN.
- +50. iii. KATHERINE LOUISE VYE (daughter of Adam Vye and Kathryn Price) was born on 26 June 1884 in Corral, MN. She died about 1942 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married John Edward Martin on 11 November 1914 in Plaza, ND. He was born on 01 July 1885 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He died in April 1931 in Pasadena, CA.
10. REBECCA² VYE (James¹) was born on 26 June 1836 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB²⁻³. She died on 17 February 1921 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She married William Bateman (son of Joseph Bateman and Alice Ann Beamish) on 07 April 1863 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born in 1834 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 19 November 1886 in Upper Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.

Notes for Rebecca Vye:

Ref:

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 23 or 25??

1871 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 184L, Div 1, p18-19, family#63, frame 10/45, age 31

1881 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35I, Div 1, p25, family#102, frame 13/57, age 42

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p32, family#156, frame 17/41, taken 5 May 1891, age 53, widow

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p2, family#19, taken 2-3 Apr 1901, age 64(26 June 1836), widow

1911 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, p15, family#134, taken 12 June 1911, age 70(Oct 1841)

Notes for William Bateman:

Ref:

1851 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p141, age 13

1871 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 184L, Div 1, p18-19, family#63, frame 10/45, age 37, Irish ancestry

1881 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35I, Div 1, p25, family#102, frame 13/57, age 47, Irish ancestry. NOTE:: In the same home is Elizabeth Hubard, age17

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 66 Number 2340

Date November 24 1886

County Northumberland

Place Chatham

Newspaper The World

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the

Generation 2 (cont.)

language in which they originate.

d. Upper Nelson (North. Co.) Friday 19th Nov., William BATEMAN, age 51.

William Bateman and Rebecca Vye had the following children:

- +51. i. ALFRED WILSON³ BATEMAN (son of William Bateman and Rebecca Vye) was born on 16 October 1863 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 05 February 1920 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married Jessie Margaret Ferguson (daughter of Donald Ferguson and Elizabeth Hubbard) on 19 November 1892 in Redbank, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 04 April 1870 in Red Bank, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 30 April 1920.
- 52. ii. WILLIAM JOHN HENDERSON BATEMAN (son of William Bateman and Rebecca Vye) was born in November 1871 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 17 July 1920 in Stambaugh, Iron Co., MI. He married ? ???.

Notes for William John Henderson Bateman:

Ref:

1871 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 184L, Div 1, p18-19, family#63, frame 10/45, age 5, name: William Henderson

1881 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35I, Div 1, p25, family#102, frame 13/57, age 15, name: William H.

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p32, family#156, frame 17/41, taken 5 May 1891, age 24

Lived in Oconto Falls, WI according to death certificate

- +53. iii. JOSEPH EVERETT BATEMAN (son of William Bateman and Rebecca Vye) was born on 17 January 1868 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 30 May 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB³. He married Elizabeth 'Janie' Hubbard (daughter of Benjamin David Hubbard and Nancy Hamilton) on 05 April 1911. She was born on 13 April 1882 in Cassilis, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB.
- 54. iv. IDA MAY BATEMAN (daughter of William Bateman and Rebecca Vye) was born between 1876-1877 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Joseph Maurier (son of Theodore Maurier and Margaret Long) on 25 March 1902 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA¹³. He was born between 1876-1877 in Springfield, IL.

Notes for Ida May Bateman:

Ref:

1881 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35I, Div 1, p25, family#102, frame 13/57, age 4, name: Ida May

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p32, family#156, frame 17/41, taken 5 May 1891, age 14, name: May

- 11. **MARY JANE² VYE** (James¹) was born on 24 July 1841 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 25 May 1913 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She married William Seward Brown (son of Nicholas Brown and Pheobe Flinn) on 28 December 1858 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁴. He was born on 28 January 1828 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB⁵. He died on 20 January 1904 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB⁵.

William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye had the following children:

- +55. i. WILLIAM HAROLD³ BROWN (son of William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye) was born on 20 October 1858 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 16 January 1926 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He married Lena Reid on 22 October 1889 in Vancouver, BC. She was born on 23 March 1868 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 56. ii. LAFAYETTE BURNSIDE BROWN (son of William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye)

Generation 2 (cont.)

- was born in 1861 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 02 March 1864.
- +57. iii. LAFAYETTE SHERMAN BROWN (son of William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye) was born on 19 October 1864 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 02 April 1924 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married Emma Louise Steeves on 21 November 1888 in Westmorland Co., NB. She was born on 09 September 1861 in Shediac, NB. She died on 21 August 1933 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
- +58. iv. BLANCHE CLARA BROWN (daughter of William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye) was born on 27 January 1865. She died on 15 October 1938 in Medford, MA. She married George H. Merrill in 1888. He was born about 1860 in MA.
59. v. PHILP S. BROWN (son of William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye) was born in 1865. He died on 19 September 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
60. vi. GEORGE WILLIS BROWN (son of William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye) was born in October 1870. He died on 15 September 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
61. vii. GERTRUDE BROWN (daughter of William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye) was born in 1872. She died on 21 September 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
62. viii. JAMES WILSON BROWN (son of William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye) was born in 1874. He died in 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
63. ix. ROBERT CALL BROWN (son of William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye) was born in 1877. He died on 07 September 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +64. x. MINNIE GERTRUDE BROWN (daughter of William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye) was born on 09 May 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 20 September 1920 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. She married HOLLIS WADRELL CROCKER. He was born on 21 June 1879 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- +65. xi. PHILLIP BURTON BROWN (son of William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye) was born on 23 November 1883 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 13 February 1904. He married Mary Louise MacKay on 17 August 1903 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB. She was born on 01 September 1884 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on 04 April 1961.
66. xii. STANLEY BROWN (son of William Seward Brown and Mary Jane Vye) was born about 1887.
13. **ALEXANDER² VYE** (James¹) was born on 18 May 1843 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁶. He died on 04 June 1933 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁶. He married Margaret Jane "Maggie MacDonald" MacDonald (daughter of Hector McDonald and Christina Cameron) on 08 September 1879 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 19 July 1853 in Richibucto, Kent Co., NB⁶⁻⁷. She died on 14 January 1932 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁶⁻⁷.

Notes for Alexander Vye:

Ref:

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 18

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image D39 & D40

Notes for Margaret Jane MacDonald:

Ref:

Generation 2 (cont.)

1861 Census, Glendig Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p31, frame 278/548, age 10 NOTE:: This is not consistent with her date of birth of 19 July 1853!!!!!!!

Marriage Notes: (Margaret Jane)
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 48 Number 1770

Date September 19 1879
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Sun

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's brother, eve. 18th inst., by Rev. John Robertson, A.M., Alexander VYE, Esq., Nelson (North. Co.) / Miss Margaret MacDONALD, Black River.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 57 Number 39

Date September 24 1879
County Northumberland
Place Newcastle
Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's brother, eve. 8th inst., by Rev. John Robertson, A.M., Alexander VYE, Esq., Nelson (North. Co.) / Miss Margaret MacDONALD, Black River.

Alexander Vye and Margaret Jane MacDonald had the following children:

- +67. i. JAMES PUTNAM³ VYE (son of Alexander Vye and Margaret Jane MacDonald) was born on 11 August 1880 in Gaspé, QC. He died on 19 February 1955 in Saanich, BC⁷. He married (1) LILLIAN MAE YOUNG on 26 January 1910 in Prima, AZ. She was born on 30 April 1891 in USA. She died on Dead. He married (2) KATHERINE A. INGRAM on 31 December 1926 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born on 11 November 1905. She died on Dead. He married (3) GRACE ??? after 1927. She died on Dead.
- +68. ii. JOHN HECTOR GARFIELD VYE (son of Alexander Vye and Margaret Jane MacDonald) was born on 01 April 1882 in Quebec City, QC. He died on 15 January 1920 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He married Lillian May King on 31 August 1906. She was born about 1885.
- +69. iii. WILLIAM 'WILLIE' ALEXANDER VYE (son of Alexander Vye and Margaret Jane MacDonald) was born on 17 February 1884 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He died on 07 January 1913 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He married Edith Amelia Maude Hedley on 27 June 1907. She was born on 07 November 1887. She died on 14 February 1985.
- 70. iv. MURDOCK FRANKLIN VYE (son of Alexander Vye and Margaret Jane MacDonald) was born on 30 June 1885 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He died on 12 February 1967 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁷. He married Jessie Kelly on 27 June 1953. She died on Dead.
- +71. v. GEORGE WILFRED VYE SR. (son of Alexander Vye and Margaret Jane MacDonald) was born on 23 September 1887 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He died on 23 February 1960 in Chemainus, BC⁷. He married Agnes "Nessie Syme" Symes on 18

Generation 2 (cont.)

- June 1919 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁷. She was born on 17 August 1895 in Wellington, BC. She died on 08 March 1989 in Duncan, BC.
- +72. vi. HERBERT VYE (son of Alexander Vye and Margaret Jane MacDonald) was born on 03 October 1888 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁷. He died on 18 May 1973 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁷. He married Eliza Butler Lidstone on 18 March 1913 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She was born on 16 August 1893 in Port de Grave, NL. She died on 08 September 1964 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁷.
73. vii. EDRED VYE (son of Alexander Vye and Margaret Jane MacDonald) was born on 03 October 1888 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He died on 18 October 1888 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC.
74. viii. ANNIE ETHEL MAY VYE (daughter of Alexander Vye and Margaret Jane MacDonald) was born on 28 January 1890 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 07 October 1890 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC.
- +75. ix. ELLA GERTRUDE VYE (daughter of Alexander Vye and Margaret Jane MacDonald) was born on 15 September 1892 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 04 August 1974. She married Hugo Howard Allen (son of John Allen and Sara Hunter) on 07 March 1917 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He was born on 01 June 1892 in Delgany, Wicklowshire, Ireland. He died on 02 January 1979 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC.
14. **JOHN HENDERSON² VYE** (James¹) was born on 20 September 1848 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁸. He died on 15 October 1906 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married Ellen Dulhanty (daughter of James Dulhanty and Ellen Cain) on 17 December 1875 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 25 September 1851 in Barnaby River, NB. She died on 14 April 1910.

Notes for John Henderson Vye:

Ref:

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24, age 13

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31-32, family#153, frame 16-17/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 48

1891 Census shows the following persons and ages, all born NB

John, age 48,
Ellen, age 36,
William, 17,
Alexander, 14,
Hannah, 12,
Matilda, 10,
Catherine, 8
James, 5,
and Charles, 2.

Notes for Ellen Dulhanty:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31-32, family#153, frame 16-17/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 36

John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty had the following children:

- +76. i. JOHN WILLIAM³ VYE (son of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) was born on 01 February 1876. He died on 22 May 1929 in York Co., NB³. He married (1) MARGARET SHANAHAN on 22 September 1904 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born about 1884. She died about 1907. He married (2) HAZEL M. SCOTT on 27 December 1915 in Meductic, Carleton Co., NB³. She was born in of Meductic, NB.
77. ii. ALEXANDER VYE (son of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) was born on 23 September 1877. He died about 1942.

Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for Alexander Vye:

Never married

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31-32, family#153, frame 16-17/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 14

- +78. iii. HANNAH VYE (daughter of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) was born on 01 December 1878 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 05 February 1936 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB^{3, 10}. She married (1) JAMES MCDONALD CASSIDY (son of David Cassidy Sr. and Hannah Vye) before 1898. He was born on 26 February 1864 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 June 1909 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB¹¹. She met (2) STAFFORD BENSON GOGGIN (son of Joseph Reid Goggin and Mary Ann Elizabeth Searle). He was born on 12 July 1870 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB^{3, 12}. He died on 06 November 1957 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB^{3, 12}. She married (3) ? ? ? ?.
- +79. iv. HARRIET MATILDA VYE (daughter of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) was born on 27 December 1880 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Benjamin Franklin Underhill (son of British Nathaniel Underhill and Mary Ann Hallihan) on 15 June 1910 in Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 09 June 1879 in Clemsford, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on Dead.
- +80. v. CATHERINE ELIZABETH VYE (daughter of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) was born on 03 March 1881. She died in 1954. She married Albert Inglis Edwards on 19 June 1916. He died on Dead.
- +81. vi. JAMES WILLIAM VYE (son of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) was born on 17 July 1882 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 06 June 1967 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Eleanor Mildred "Millie Vye" Vye (daughter of James Henry Vye and Evelyn Esson Vye) on 18 October 1913 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 20 May 1896 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 06 July 1971 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
82. vii. CHARLES WASHINGTON VYE (son of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) was born on 11 March 1885 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 20 December 1960 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁷.

Notes for Charles Washington Vye:

Never married.

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31-32, family#153, frame 16-17/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 2

Generation 3

19. **REBECCA JANE³ VYE** (Charles², James¹) was born on 16 August 1860 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME². She died on 01 September 1946 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She married (1) **HARVEY JAMISON SAUNDERS FLETT** (son of George Alexander Flett and Ursula A. Saunders) on 21 January 1880 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 24 October 1856 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 16 December 1890 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (2) **ALLAN GODFREY FLETT** (son of George Alexander Flett and Ursula A. Saunders) on 02 January 1899 in Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 09 November 1860 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 24 May 1939 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.

Notes for Rebecca Jane Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p 32, family#154, taken 5 May 1891, age 30

Generation 3 (cont.)

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p1-2, family#10, age 40(16 Aug 1860)

1911 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 22, p12-13, family#112, age 50(Aug 1861)

Harvey Jamison Saunders Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye had the following children:

83. i. HOWARD⁴ FLETT (son of Harvey Jamison Saunders Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye) was born on 22 November 1880 in USA. He died before 1962. He married LILLIAN CAMPBELL. She died before 12 July 1962 in Vancouver, BC.

Notes for Howard Flett:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p 32, family#154, taken 5 May 1891, age 10

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p1-2, family#10, age 20(22 Nov 1881)should be 1880

- +84. ii. MILTON FLETT (son of Harvey Jamison Saunders Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye) was born on 14 May 1883 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died about 1961. He married SADIE ???.
- +85. iii. GERTRUDE FLETT (daughter of Harvey Jamison Saunders Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye) was born on 11 November 1884 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married DAVID FRASER.
86. iv. FREDERICK FLETT (son of Harvey Jamison Saunders Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye) was born on 11 October 1886 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died about 1921 in Edmonton, AB. He married VIOLET ???.

Notes for Frederick Flett:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p 32, family#154, taken 5 May 1891, age 4

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p1-2, family#10, age 14(11 Oct 1886)

- +87. v. EDITH SAUNDERS FLETT (daughter of Harvey Jamison Saunders Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye) was born on 07 October 1890 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died in 1981. She married HARRY BROWN. He was born about 1891. He died about 1969.
88. vi. DORA FLETT (daughter of Harvey Jamison Saunders Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye) was born date Unknown.

Notes for Allan Godfrey Flett:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p1-2, family#10, age 40(9 Nov 1860)

1911 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 22, p12-13, family#112, age 50(Aug 1861)

Allan Godfrey Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye had the following children:

- +89. i. CECIL DAVIS⁴ FLETT (son of Allan Godfrey Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye) was born on 06 November 1900 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died about 1974. He married Christina Alice Conors (daughter of Weddell Conors and Ada MacDougall) about 1947. She was born on 10 March 1913. She died about 1988.
90. ii. RAYMONE 'RAY' FLETT (son of Allan Godfrey Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye) was born in April 1901 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1962.

Notes for Raymone 'Ray' Flett:

Never married.

Ref:

Generation 3 (cont.)

1911 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 22, p12-13, family#112, age 10(Apr 1901)

- +91. iii. EARLE ALBERT FLETT (son of Allan Godfrey Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye) was born on 04 October 1902 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died in 1972. He married Alice Henrietta "Etta McLeod" McLeod about 1942. She was born about 1913. She died on Dead.
20. **LOUISE M.³VYE** (Charles², James¹) was born on 28 March 1864 in Ellsworth, ME. She died before 17 February 1917 in Bloomfield, PEI. She married Percy George "George Fox, Sr." Fox Sr. on 15 November 1888 in Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 23 December 1861 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died in 1918 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Louise M. Vye:

Ref: WFT Vol 2, #35.

Louise was the victim of an accident. She suffered a stroke after a fall in her home. This left her paralyzed down one side.

Notes for Percy George Fox Sr.:

Ref:

1891 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p31

Percy George Fox Sr. and Louise M. Vye had the following children:

92. i. ALBERT⁴FOX (son of Percy George Fox Sr. and Louise M. Vye) was born in 1889. He died in 1913.
- +93. ii. PERCY GEORGE FOX JR. (son of Percy George Fox Sr. and Louise M. Vye) was born on 05 October 1890 in South Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married LORRAINE ELDREDGE (daughter of Loring B. Eldredge and Julia Wolverton). She died on Dead.
- +94. iii. INEZ FOX (daughter of Percy George Fox Sr. and Louise M. Vye) was born in 1898 in Bloomfield, PEI. She married Herbert John Nichols in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 02 July 1962.
- +95. iv. MARY LOIS FOX (daughter of Percy George Fox Sr. and Louise M. Vye) was born on 08 August 1900 in Bloomfield, PEI. She died on 02 August 1986 in Regina, SK. She married John Thomas Adams (son of Daniel Adams and Eveline Barnes) on 21 November 1916 in Aneroid, SK. He was born on 29 May 1891 in Springhill, Cumberland Co., NS. He died on 13 July 1977 in Regina, SK.
96. v. SON FOX (son of Percy George Fox Sr. and Louise M. Vye) was born on 08 August 1900 in Bloomfield, PEI. He died on 08 August 1900 in Bloomfield, PEI.
22. **JAMES HENRY³VYE** (Charles², James¹) was born on 25 June 1872 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 15 April 1953 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Evelyn Esson "Ellen Ella Vye" Vye (daughter of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) on 20 February 1896 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 22 June 1877 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 September 1908 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Henry Vye:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image D19

Notes for Evelyn Esson Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 1, p3, family#12, age 3

1891 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17H, p11, family#48, taken 11 Apr

Generation 3 (cont.)

1891, age 13

James Henry Vye and Evelyn Esson Vye had the following children:

- +97. i. ELEANOR MILDRED⁴ VYE (daughter of James Henry Vye and Evelyn Esson Vye) was born on 20 May 1896 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 06 July 1971 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married James William Vye (son of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) on 18 October 1913 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 17 July 1882 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 06 June 1967 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
 - +98. ii. JESSIE BLANCHE VYE (daughter of James Henry Vye and Evelyn Esson Vye) was born on 12 May 1898 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 May 1984 in Kensington, PEI. She married Domenic Leo Gaudine (son of Dominico Gaudine and Katherine Calviari) on 30 June 1915 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB³. He was born about 1887 in Caringa Catazaro Calabria, Italy. He died on 11 June 1965 in ?.
24. **FREDERICK WILLIAM**³ **VYE** (James Wilson², James¹) was born on 01 April 1851 in MA. He died in July 1922 in Randolph, MA. He married **ELIZABETH WALLACE** (daughter of James Wallace and Adelaide Johnson). She was born in October 1859 in Leesburg, VA. She died about 1940.

Frederick William Vye and Elizabeth Wallace had the following children:

- +99. i. FRANK W.⁴ VYE (son of Frederick William Vye and Elizabeth Wallace) was born on 09 July 1881 in MA¹⁵. He died in February 1971 in Rockport, MA¹⁵. He married AMY TUCKER.
 - 100. ii. MICHAEL VYE (son of Frederick William Vye and Elizabeth Wallace) was born on 09 August 1882 in MA. He died in February 1976. He married BINA SMITH.
 - +101. iii. MURVYN WESLEY VYE SR. (son of Frederick William Vye and Elizabeth Wallace) was born on 09 August 1882 in Randolph, Norfolk Co., MA¹⁵⁻¹⁶. He died on 10 February 1956 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA¹⁵. He married Jane Ethel "Jennie Ethel Scott" Scott on 02 October 1906 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born on 12 September 1882 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA. She died on 16 August 1958 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA.
 - +102. iv. ELIZABETH M. VYE (daughter of Frederick William Vye and Elizabeth Wallace) was born on 14 December 1890. She died on 06 June 1976. She married ISAAC ROEL MANN (son of Nathaniel Mann and Marie Roel). He was born on 17 June 1877. He died on 08 July 1946.
25. **ALBERT WILSON**³ **VYE** (James Wilson², James¹) was born on 01 July 1852 in Charleston, MA. He died in August 1940. He married (1) **MARY ANN BRADLEY** before 1878. She was born date Unknown in Woburn, MA. She died before 1899 in MA. He married (2) **BRIDGET FITZGERALD** (daughter of James Fitzgerald and Catherine Ward) on 06 April 1899 in Woburn, MA⁹. She was born in April 1870 in Woburn, MA. She died in November 1943.

Notes for Albert Wilson Vye:

Ref:

1900 Census, Medford(Ward#5), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#873, p11A/160A, family#223, frame 21/39, taken 5 June 1900, age 45(July 1854)

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#5), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#935, p15A/183A, family#314, frame 29/69, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 56, marr 11 yrs(second marriage)

1920 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#311, p15A/48A, family#326, frame 29/46, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 67

Albert Wilson Vye and Mary Ann Bradley had the following children:

- +103. i. ALBERT F.⁴ VYE (son of Albert Wilson Vye and Mary Ann Bradley) was born on 01 January 1876 in IL. He died on Dead in ?. He married Mary A. ??? between 1900-1901 in ?. She was born between 1875-1876 in NS. She died on Dead in ?.
- 104. ii. ADELAIDE ROSE 'ADDIE' VYE (daughter of Albert Wilson Vye and Mary Ann Bradley)

Generation 3 (cont.)

was born in November 1880 in IL. She married William Edward Golden (son of Mark Patrick Golden and Marry Ellen Madden) on 03 April 1907 in Medford, MA⁹. He was born between 1879-1880 in South Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Notes for Adelaide Rose 'Addie' Vye:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#927, p4A/14A, family#79, frame 7/47, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 19(Nov 1880)

- +105. iii. JAMES BRADLEY VYE (son of Albert Wilson Vye and Mary Ann Bradley) was born on 25 March 1883 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA^{9, 16, 18}. He married Agnes Marie Bangs (daughter of Ferdinand Bangs and Elma Miller) on 20 November 1907 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA⁹. She was born between 1884-1885 in MA.
106. iv. ISABELLE E. VYE (daughter of Albert Wilson Vye and Mary Ann Bradley) was born between 1884-1885 in MA.

Notes for Isabelle E. Vye:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#927, p4A/14A, family#79, frame 7/47, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 15(Apr 1885)

Notes for Bridget Fitzgerald:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#927, p4A/14A, family#79, frame 7/47, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 30(Apr 1870)

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#5), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#935, p15A/183A, family#314, frame

29/69, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 40, marr 11 yrs(second marriage), 4 children, 4 living

1920 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#311, p15A/48A, family#326, frame 29/46, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 49

Albert Wilson Vye and Bridget Fitzgerald had the following children:

107. i. FRANCIS FITZGERALD⁴ VYE (son of Albert Wilson Vye and Bridget Fitzgerald) was born on 27 May 1900 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA⁹. He died on 02 January 1966. He married Marie Morrisey on 12 October 1928.

Notes for Francis Fitzgerald Vye:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#5), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#935, p15A/183A, family#314, frame 29/69, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 9

108. ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH VYE (daughter of Albert Wilson Vye and Bridget Fitzgerald) was born on 18 August 1901 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA⁹. She died on Dead.

Notes for Catherine Elizabeth Vye:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#5), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#935, p15A/183A, family#314, frame 29/69, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 8

1920 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#311, p15A/48A, family#326, frame 29/46, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 18

- +109. iii. MARY LOUISE VYE (daughter of Albert Wilson Vye and Bridget Fitzgerald) was born on 03 February 1903 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA⁹. She died in 1976. She married JOHN J. BARRY JR.. He was born in September 1905. He died on 03 July 1946.
- +110. iv. CHARLES DONALD VYE (son of Albert Wilson Vye and Bridget Fitzgerald) was born on 12 September 1904 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA⁹. He died on Dead. He married ? Libby on 19 August 1935 in Maiden, MA. She was born about 1905. She died on Dead.
111. v. JOHN GERALD VYE (son of Albert Wilson Vye and Bridget Fitzgerald) was born on 07 December 1912 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA⁹. He died on 16 August 1913.

Generation 3 (cont.)

26. **MINNIE³ VYE** (James Wilson², James¹) was born between 1853-1860. She married (1) ? **BROWN**. She married (2) ? **LYMAN**.
? Brown and Minnie Vye had the following child:
112. i. **CLIFTON⁴ BROWN** (son of ? Brown and Minnie Vye).
27. **CATHERINE ALMIRA³ VYE** (James Wilson², James¹) was born on 27 December 1861 in Waburn, MA. She married (1) ? **MEYERS**. She married (2) **ERNEST C. BROWN** in 1889. He was born in October 1861 in ME.
Ernest C. Brown and Catherine Almira Vye had the following child:
113. i. **CLIFTON P.⁴ BROWN** (son of Ernest C. Brown and Catherine Almira Vye) was born in February 1890 in MA.
30. **JAMES MCDONALD³ CASSIDY** (Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 26 February 1864 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 June 1909 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB¹¹. He married Hannah Vye (daughter of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) before 1898. She was born on 01 December 1878 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 05 February 1936 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB^{3, 10}.

Notes for James McDonald Cassidy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35J, Div 3, p30, family#142, age 16
1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19D, Div 4, p35, family#334, age 37

Obituary:

The Commercial, Chatham, NB, 15 June 1909

Death removed a well known citizen Thursday morning when James M. Cassady died quite suddenly at his home in Lower Water Street. Though ailing for some time he was not considered seriously ill and he ate a hearty meal on Wednesday evening. He felt as well as usual Thursday morning and asked for his breakfast. While his wife was preparing something, however, she heard a gasp and going in found her husband breathing his last. Mr. Cassady had conducted a grocery store in Water street for some years. He leaves his wife and five children. His mother and two brothers, Dr. David, of Salt Lake City, and William, of Arizona; and a half-brother, George, of Vancouver, also survive. The funeral was held Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock under the auspices of the Orange Order. About fifty members of True Blue Lodge L. O. L. No. 90 of which deceased was a member, marched in the procession which was headed by the 73rd regimental band. Rev. Geo. Wood conducted the services at the house and at the grave. County Chaplain J. W. S. Babkirk, of Loggieville, took charge of the services of the Order. Burial was at Riverside Cemetery.

Notes for Hannah Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31-32, family#153, frame 16-17/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 12
1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19D, Div 4, p35, family#334, age 22(24 Nov 1878)
1911 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Sub-district 12, p29-30, taken 26 June 1911, age 30(Dec 1880), widow, Merchant Grocery Store

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter D, image D49

James McDonald Cassidy and Hannah Vye had the following children:

- +114. i. **ALBERTA JANE⁴ CASSADY** (daughter of James McDonald Cassidy and Hannah Vye) was born on 28 July 1898 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 14

Generation 3 (cont.)

- March 1962 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married JACK NAIRN.
115. ii. WILLIAM HENDERSON CASSADY (son of James McDonald Cassidy and Hannah Vye) was born on 22 December 1900 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 09 July 1938 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married CECILE ????. She was born in from Germany.
- Notes for William Henderson Cassady:
No children.
Ref:
1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19D, Div 4, p35, family#334, age 4/12(23 Dec 1900)
1911 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Sub-district 12, p29-30, taken 26 June 1911, age 11(Jan 1900)
- Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 about William Henderson Cassady
Name: William Henderson Cassady
Gender: Male
Birth Date: abt 1901
Death Date: 9 Jul 1938
Age at Death: 37
Death Location: Seattle, King, Washington
Father: William Cassady
Mother: Vye
Record Source: Washington State Death Records
116. iii. JAMES 'FOSTER' CASSADY (son of James McDonald Cassidy and Hannah Vye) was born on 20 July 1904 in Chatham, Northumberland C., NB³. He died about 1974 in Toronto, York Co., ON.
- Notes for James 'Foster' Cassady:
Ref:
1911 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Sub-district 12, p29-30, taken 26 June 1911, age 8(July 1902)
- +117. iv. GERTRUDE MATILDA CASSADY (daughter of James McDonald Cassidy and Hannah Vye) was born on 25 April 1906 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 02 September 1957 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (1) WILLIAM RUPERT THOMAS (son of John Percy Thomas and Nellie Clark). He was born on 19 May 1893 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He died on 19 January 1983 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She met (2) JAMES HAINES.
- +118. v. HELEN 'SOPHIA' MAY BENSON CASSADY (daughter of James McDonald Cassidy and Hannah Vye) was born on 08 May 1908 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 22 February 1965 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married WILLIAM CARRUTHERS BEATTIE. He was born in August 1878 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 09 January 1967 in Toronto, ON.
31. **DAVID³ CASSIDY JR.** (Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born between 1867-1868 in Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Nellie H. Stewart on 14 March 1892 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB.
- Notes for David Cassidy Jr.:
Ref:
1881 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35J, Div 3, p30, family#142, age 13
David Cassidy Jr. and Nellie H. Stewart had the following child:
119. i. WILLIAM WILSON⁴ CASSADY (son of David Cassidy Jr. and Nellie H. Stewart) was born on 20 July 1894 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for William Wilson Cassady:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 93 Number 2395

Date July 25 1894
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Birth - Chaham (North. Co.) July 20th, to the wife of David CASSIDY, a son.

35. **HANNAH JANE³ VYE** (William Henry², James¹) was born on 09 October 1859 in Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN. She died on 09 March 1961. She married **MERRIT CLARENCE BARTLETT**. He was born on 29 January 1860. He died on 05 March 1930.

Notes for Hannah Jane Vye:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 8/12

Merrit Clarence Bartlett and Hannah Jane Vye had the following children:

- +120. i. **WILLIAM HAZEN⁴ BARTLETT** (son of Merrit Clarence Bartlett and Hannah Jane Vye) was born on 21 December 1893. He married **BESSIE ETHEL THURBER**. She was born on 10 October 1893. She died in 1976.
 - +121. ii. **GRACE ALLANA BARTLETT** (daughter of Merrit Clarence Bartlett and Hannah Jane Vye) was born about 1897. She married **NATE ???**.
 - 122. iii. **LOYE BURFIELD BARTLETT** (son of Merrit Clarence Bartlett and Hannah Jane Vye) was born on 30 November 1899. He died on 07 February 1931.
36. **LAURA LOUISE³ VYE** (William Henry², James¹) was born on 14 November 1862. She died between April 1927-1929. She married **L. S. FREES**. He was born about 1863. He died about 1957.
- L. S. Frees and Laura Louise Vye had the following children:
- +123. i. **GLADYS⁴ FREES** (daughter of L. S. Frees and Laura Louise Vye) was born about 1890. She died on Dead. She married **JAMES TROYFORD**. He was born about 1883. He died on Dead.
 - 124. ii. **ASHLEY FREES** (daughter of L. S. Frees and Laura Louise Vye) was born about 1892. She died about 1894.
 - +125. iii. **FERRIS FREES** (son of L. S. Frees and Laura Louise Vye) was born about 1893. He died about 1940. He married **ANNIE DOROTHY FOAUN**. She was born about 1898. She died about 1955.
38. **WILLIAM HENRY³ VYE JR.** (William Henry², James¹) was born on 22 March 1865 in Fairhaven, MN. He died on 02 February 1936 in could be Feb 22, 1936. He married **GRACE STANLEY**. She was born on 26 October 1860 in St. Cloud, MN. She died on 09 November 1939.

William Henry Vye Jr. and Grace Stanley had the following children:

- 126. i. **GRACE⁴ VYE** (daughter of William Henry Vye Jr. and Grace Stanley) was born in August 1893 in MN.
- 127. ii. **KENNETH VYE** (son of William Henry Vye Jr. and Grace Stanley) was born in March 1898 in MN. He died about 1902 in age 4.
- 128. iii. **MARION VYE** (daughter of William Henry Vye Jr. and Grace Stanley) was born on 22 May 1899 in St. Cloud, MN¹⁵. She died in November 1986 in Long Beach, CA¹⁵.

Notes for Marion Vye:
Never married.

Generation 3 (cont.)

129. iv. STANLEY VYE (son of William Henry Vye Jr. and Grace Stanley) was born about 1903. He died about 1951. He married LINNEA BERGGREN. She was born on 18 November 1903¹⁵. She died on 04 December 1996¹⁵.
39. **JOHN ALEXANDER³ VYE** (William Henry², James¹) was born on 28 October 1867 in Fairhaven, MN. He died on 11 May 1942 in Pasadena, CA. He married Mary Abigail Pendergast (daughter of William Wirt Pendergast and Abigail Lowe Cogswell) on 02 October 1895 in Hutchinson, MN. She was born on 17 December 1865 in Salisbury, MA. She died on 08 December 1955 in Lester Prairie, MN.

Notes for Mary Abigail Pendergast:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hutchinson, McLeod Co., MN, ED#77, p21B/18, frame 18/42, taken 12-14 June 1880, age 14

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image D30

John Alexander Vye and Mary Abigail Pendergast had the following children:

- +130. i. VIDIAN BURNHAM⁴ VYE (son of John Alexander Vye and Mary Abigail Pendergast) was born on 16 September 1897 in St. Anthony Park, MN. He died on 05 March 1947. He married ALICE V. WAGNER (daughter of John A. Wagner and Annie S. ???). She was born on 10 March 1897 in MN¹⁵. She died on 07 November 1988 in Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL¹⁵.
131. ii. WARREN WILLIAM VYE (son of John Alexander Vye and Mary Abigail Pendergast) was born on 24 May 1899 in St. Anthony Park, MN. He died about 1919.
- +132. iii. LLOYD LOWE VYE (son of John Alexander Vye and Mary Abigail Pendergast) was born on 31 May 1902 in St. Anthony Park, MN. He died on 24 July 1945 in San Pedro, CA. He married Edna Geneva Fenske (daughter of Adolph Fenske and Albertina Beldin) on 01 September 1932 in Mobridge, SD. She was born on 25 May 1910 in Mound City, SD. She died on 14 December 1996.
41. **ALFRED 'JAMES'³ HAY** (Sarah Ann² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 28 October 1857 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 17 December 1937 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married Abigail Jane Goodfellow (daughter of John Williston Goodfellow and Alice Jane Williston) on 22 November 1892 in Bartibog, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 08 February 1871 in South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 04 April 1948 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Alfred 'James' Hay:

Ref:

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 5, p4, family#39, taken 13-19 Apr 1901, age 41(25 Oct 1859)

Notes for Abigail Jane Goodfellow:

Ref:

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 5, p4, family#39, taken 13-19 Apr 1901, age 28(8 Feb 1873)

Alfred 'James' Hay and Abigail Jane Goodfellow had the following children:

133. i. GERTRUDE MABEL⁴ HAY (daughter of Alfred 'James' Hay and Abigail Jane Goodfellow) was born on 12 January 1894. She died on 21 February 1961. She married George Savoy on 01 September 1927 in Bartibogue, Northumberland Co.,
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

NB.

Notes for Gertrude Mabel Hay:

Ref:

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 5, p4, family#39, taken 13-19 Apr 1901, age 7(12 Jan 1894)

134. ii. WILLIAM HAY (son of Alfred 'James' Hay and Abigail Jane Goodfellow) was born on 04 October 1895 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on Dead.

Notes for William Hay:

Ref:

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 5, p4, family#39, taken 13-19 Apr 1901, age 5(7 Oct 1895)

135. iii. JOHN EDWARD HAY (son of Alfred 'James' Hay and Abigail Jane Goodfellow) was born on 27 September 1897. He died on Dead.

Notes for John Edward Hay:

Ref:

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 5, p4, family#39, taken 13-19 Apr 1901, age 3(27 Sept 1897)

136. iv. JAMES FRANCIS HAY (son of Alfred 'James' Hay and Abigail Jane Goodfellow) was born on 01 November 1899. He died on Dead.

Notes for James Francis Hay:

Ref:

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 5, p4, family#39, taken 13-19 Apr 1901, age 1(1 Nov 1899)

137. v. ALFRED JOSEPH HAY (son of Alfred 'James' Hay and Abigail Jane Goodfellow) was born on 05 November 1901 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 22 August 1929 in Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., NB.
138. vi. ROBERT SYLVESTER HAY (son of Alfred 'James' Hay and Abigail Jane Goodfellow) was born on 19 November 1905 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 13 September 1983 in Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., NB.
139. vii. RAYMOND GOODFELLOW HAY (son of Alfred 'James' Hay and Abigail Jane Goodfellow) was born on 12 December 1909 in Bartibog, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 23 March 1999 in Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., NB.
140. viii. CECIL BERNARD HAY (son of Alfred 'James' Hay and Abigail Jane Goodfellow) was born on 14 January 1912 in Bartibog, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 14 August 1947 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³.
141. ix. HELEN ABIGAIL HAY (daughter of Alfred 'James' Hay and Abigail Jane Goodfellow) was born on 05 October 1913 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on Dead. She married SPENCER C. MILLER.

42. **HANNAH JANE³ HAY** (Sarah Ann² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born in 1859 in Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 09 June 1890. She married **DONALD A. ROSS**. He was born about 1852. He died on 20 April 1935.

Donald A. Ross and Hannah Jane Hay had the following children:

142. i. **ANGUS CALEN⁴ ROSS** (son of Donald A. Ross and Hannah Jane Hay) was born on 06 July 1888.
143. ii. **COLIN C. ROSS** (son of Donald A. Ross and Hannah Jane Hay).

44. **ANN ELIZABETH³ HAY** (Sarah Ann² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 18 February 1861 in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 09 October 1908 in Lower

Generation 3 (cont.)

Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married **JOHN INNES**.

John Innes and Ann Elizabeth Hay had the following children:

- 144. i. **BERNARD ALEXANDER⁴ INNES** (son of John Innes and Ann Elizabeth Hay) was born on 27 January 1887.
 - 145. ii. **JOSEPH ALFRED INNES** (son of John Innes and Ann Elizabeth Hay) was born on 12 October 1888.
 - +146. iii. **HOWARD JAMES INNES** (son of John Innes and Ann Elizabeth Hay) was born on 11 September 1894³. He died on 09 December 1950 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married (1) **KATHLEEN 'CATHERINE' PRESTON** on 14 July 1920 in Escuminsce, Hardwicke Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 11 July 1897. She died on 20 November 1921 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married (2) **GRACE FLORENCE MARY HAY** (daughter of Alice Hay) on 03 March 1924 in Bartibog Bridge, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
45. **GEORGE HENRY³ VYE** (Adam², James¹) was born in October 1860 in near Rochester, MN. He died in December 1932. He married **NELLIE TOWEY**. She was born in August 1875 in Winona, MN. She died about June 1953.

George Henry Vye and Nellie Towey had the following children:

- +147. i. **JAMES PRESTON⁴ VYE** (son of George Henry Vye and Nellie Towey) was born on 02 May 1899 in Devil's Lake, ND¹⁵. He died on 14 March 1962¹⁵. He married Rosa Nute on 29 December 1931. She was born on 23 March 1907. She died on Dead.
 - +148. ii. **MARGE VYE** (daughter of George Henry Vye and Nellie Towey) was born about 1907 in Tunbridge, ND. She died on Dead. She married (1) **GEORGE NELSON HUBBARD**. He was born about 1905. He died on Dead. She married (2) **LESTER TOLAND** about 1945.
 - +149. iii. **HELEN VYE** (daughter of George Henry Vye and Nellie Towey) was born about 1912 in Tunbridge, ND. She died about 1974. She married Art Boland about 1946.
46. **ATLANTA³ VYE** (Adam², James¹) was born about 1863. She married **MANFORD HORN**.
- Manford Horn and Atlanta Vye had the following children:
- 150. i. **HELEN⁴ HORN** (daughter of Manford Horn and Atlanta Vye). She married **HERB DRUMMOND**.
 - 151. ii. **HARVEY HORN** (son of Manford Horn and Atlanta Vye) was born on 03 April 1890. He married **WINNIFRED ???**.
49. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER³ VYE** (Adam², James¹) was born on 03 February 1879 in Corral, MN. He died on 18 May 1949 in Wheaton, Traverse Co., MN¹⁴. He married Mabel Marie Wise on 01 September 1902 in Appleton, MN. She was born on 30 January 1878 in MN. She died on 13 October 1965 in Glenwood, MN.

Notes for William Alexander Vye:

place of birth might be Appleton, MN according to Kathy Vye database.

William Alexander Vye and Mabel Marie Wise had the following children:

- +152. i. **ASHLEY WISE⁴ VYE** (son of William Alexander Vye and Mabel Marie Wise) was born on 26 January 1904 in MN. He died on 15 January 1979 in Wheaton, Traverse Co., MN¹⁴⁻¹⁵. He married Adabelle "Francis Simmer" Simmer (daughter of Mathew Simmer and Mary Monroe) on 18 January 1937. She was born on 26 December 1904. She died in December 1981 in Wheaton, MN¹⁵.
- +153. ii. **GWENITH ATLANTA VYE** (daughter of William Alexander Vye and Mabel Marie Wise) was born on 15 September 1909 in Plaza, ND. She died on Dead. She married Edward McClintock Elsey (son of James Ralph Elsey and Bertha Ellen McClintock) on 30 April 1935 in Wheaton, MN. He was born on 22 December 1902 in Chokio,

Generation 3 (cont.)

MN. He died on 14 November 1953 in Beltrami Co., MN.

- +154. iii. MABEL LUCILLE VYE (daughter of William Alexander Vye and Mabel Marie Wise) was born on 21 July 1911 in Plaza, ND. She died on 27 September 1971. She married (1) ? FISHER. She married (2) ? ???.
50. **KATHERINE LOUISE³ VYE** (Adam², James¹) was born on 26 June 1884 in Corral, MN. She died about 1942 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married John Edward Martin on 11 November 1914 in Plaza, ND. He was born on 01 July 1885 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He died in April 1931 in Pasadena, CA.
- John Edward Martin and Katherine Louise Vye had the following children:
- +155. i. KATHRYN GWENITH⁴ MARTIN (daughter of John Edward Martin and Katherine Louise Vye) was born on 25 November 1915 in Maxbass, ND. She died on Dead. She married Henry R. Lieberman on 11 June 1949 in Nanking, China. He was born about 1910. He died on Dead.
156. ii. JOHN EDWARD MARTIN JR. (son of John Edward Martin and Katherine Louise Vye) was born in 1917. He died in 1942.
- +157. iii. GWENDOLYN LOUISE MARTIN (daughter of John Edward Martin and Katherine Louise Vye) was born on 03 September 1921 in Bottineau, ND. She died on Dead. She married Donald Cushing Eells on 12 April 1947 in Chicago, IL. He was born on 16 July 1920 in Walla Walla, WA. He died on 03 June 1968 in Palo Alto, CA.
51. **ALFRED WILSON³ BATEMAN** (Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 16 October 1863 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 05 February 1920 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married Jessie Margaret Ferguson (daughter of Donald Ferguson and Elizabeth Hubbard) on 19 November 1892 in Redbank, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 04 April 1870 in Red Bank, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 30 April 1920.

Notes for Alfred Wilson Bateman:

Ref:

1871 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 184L, Div 1, p18-19, family#63, frame 10/45, age 7, name: Alfred James

1881 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35I, Div 1, p25, family#102, frame 13/57, age 17, name: Alfred J.

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p32, family#156, frame 17/41, taken 5 May 1891, age 24

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p2, family#19, taken 2-3 Apr 1901, age 36(16 Oct 1864)

1911 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, p15, family#134, taken 12 June 1911, age 45(Oct 1865)

Notes for Jessie Margaret Ferguson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p2, family#19, taken 2-3 Apr 1901, age 29(25 Apr 1870)

Relationship Notes for Alfred Wilson Bateman and Jessie Margaret Ferguson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 83 Number 1032

Date November 23 1892

County Northumberland

Place Chatham

Newspaper The World

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Generation 3 (cont.)

m. At the Manse, Redbank (North. Co.) 19th inst., by Rev. J.D. Murray, Alfred BATEMAN, South Nelson / Jessie E. FERGUSON youngest d/o Daniel FERGUSON, Scotland.

Alfred Wilson Bateman and Jessie Margaret Ferguson had the following children:

- +158. i. MURIEL FRANCES⁴ BATEMAN (daughter of Alfred Wilson Bateman and Jessie Margaret Ferguson) was born on 23 October 1895 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 06 June 1925. She married Francis Halverson "Frank McLaughlin" McLaughlin on 21 June 1916. He was born about 1882 in Chathan, NB. He died about 1977.
- +159. ii. GEORGE WILSON BATEMAN (son of Alfred Wilson Bateman and Jessie Margaret Ferguson) was born on 16 October 1900 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 22 October 1988. He married Leota H. Simpson on 28 March 1922. She was born on 06 December 1900 in Chatham, NB. She died on 10 March 1994.

53. **JOSEPH EVERETT³ BATEMAN** (Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 17 January 1868 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 30 May 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB³. He married Elizabeth 'Janie' Hubbard (daughter of Benjamin David Hubbard and Nancy Hamilton) on 05 April 1911. She was born on 13 April 1882 in Cassilis, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB.

Notes for Joseph Everett Bateman:

Ref:

1871 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 184L, Div 1, p18-19, family#63, frame 10/45, age 3, name: Joseph Everand

1881 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35I, Div 1, p25, family#102, frame 13/57, age 13, name: Joseph E.

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p32, family#156, frame 17/41, taken 5 May 1891, age 22, name: Everet

1921 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 44-20, p14, family#128, frame 15/28, taken 6 June 1921, age 53

Notes for Elizabeth 'Janie' Hubbard:

Ref:

1881 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35I, Div 1, p25, family#102, frame 13/57, age 17, name: Elizabeth Hubard

1921 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 44-20, p14, family#128, frame 15/28, taken 6 June 1921, age 39

Joseph Everett Bateman and Elizabeth 'Janie' Hubbard had the following children:

- 160. i. BENJAMIN "RALPH"⁴ BATEMAN (son of Joseph Everett Bateman and Elizabeth 'Janie' Hubbard) was born between 1911-1912 in Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Mary Ida Louise Lyon (daughter of Howard C. Lyon and Susan Craft Flewelling) on 28 December 1943 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB³. She was born between 1907-1908. She died on Dead.

Notes for Benjamin "Ralph" Bateman:

Ref:

1921 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 44-20, p14, family#128, frame 15/28, taken 6 June 1921, age 9

- 161. ii. EDNA MAY BATEMAN (daughter of Joseph Everett Bateman and Elizabeth 'Janie' Hubbard) was born on 10 April 1914 in Red Bank, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on Dead.

Notes for Edna May Bateman:

Ref:

1921 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 44-20, p14, family#128, frame 15/28, taken 6 June 1921, age 7

Generation 3 (cont.)

162. iii. RUBY MARGARET LORRAINE BATEMAN (daughter of Joseph Everett Bateman and Elizabeth 'Janie' Hubbard) was born on 19 October 1918 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on Dead.
- Notes for Ruby Margaret Lorraine Bateman:
Ref:
1921 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 44-20, p14, family#128, frame 15/28, taken 6 June 1921, age 2
55. **WILLIAM HAROLD³ BROWN** (Mary Jane² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 20 October 1858 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 16 January 1926 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He married Lena Reid on 22 October 1889 in Vancouver, BC. She was born on 23 March 1868 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- William Harold Brown and Lena Reid had the following children:
163. i. GERTRUDE⁴ BROWN (daughter of William Harold Brown and Lena Reid) was born on 04 September 1890 in USA. She died on 19 June 1929 in Vancouver, BC.
164. ii. JAMES HAROLD BROWN (son of William Harold Brown and Lena Reid) was born on 09 March 1898 in Eel River Crossing, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 28 August 1918 in WWI(France).
57. **LAFAYETTE SHERMAN³ BROWN** (Mary Jane² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 19 October 1864 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 02 April 1924 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married Emma Louise Steeves on 21 November 1888 in Westmorland Co., NB. She was born on 09 September 1861 in Shediac, NB. She died on 21 August 1933 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
- LaFayette Sherman Brown and Emma Louise Steeves had the following child:
165. i. FREDERICK GORDON⁴ BROWN (son of LaFayette Sherman Brown and Emma Louise Steeves) was born on 01 December 1902 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS. He died on 21 May 1957 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married FRANCES DELESDEMIER DIXON. She was born on 02 May 1900 in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB. She died on Dead.
58. **BLANCHE CLARA³ BROWN** (Mary Jane² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 27 January 1865. She died on 15 October 1938 in Medford, MA. She married George H. Merrill in 1888. He was born about 1860 in MA.
- George H. Merrill and Blanche Clara Brown had the following child:
166. i. WALTER EVERETT⁴ MERRILL (son of George H. Merrill and Blanche Clara Brown) was born on 17 March 1889 in MA. He died on 28 April 1964.
64. **MINNIE GERTRUDE³ BROWN** (Mary Jane² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 09 May 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 20 September 1920 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. She married **HOLLIS WADRELL CROCKER**. He was born on 21 June 1879 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- Hollis Wadrell Crocker and Minnie Gertrude Brown had the following children:
- +167. i. HELEN⁴ CROCKER (daughter of Hollis Wadrell Crocker and Minnie Gertrude Brown) was born on 21 August 1912. She died in Los Angeles, CA. She married (1) ? BUFFINGTON. She married (2) FRANK D. MCLEAN.
168. ii. KENNETH BURTON CROCKER (son of Hollis Wadrell Crocker and Minnie Gertrude Brown) was born on 06 October 1915. He died in Toronto, ON.
65. **PHILLIP BURTON³ BROWN** (Mary Jane² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 23 November 1883 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 13 February 1904. He married Mary Louise MacKay on 17 August 1903 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB. She was born on 01 September 1884 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on 04 April 1961.
- Phillip Burton Brown and Mary Louise MacKay had the following child:
- +169. i. BURTON MACKAY⁴ BROWN (son of Phillip Burton Brown and Mary Louise MacKay)
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

was born on 12 December 1903 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB. He died in 1969 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He married (1) ESTHER MAE SWAIN about 1925. She was born on 14 February 1909 in OK. She died on 24 March 1971 in San Diego, CA. He married (2) FRANCES IRENE MACPHERSON on 07 July 1961 in Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., NB. She was born in March 1902 in Charlo Station, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on Dead.

67. **JAMES PUTNAM³ VYE** (Alexander², James¹) was born on 11 August 1880 in Gaspé, QC. He died on 19 February 1955 in Saanich, BC⁷. He married (1) **LILLIAN MAE YOUNG** on 26 January 1910 in Prima, AZ. She was born on 30 April 1891 in USA. She died on Dead. He married (2) **KATHERINE A. INGRAM** on 31 December 1926 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born on 11 November 1905. She died on Dead. He married (3) **GRACE ???** after 1927. She died on Dead.

James Putnam Vye and Katherine A. Ingram had the following child:

- +170. i. LIVING VYE (son of James Putnam Vye and Katherine A. Ingram). He married LIVING WILLISHER.

James Putnam Vye and Grace ??? had the following children:

171. i. JAMES VALENTINE⁴ VYE (adopted son of James Putnam Vye and Grace ???).
172. ii. VERNA VYE (adopted daughter of James Putnam Vye and Grace ???).

68. **JOHN HECTOR GARFIELD³ VYE** (Alexander², James¹) was born on 01 April 1882 in Quebec City, QC. He died on 15 January 1920 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He married Lillian May King on 31 August 1906. She was born about 1885.

John Hector Garfield Vye and Lillian May King had the following child:

173. i. AMY⁴ VYE (daughter of John Hector Garfield Vye and Lillian May King) was born about 1907. She died on Dead. She married ? CLARK. He was born about 1905. He died on Dead.

69. **WILLIAM 'WILLIE' ALEXANDER³ VYE** (Alexander², James¹) was born on 17 February 1884 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He died on 07 January 1913 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He married Edith Amelia Maude Hedley on 27 June 1907. She was born on 07 November 1887. She died on 14 February 1985.

Notes for William 'Willie' Alexander Vye:

Donna Dempsey of the MSA Museum and Archives has kindly provided a copy of the short biography of William Alexander Vye that appeared in the local history publication, "One Foot on the Border", researched, and written by Daphne Sleight. The biography reads:

"Alex Vye was a settler who only lived in the district for a year or so, yet had both a road and an inter-urban station named after him. During his transient stay from 1893 to 1894, Alex lived near the Hungtingdon end of what is now Vye Road. At that time it was only a trail, which was used by Alex Vye and William Porter to get to their respective homes. It was known as the Vye and Porter Road. But before long, other interests in Victoria took priority with Alex and he hastened back there, leaving little impression behind him. The Porters, on the other hand, became permanent settlers, whose descendents still farm the same land, yet...the road kept the name of Vye and dropped the name of Porter. Alex Vye was a single man at the time he lived in Upper Sumas, but married Edith Hedley in Victoria in 1907. He died prematurely in 1913 at the age of 28."

William 'Willie' Alexander Vye and Edith Amelia Maude Hedley had the following children:

174. i. IVY MAUD⁴ VYE (daughter of William 'Willie' Alexander Vye and Edith Amelia Maude Hedley) was born on 15 September 1908 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 03 May 1991. She married (1) ? ??? about 1930. She married (2) ? IRVING after 1930.
175. ii. IRIS ALEXANDRA VYE (daughter of William 'Willie' Alexander Vye and Edith Amelia

Generation 3 (cont.)

Maude Hedley) was born on 28 June 1910 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on Dead. She married ? SCHWIND. He was born about 1910. He died on Dead.

71. **GEORGE WILFRED³ VYE SR.** (Alexander², James¹) was born on 23 September 1887 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He died on 23 February 1960 in Chemainus, BC⁷. He married Agnes "Nessie Syme" Symes on 18 June 1919 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁷. She was born on 17 August 1895 in Wellington, BC. She died on 08 March 1989 in Duncan, BC.

George Wilfred Vye Sr. and Agnes Symes had the following children:

- +176. i. AUDREY⁴ VYE (daughter of George Wilfred Vye Sr. and Agnes Symes) was born on 05 August 1921 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died about 2000. She married (1) LEO IRISH. He was born in 1923. He died on 31 October 2005 in Vernon, BC. She married (2) ? BROWN.
 - +177. ii. GEORGE WILFRED VYE JR. (son of George Wilfred Vye Sr. and Agnes Symes) was born on 26 June 1925 in Duncan, BC. He died on 17 January 2001 in Comox, BC. He married Aileen Margaret Charlotte Dyke (daughter of John Dyke and Charlotte Saville) on 11 December 1948 in Duncan, BC. She was born on 21 April 1922 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 12 September 1989 in White Rock, BC.
 - +178. iii. LIVING VYE (son of George Wilfred Vye Sr. and Agnes Symes). He married (1) BARBARA MOYNES TRUEB (daughter of Adolphus Trueb and Amy Lavinia 'Connie' Moyes). She was born on 04 July 1925. She died on 09 February 1999 in Duncan, BC. He married (2) LIVING UPPGARD (daughter of Nestor Wilhelm Karl-Alfredsson Uppgard and Bridget 'Biddey' Pearl Ouellette).
 - +179. iv. JAMES GORDON VYE (son of George Wilfred Vye Sr. and Agnes Symes) was born on 30 May 1933 in Duncan, BC. He died on 12 March 2003 in Comox, BC. He married (1) PATRICIA JOAN BARKER (daughter of Walter Barker and Edna Bogle) on 23 May 1953. She was born on 28 February 1934 in Grosse Pt., MI. She died on 05 January 1973. He married (2) DONNA CLEMENTS.
72. **HERBERT³ VYE** (Alexander², James¹) was born on 03 October 1888 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁷. He died on 18 May 1973 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁷. He married Eliza Butler Lidstone on 18 March 1913 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She was born on 16 August 1893 in Port de Grave, NL. She died on 08 September 1964 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁷.

Herbert Vye and Eliza Butler Lidstone had the following children:

- 180. i. HERBERT ALEXANDER⁴ VYE (son of Herbert Vye and Eliza Butler Lidstone) was born on 22 March 1914 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He died in July 1998 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He married Edna Kathleen ??? in Prince Rupert, BC. She was born in February 1922. She died on Dead.

Notes for Herbert Alexander Vye:
No children.

- +181. ii. LAURA ELLA VYE (daughter of Herbert Vye and Eliza Butler Lidstone) was born on 16 August 1915 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 01 June 2005 in Saanichton, Vancouver Island, BC. She married William King (son of John Miller King Jr. and Eleanor Jane Jenkins) in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He was born on 07 May 1911 in Balleston, Glasgow Co., Scotland. He died on 11 September 1992 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC.
- +182. iii. ELEANOR MARGARET PRISCILLA VYE (daughter of Herbert Vye and Eliza Butler Lidstone) was born on 10 January 1917 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 03 January 1977 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She married Richard Milne (son of John Milne and Alice Eva Reed) on 14 August 1939 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He was born on 13 September 1917 in Wallsend-on-Tyne, Northumberland, England. He died on 02 December 1994 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- +183. iv. THOMAS NELSON VYE (son of Herbert Vye and Eliza Butler Lidstone) was born on 05 December 1918 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He died on 17 October 2012 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He married Edna Fairclough in July 1948 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She was born on 06 October. She died in May 1990.
184. v. MAVIS EDNA VYE (daughter of Herbert Vye and Eliza Butler Lidstone) was born on 23 April 1921 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 03 May 1986 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She married John P. Lamb in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He was born in December 1921. He died on 26 July 1986 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC.

Notes for Mavis Edna Vye:
No children.

- +185. vi. DONALD GARFIELD VYE (son of Herbert Vye and Eliza Butler Lidstone) was born on 22 April 1922 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He died on 19 June 2007 in Duncan, BC. He married Esther Iris Lindquist about 1951 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She was born on 03 October. She died on 20 November 1981.
- +186. vii. EUNICE VICTORIA VYE (daughter of Herbert Vye and Eliza Butler Lidstone) was born on 29 December 1923 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 29 September 1955 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She married Rupert A. Prince about 1946 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He was born on 03 February. He died on Dead.
187. viii. WALTER JAMES PUTNAM VYE (son of Herbert Vye and Eliza Butler Lidstone) was born in July 1925 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He died on 05 December 1927 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC⁷.
188. ix. VERNA YVONNE ELAINE VYE (daughter of Herbert Vye and Eliza Butler Lidstone) was born in September 1934 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 14 November 1943 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC.
- +189. x. BEVERLY ANN VYE (daughter of Herbert Vye and Eliza Butler Lidstone) was born on 02 November 1937. She died on Dead. She married Bernard R. Peatt in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He was born on 31 July 1935. He died on Dead.
75. **ELLA GERTRUDE³ VYE** (Alexander², James¹) was born on 15 September 1892 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 04 August 1974. She married Hugo Howard Allen (son of John Allen and Sara Hunter) on 07 March 1917 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He was born on 01 June 1892 in Delgany, Wicklowshire, Ireland. He died on 02 January 1979 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC.

Hugo Howard Allen and Ella Gertrude Vye had the following children:

- +190. i. MARGARET EILEEN⁴ ALLEN (daughter of Hugo Howard Allen and Ella Gertrude Vye) was born on 03 November 1917 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC¹⁷. She died on 07 October 1985 in Santa Clara Co., CA¹⁷. She married Robert Wayne Lackey on 18 November 1939.
- +191. ii. LIVING ALLEN (daughter of Hugo Howard Allen and Ella Gertrude Vye). She married (1) LIVING GRANT. She married (2) LIVING JAEGER.
76. **JOHN WILLIAM³ VYE** (John Henderson², James¹) was born on 01 February 1876. He died on 22 May 1929 in York Co., NB³. He married (1) **MARGARET SHANAHAN** on 22 September 1904 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born about 1884. She died about 1907. He married (2) **HAZEL M. SCOTT** on 27 December 1915 in Meductic, Carleton Co., NB³. She was born in of Meductic, NB.

Notes for John William Vye:
dob shown as Feb 1, 1876 or Dec 27, 1880.

John William Vye and Margaret Shanahan had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

- +192. i. BEATRICE ELEANOR⁴ VYE (daughter of John William Vye and Margaret Shanahan) was born about 1905. She died about 1985. She married Robert James Clark about 1925. He was born in Richibucto, Kent Co., NB.
193. ii. BERNETTA JOSEPHINE VYE (daughter of John William Vye and Margaret Shanahan) was born about 1906. She died about 1979. She married REDVERSE CORBETT.

Notes for Bernetta Josephine Vye:
No children.

John William Vye and Hazel M. Scott had the following children:

194. i. MELITA HANNAH⁴ VYE (daughter of John William Vye and Hazel M. Scott) was born about 1917. She died about 1987.

Notes for Melita Hannah Vye:
Never married.

195. ii. HENDERSON VYE (son of John William Vye and Hazel M. Scott) was born about 1921. He died about 1960. He married ? ???.

Notes for Henderson Vye:
No children.

78. **HANNAH³ VYE** (John Henderson², James¹) was born on 01 December 1878 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 05 February 1936 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB^{3,10}. She married (1) **JAMES MCDONALD CASSIDY** (son of David Cassidy Sr. and Hannah Vye) before 1898. He was born on 26 February 1864 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 June 1909 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB¹¹. She met (2) **STAFFORD BENSON GOGGIN** (son of Joseph Reid Goggin and Mary Ann Elizabeth Searle). He was born on 12 July 1870 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB^{3,12}. He died on 06 November 1957 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB^{3,12}. She married (3) ? ???.

Notes for Hannah Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31-32, family#153, frame 16-17/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 12

1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19D, Div 4, p35, family#334, age 22(24 Nov 1878)

1911 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Sub-district 12, p29-30, taken 26 June 1911, age 30(Dec 1880), widow, Merchant Grocery Store

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter D, image D49

Notes for James McDonald Cassidy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35J, Div 3, p30, family#142, age 16

1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19D, Div 4, p35, family#334, age 37

Obituary:

The Commercial, Chatham, NB, 15 June 1909

Death removed a well known citizen Thursday morning when James M. Cassady died quite

Generation 3 (cont.)

suddenly at his home in Lower Water Street. Though ailing for some time he was not considered seriously ill and he ate a hearty meal on Wednesday evening. He felt as well as usual Thursday morning and asked for his breakfast. While his wife was preparing something, however, she heard a gasp and going in found her husband breathing his last. Mr. Cassady had conducted a grocery store in Water street for some years. He leaves his wife and five children. His mother and two brothers, Dr. David, of Salt Lake City, and William, of Arizona; and a half-brother, George, of Vancouver, also survive. The funeral was held Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock under the auspices of the Orange Order. About fifty members of True Blue Lodge L. O. L. No. 90 of which deceased was a member, marched in the procession which was headed by the 73rd regimental band. Rev. Geo. Wood conducted the services at the house and at the grave. County Chaplain J. W. S. Babkirk, of Loggieville, took charge of the services of the Order. Burial was at Riverside Cemetery.

James McDonald Cassidy and Hannah Vye had the following children:

- +114. i. ALBERTA JANE⁴ CASSADY (daughter of James McDonald Cassidy and Hannah Vye) was born on 28 July 1898 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 14 March 1962 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married JACK NAIRN.
- 115. ii. WILLIAM HENDERSON CASSADY (son of James McDonald Cassidy and Hannah Vye) was born on 22 December 1900 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 09 July 1938 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married CECILE ????. She was born in from Germany.

Notes for William Henderson Cassady:

No children.

Ref:

1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19D, Div 4, p35, family#334, age 4/12(23 Dec 1900)

1911 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Sub-district 12, p29-30, taken 26 June 1911, age 11(Jan 1900)

Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 about William Henderson Cassady

Name: William Henderson Cassady

Gender: Male

Birth Date: abt 1901

Death Date: 9 Jul 1938

Age at Death: 37

Death Location: Seattle, King, Washington

Father: William Cassady

Mother: Vye

Record Source: Washington State Death Records

- 116. iii. JAMES 'FOSTER' CASSADY (son of James McDonald Cassidy and Hannah Vye) was born on 20 July 1904 in Chatham, Northumberland C., NB³. He died about 1974 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

Notes for James 'Foster' Cassady:

Ref:

1911 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Sub-district 12, p29-30, taken 26 June 1911, age 8(July 1902)

- +117. iv. GERTRUDE MATILDA CASSADY (daughter of James McDonald Cassidy and Hannah Vye) was born on 25 April 1906 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 02 September 1957 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (1) WILLIAM RUPERT THOMAS (son of John Percy Thomas and Nellie Clark). He was born on 19 May 1893 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He died on 19 January 1983 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She met (2) JAMES HAINES.
- +118. v. HELEN 'SOPHIA' MAY BENSON CASSADY (daughter of James McDonald Cassidy and

Generation 3 (cont.)

Hannah Vye) was born on 08 May 1908 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 22 February 1965 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married WILLIAM CARRUTHERS BEATTIE. He was born in August 1878 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 09 January 1967 in Toronto, ON.

Relationship Notes for Stafford Benson Goggin and Hannah Vye:

The Vye book by Dorothy Couden shows this family. However, when Hannah dies, she is a Cassady as she never married Stafford Goggin. The death certificate for Stafford Goggin shows that he was single, Informant was his sister, Mrs. Henry Vaughan, of Chatham, NB

Notes for ? ???:

James McDonald Cassady died 10 June 1909 so who the father of these children are is unknown. They are all registered as if James Cassady was their father but this is impossible. DNA testing may give a clue as to the father, but it will be difficult.

? ??? and Hannah Vye had the following children:

- +196. i. GEORGE ROMAINE ROBERT⁴ CASSADY (son of ? ??? and Hannah Vye) was born on 15 July 1912 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB³. He died on 08 June 1974 in Toronto, ON. He married Mary Theresa Nairn on 05 August 1930 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She died in April 1995 in Toronto, ON.
 - +197. ii. EDITH CAVEL CASSADY (daughter of ? ??? and Hannah Vye) was born on 27 September 1915 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 20 November 2008 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married George Allen Blois (son of Herbert Judson Blois and Olivia Henrietta Parsons) on 01 December 1936 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB³. He was born on 30 August 1911 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB³. He died on 24 September 1971 in Young's Cove, NB.
 - +198. iii. CHARLES ALEXANDER VYE CASSADY (son of ? ??? and Hannah Vye) was born on 15 December 1919 in Chatham, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB^{3, 19-21}. He died on 22 December 1991 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH^{15, 19}. He married Margaret McFarlane Douglas on 04 June 1942 in Lynn, MA. She was born on 29 April 1921 in Lynn, MA^{15, 19-20}. She died on 19 June 1984 in Bradford, Merrimack Co., NH^{15, 19}.
79. **HARRIET MATILDA³ VYE** (John Henderson², James¹) was born on 27 December 1880 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Benjamin Franklin Underhill (son of British Nathaniel Underhill and Mary Ann Hallihan) on 15 June 1910 in Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 09 June 1879 in Clemsford, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on Dead.

Notes for Harriet Matilda Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31-32, family#153, frame 16-17/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 10, name: Matilda

Benjamin Franklin Underhill and Harriet Matilda Vye had the following children:

- +199. i. HAZEL ELVIRA⁴ UNDERHILL (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Underhill and Harriet Matilda Vye) was born on 01 December 1911 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB³. She died on Dead. She married John Thomas Owens on 22 October 1935 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB³. He was born about 1910 in ?. He died on Dead.
 - 200. ii. FRED UNDERHILL (son of Benjamin Franklin Underhill and Harriet Matilda Vye) was born about 1913. He died on Dead.
 - 201. iii. GEORGE UNDERHILL (son of Benjamin Franklin Underhill and Harriet Matilda Vye) was born about 1915. He died on Dead.
 - 202. iv. IRENE UNDERHILL (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Underhill and Harriet Matilda Vye) was born about 1917. She died on Dead.
80. **CATHERINE ELIZABETH³ VYE** (John Henderson², James¹) was born on 03 March 1881. She died in 1954. She married Albert Inglis Edwards on 19 June 1916. He died on Dead.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Catherine Elizabeth Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31-32, family#153, frame 16-17/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 8

Albert Inglis Edwards and Catherine Elizabeth Vye had the following children:

- 203. i. RAYMOND⁴ EDWARDS (son of Albert Inglis Edwards and Catherine Elizabeth Vye). He died on Dead.
 - 204. ii. CHARLES EDWARDS (son of Albert Inglis Edwards and Catherine Elizabeth Vye). He died on Dead.
81. **JAMES WILLIAM³ VYE** (John Henderson², James¹) was born on 17 July 1882 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 06 June 1967 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Eleanor Mildred "Millie Vye" Vye (daughter of James Henry Vye and Evelyn Esson Vye) on 18 October 1913 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 20 May 1896 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 06 July 1971 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for James William Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31-32, family#153, frame 16-17/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 5

James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye had the following children:

- +205. i. JAMES ADDISON⁴ VYE (son of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 28 February 1912 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 22 October 1997. He married Catherine Mary "Katie Doyle" Doyle on 24 December 1930 in Montreal, QC. She was born on 04 May 1914. She died on 11 February 1988 in Brossard.
- +206. ii. ALTHEA VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 27 April 1918. She died on 20 January 1999 in Scoudouc, NB. She married Albert George Hanington (son of George Hanington and Ethyl Cockle) about 1945 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born about 1920 in Shediac Road, NB. He died on Dead.
- +207. iii. CELNA EVELYN VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 04 April 1921 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Herbert Belvea Davidson (son of Gordon Davidson and Arletta Minnie Sutherland) on 25 April 1940 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 12 October 1918. He died on Dead.
- +208. iv. ISABEL VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 02 May 1923 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 16 October 1973 in Pembroke, ON. She married JOSEPH CAUGHEY. He was born on 11 April 1919 in Buffalo, NY. He died on 08 June 1993 in Blackville, ON.
- 209. v. LEOTTA VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 04 September 1925 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 17 December 1954 in Toronto, ON. She married ROBERT WABH.

Notes for Leotta Vye:

No children.

- +210. vi. ELEANOR VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 10 March 1929 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 14 June 1992 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Gerald Henderson (son of John Henderson and Marguerite Cassidy) on 12 August 1947 in Chatham Head, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 10 December 1925 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- +211. vii. HARLAND VYE (son of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 22 December 1932. He died on Dead. He married LIVING HISCOTT.
-

Generation 4

84. **MILTON⁴ FLETT** (Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 14 May 1883 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died about 1961. He married **SADIE ???**.

Notes for Milton Flett:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p 32, family#154, taken 5 May 1891, age 8

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p1-2, family#10, age 17(14 May 1883)

Milton Flett and Sadie ??? had the following child:

- +212. i. VINCENT⁵ FLETT (son of Milton Flett and Sadie ???). He married MARY ???.

85. **GERTRUDE⁴ FLETT** (Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 11 November 1884 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **DAVID FRASER**.

Notes for Gertrude Flett:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p 32, family#154, taken 5 May 1891, age 6

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p1-2, family#10, age 16(11 Nov 1884)

David Fraser and Gertrude Flett had the following children:

- +213. i. RONALD⁵ FRASER (son of David Fraser and Gertrude Flett). He married ALICE ???.

- +214. ii. ELEANOR FRASER (daughter of David Fraser and Gertrude Flett). She married ADELBERT GERRY.

87. **EDITH SAUNDERS⁴ FLETT** (Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 07 October 1890 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died in 1981. She married **HARRY BROWN**. He was born about 1891. He died about 1969.

Notes for Edith Saunders Flett:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p 32, family#154, taken 5 May 1891, age 6/12

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p1-2, family#10, age 10(7 Oct 1890)

1911 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 22, p12-13, family#112, age 20(Oct 1891)

Harry Brown and Edith Saunders Flett had the following children:

- +215. i. LIVING BROWN (adopted daughter of Harry Brown and Edith Saunders Flett). She married (1) ALLAN MACKENZIE. He died about 1967. She married (2) ROBERT PRESLEY. He died about 1988.

- +216. ii. MARGARET BROWN (adopted daughter of Harry Brown and Edith Saunders Flett) was born about 1929. She died about 1994 in Halifax, NS?????. She married WILLIAM PERCIVAL. He was born in of Montreal.

89. **CECIL DAVIS⁴ FLETT** (Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 06 November 1900 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died about 1974. He married Christina Alice Conors (daughter of Weddell Conors and Ada MacDougall) about 1947. She was born on 10 March 1913. She died about 1988.

Notes for Cecil Davis Flett:

Ref:

Generation 4 (cont.)

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p1-2, family#10, age 1(6 Nov 1900)

1911 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 22, p12-13, family#112, age 12(Nov 1899)

Cecil Davis Flett and Christina Alice Conors had the following children:

- +217. i. BARBARA ANN⁵ FLETT (daughter of Cecil Davis Flett and Christina Alice Conors) was born about 1948. She died about 1980. She married REID BLACKMORE.
 - 218. ii. HARVEY ANDREW ALLAN FLETT (son of Cecil Davis Flett and Christina Alice Conors) was born before 30 June 1950. He died about 1984. He married ? ???.
 - 219. iii. LIVING FLETT (son of Cecil Davis Flett and Christina Alice Conors).
91. **EARLE ALBERT⁴ FLETT** (Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 04 October 1902 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died in 1972. He married Alice Henrietta "Etta McLeod" McLeod about 1942. She was born about 1913. She died on Dead.

Notes for Earle Albert Flett:

Ref:

1911 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 22, p12-13, family#112, age 8(Oct 1903) [should be 1902]

Earle Albert Flett and Alice Henrietta McLeod had the following child:

- +220. i. LIVING FLETT (daughter of Earle Albert Flett and Alice Henrietta McLeod). She married LIVING DOHERTY.
93. **PERCY GEORGE⁴ FOX JR.** (Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 05 October 1890 in South Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **LORRAINE ELDREDGE** (daughter of Loring B. Eldredge and Julia Wolverton). She died on Dead.

Percy George Fox Jr. and Lorraine Eldredge had the following children:

- +221. i. LORRAINE ELIZABETH⁵ FOX (daughter of Percy George Fox Jr. and Lorraine Eldredge) was born on 04 May 1922 in Cape May, NJ. She died on Dead. She married J. D. "Jack Burns" Burns (son of John D. Burns and Carrow ???) on 02 October 1944 in Cape May, NJ. He was born on 16 November 1921 in Holland, TX. He died on Dead.
 - 222. ii. LIVING FOX (daughter of Percy George Fox Jr. and Lorraine Eldredge). She married LIVING HUDSON.
 - 223. iii. LIVING FOX (daughter of Percy George Fox Jr. and Lorraine Eldredge). She married LIVING JACOBS.
94. **INEZ⁴ FOX** (Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born in 1898 in Bloomfield, PEI. She married Herbert John Nichols in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 02 July 1962.

Herbert John Nichols and Inez Fox had the following children:

- 224. i. GIRL⁵ NICHOLS (daughter of Herbert John Nichols and Inez Fox).
 - 225. ii. ALICE MAY NICHOLS (daughter of Herbert John Nichols and Inez Fox). She married HERB WARDEN.
 - 226. iii. LORRAINE NICHOLS (daughter of Herbert John Nichols and Inez Fox). She married JERRY ???.
 - 227. iv. JOHN NICHOLS (son of Herbert John Nichols and Inez Fox).
 - 228. v. JACKIE NICHOLS (daughter of Herbert John Nichols and Inez Fox).
 - 229. vi. PERCY NICHOLS (son of Herbert John Nichols and Inez Fox). He died in WWII.
 - +230. vii. BUSTER NICHOLS (adopted son of Herbert John Nichols and Inez Fox). He married BESSIE ???.
 - 231. viii. LEONARD NICHOLS (son of Herbert John Nichols and Inez Fox).
95. **MARY LOIS⁴ FOX** (Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 08 August 1900 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Bloomfield, PEI. She died on 02 August 1986 in Regina, SK. She married John Thomas Adams (son of Daniel Adams and Eveline Barnes) on 21 November 1916 in Aneroid, SK. He was born on 29 May 1891 in Springhill, Cumberland Co., NS. He died on 13 July 1977 in Regina, SK.

Notes for Mary Lois Fox:

Mary was raised by the Richard Adams family.

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image D08 & D09

John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox had the following children:

- 232. i. RUTH LOUISE⁵ ADAMS (daughter of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox) was born on 27 July 1917 in Mankota, SK. She died on 27 July 1917 in Mankota, SK.
- +233. ii. NORTON PERCY ADAMS (son of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox) was born on 21 July 1918 in Kincaid, SK. He died on Dead. He married Mildred Grace McRae on 12 July 1941 in Sault Ste. Marie, ON. She was born on 23 January 1919 in Aylesbury, SK. She died on Dead.
- +234. iii. DOROTHY AFTON ADAMS (daughter of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox) was born on 27 July 1920 in Mankota, SK. She died on Dead. She married Joseph Christopher "Joe Exner" Exner (son of Johann 'John' Exner and Antonia Mueller) on 25 August 1940 in Davidson, SK. He was born on 12 February 1915 in Regina, SK. He died on 18 February 1995 in Regina, SK.
- +235. iv. ALMA ISABELL ADAMS (daughter of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox) was born on 05 November 1922 in Mankota, SK. She died on Dead. She married Ernest Wilhelm Ludwig "Ernie Biesenthal" Biesenthal on 05 January 1942 in Windthorst, SK. He was born on 26 October 1913 in Windthorst, SK. He died on 17 July 1970 in Calgary, AB.
- +236. v. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox). She married RUDOLPH GORDON FITZSIMMONS. He was born on 24 April 1914 in Strasbourg, SK. He died on 11 May 1998.
- +237. vi. CARRIE IRENE ADAMS (daughter of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox) was born on 11 March 1926 in Mankota, SK. She died on Dead. She married Arthur Bradley II (son of Arthur Bradley I and Martha Gardiner) on 17 December 1943 in Regina, SK. He was born on 25 April 1918 in Witton Park, County Durham, England. He died on Dead.
- 238. vii. DAU ADAMS (daughter of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox) was born on 13 May 1927 in Mankota, SK. She died on 13 May 1927 in Mankota, SK.
- 239. viii. SON ADAMS (son of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox) was born on 13 May 1927 in Mankota, SK. He died on 13 May 1927 in Mankota, SK.
- +240. ix. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox). She married JAMES ROSS STRACHAN (son of Walter Frank Strachan and Adelia Marie Marshall). He was born on 13 June 1914 in Toronto, ON. He died on Dead.
- +241. x. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox). She married VERNON 'HAROLD' FRANCIS SCHENSTEAD (son of Joseph Eugene Schenstead and Jessie Arvida Norum). He was born on 15 February 1913 in Winnipeg, MB. He died on 09 February 1992 in Lloydminster, SK.
- 242. xi. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox).
- +243. xii. LIVING ADAMS (son of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox). He married LIVING SCHMALTZ.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- +244. xiii. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of John Thomas Adams and Mary Lois Fox). She married GILBERT KENNETH BOOTH. He was born on 08 February 1932 in Wiston, SK. He died on 15 July 1995 in Calgary, AB.
97. **ELEANOR MILDRED⁴ VYE** (James Henry³, Charles², James¹) was born on 20 May 1896 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 06 July 1971 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married James William Vye (son of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) on 18 October 1913 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB³. He was born on 17 July 1882 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 06 June 1967 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for James William Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31-32, family#153, frame 16-17/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 5

James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye had the following children:

- +205. i. JAMES ADDISON⁴ VYE (son of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 28 February 1912 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 22 October 1997. He married Catherine Mary "Katie Doyle" Doyle on 24 December 1930 in Montreal, QC. She was born on 04 May 1914. She died on 11 February 1988 in Brossard.
- +206. ii. ALTHEA VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 27 April 1918. She died on 20 January 1999 in Scoudouc, NB. She married Albert George Hanington (son of George Hanington and Ethyl Cockle) about 1945 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born about 1920 in Shediac Road, NB. He died on Dead.
- +207. iii. CELNA EVELYN VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 04 April 1921 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Herbert Belvea Davidson (son of Gordon Davidson and Arletta Minnie Sutherland) on 25 April 1940 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 12 October 1918. He died on Dead.
- +208. iv. ISABEL VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 02 May 1923 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 16 October 1973 in Pembroke, ON. She married JOSEPH CAUGHEY. He was born on 11 April 1919 in Buffalo, NY. He died on 08 June 1993 in Blackville, ON.
209. v. LEOTTA VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 04 September 1925 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 17 December 1954 in Toronto, ON. She married ROBERT WABH.
- Notes for Leotta Vye:
No children.
- +210. vi. ELEANOR VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 10 March 1929 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 14 June 1992 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Gerald Henderson (son of John Henderson and Marguerite Cassidy) on 12 August 1947 in Chatham Head, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 10 December 1925 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- +211. vii. HARLAND VYE (son of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 22 December 1932. He died on Dead. He married LIVING HISCOTT.
98. **JESSIE BLANCHE⁴ VYE** (James Henry³, Charles², James¹) was born on 12 May 1898 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 May 1984 in Kensington, PEI. She married Domenic Leo Gaudine (son of Dominico Gaudine and Katherine Calviari) on 30 June 1915 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB³. He was born about 1887 in Caringa Catazaro Calabria, Italy. He died on 11 June 1965 in ?.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye had the following children:

- 245. i. DOMENIC⁵ GAUDINE (son of Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye) was born in April 1917 in ?. He died in 1917 in ?.
 - +246. ii. KATHERINE EVELYN ESTHER GAUDINE (daughter of Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye) was born on 31 March 1918 in South Minto, Queens Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Alexander Sutherland "Alex Murray" Murray (son of Robert Murray and Isabel Sproull) on 06 August 1936 in Northfield Parish, Sunbury Co., NB³. He was born on 08 May 1897 in Pictou Co., NS. He died on 20 November 1984 in ?.
 - +247. iii. ELIZABETH FELICIA GAUDINE (daughter of Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye) was born on 04 March 1920 in Minto, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Waldon Patrick Duggan on 19 April 1940 in Wellington, PEI. He was born on 02 July 1914 in PEI. He died on 10 July 1979 in PEI.
 - 248. iv. JAMES DOMENIC ALLAN GAUDINE (son of Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye) was born in 1922 in Minto, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB. He died on 28 July 1932 in Minto, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB.
 - +249. v. PHILIP BERNARD GAUDINE (son of Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye) was born on 20 December 1924 in Minto, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Laura Augusta Tingley (daughter of ? Tingley and ? ???) on 06 June 1951 in Amherst, NS. She was born on 01 October 1924 in Amherst, NS. She died on Dead.
 - 250. vi. JAMES GAUDINE (son of Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye) was born in 1934 in ?. He died in 1934 in ?.
99. **FRANK W.⁴VYE** (Frederick William³, James Wilson², James¹) was born on 09 July 1881 in MA¹⁵. He died in February 1971 in Rockport, MA¹⁵. He married **AMY TUCKER**.
Frank W. Vye and Amy Tucker had the following child:
- +251. i. TUCKER M.⁵ VYE (son of Frank W. Vye and Amy Tucker) was born on 30 August 1909¹⁵. He died on 16 July 1995 in York, ME¹⁵. He married ELIZABETH ???.
101. **MURVYN WESLEY⁴ VYE SR.** (Frederick William³, James Wilson², James¹) was born on 09 August 1882 in Randolph, Norfolk Co., MA¹⁵⁻¹⁶. He died on 10 February 1956 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA¹⁵. He married Jane Ethel "Jennie Ethel Scott" Scott on 02 October 1906 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA. She was born on 12 September 1882 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA. She died on 16 August 1958 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA.
Murvyn Wesley Vye Sr. and Jane Ethel Scott had the following children:
- +252. i. DOROTHY JANE⁵ VYE (daughter of Murvyn Wesley Vye Sr. and Jane Ethel Scott) was born on 10 August 1907 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA. She died on 05 January 1969 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Minot Gardner Gage (son of Harold Minot Gage and Ethel Allen) on 20 February 1932 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. He was born on 28 January 1907 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. He died on 11 June 1981 in Sunapee, Sullivan Co., NH.
 - +253. ii. MURVYN WESLEY VYE JR. (son of Murvyn Wesley Vye Sr. and Jane Ethel Scott) was born on 15 July 1913 in Quincy, MA¹⁵. He died on 17 August 1976 in Pompano Beach, FL¹⁵. He married (1) PATRICIA SAVAGE on 07 April 1935²². She was born in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married (2) MARY MCSTEEN on 23 August 1936 in New York City, NY. She was born on 17 September 1913. She died on 22 January 1996. He married (3) LIVING MORTIMORE (daughter of ? Mortimore).
102. **ELIZABETH M.⁴ VYE** (Frederick William³, James Wilson², James¹) was born on 14 December 1890. She died on 06 June 1976. She married **ISAAC ROEL MANN** (son of Nathaniel Mann and Marie Roel). He was born on 17 June 1877. He died on 08 July 1946.
Isaac Roel Mann and Elizabeth M. Vye had the following child:
- +254. i. DAVID VYE⁵ MANN (son of Isaac Roel Mann and Elizabeth M. Vye) was born on 13 July 1913. He died on 03 June 1966. He married Sarah Elizabeth "Sally
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

Cunningham" Cunningham (daughter of Robert Cunningham and Annie Nast) on 15 October 1938. She was born on 08 September 1917. She died on Dead.

103. **ALBERT F.⁴ VYE** (Albert Wilson³, James Wilson², James¹) was born on 01 January 1876 in IL. He died on Dead in ?. He married Mary A. ??? between 1900-1901 in ?. She was born between 1875-1876 in NS. She died on Dead in ?.

Notes for Albert F. Vye:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#927, p4A/14A, family#79, frame 7/47, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 22(Jan 1878)

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#927, p4A/14A, family#79, frame 7/47, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 34, marr 9 yrs.

1920 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#315, p18A/129A, family#449, frame 35/49, taken 21 Jan 1920, age 43

1930 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#319, p19B/165B, family#465, frame 38/47, taken 19 Apr 1930, age 54, first marr age 26

Notes for Mary A. ???:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#927, p4A/14A, family#79, frame 7/47, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 34, marr 9 yrs, 4 children, 4 living, imm 1895

1920 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#315, p18A/129A, family#449, frame 35/49, taken 21 Jan 1920, age 43, imm 1890, b NS, both parents b NS

1930 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#319, p19B/165B, family#465, frame 38/47, taken 19 Apr 1930, age 54, first marr age 26

Albert F. Vye and Mary A. ??? had the following children:

255. i. **MARY A.⁵ VYE** (daughter of Albert F. Vye and Mary A. ???) was born between 1902-1903 in MA. She died on Dead in ?.

Notes for Mary A. Vye:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#927, p4A/14A, family#79, frame 7/47, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#315, p18A/129A, family#449, frame 35/49, taken 21 Jan 1920, age 16

1930 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#319, p19B/165B, family#465, frame 38/47, taken 19 Apr 1930, age 27

256. ii. **AGNES VYE** (daughter of Albert F. Vye and Mary A. ???) was born between 1904-1905 in MA. She died in 1982 in ?. She married ? O'BRIEN.

Notes for Agnes Vye:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#927, p4A/14A, family#79, frame 7/47, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 5

1920 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#315, p18A/129A, family#449, frame 35/49, taken 21 Jan 1920, age 15

257. iii. **ISABELLA E. VYE** (daughter of Albert F. Vye and Mary A. ???) was born between 1905-1906 in MA. She died on Dead in ?.

Notes for Isabella E. Vye:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#927, p4A/14A, family#79, frame 7/47, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#315, p18A/129A, family#449, frame 35/49, taken 21 Jan 1920, age 14

1930 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#319, p19B/165B, family#465, frame 38/47, taken 19 Apr 1930, age 24

Generation 4 (cont.)

- +258. iv. CHARLES EUGENE VYE (son of Albert F. Vye and Mary A. ???) was born on 01 May 1908 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA²⁴⁻²⁵. He died on 02 September 1981 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA²⁴. He married (1) MARY MURRAY in 1940. She was born in 1910. She died in 1952. He married (2) MARY E. ESPINOLA in 1954. She was born on 04 June 1913^{15, 25}. She died on 31 March 1997 in North Andover, Essex Co., MA¹⁵.
105. **JAMES BRADLEY⁴ VYE** (Albert Wilson³, James Wilson², James¹) was born on 25 March 1883 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA^{9, 16, 18}. He married Agnes Marie Bangs (daughter of Ferdinand Bangs and Elma Miller) on 20 November 1907 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA⁹. She was born between 1884-1885 in MA.

Notes for James Bradley Vye:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#927, p4A/14A, family#79, frame 7/47, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 16(Mar 1884)

1930 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#319, p19B/165B, family#464, frame 38/47, taken 19 Apr 1930, age 47, first marr age 25

Notes for Agnes Marie Bangs:

Ref:

1930 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#319, p19B/165B, family#464, frame 38/47, taken 19 Apr 1930, age 45, first marr age 23

James Bradley Vye and Agnes Marie Bangs had the following children:

259. i. JAMES A.⁵ VYE (son of James Bradley Vye and Agnes Marie Bangs) was born between 1908-1909 in MA. He died on Dead.

Notes for James A. Vye:

Ref:

1930 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#319, p19B/165B, family#464, frame 38/47, taken 19 Apr 1930, age 21

260. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of James Bradley Vye and Agnes Marie Bangs).
109. **MARY LOUISE⁴ VYE** (Albert Wilson³, James Wilson², James¹) was born on 03 February 1903 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA⁹. She died in 1976. She married **JOHN J. BARRY JR.** He was born in September 1905. He died on 03 July 1946.

Notes for Mary Louise Vye:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#5), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#935, p15A/183A, family#314, frame 29/69, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#311, p15A/48A, family#326, frame 29/46, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 16

John J. Barry Jr. and Mary Louise Vye had the following child:

261. i. JOHN J.⁵ BARRY III (son of John J. Barry Jr. and Mary Louise Vye) was born on 08 January 1931. He died in October 1985 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA.
110. **CHARLES DONALD⁴ VYE** (Albert Wilson³, James Wilson², James¹) was born on 12 September 1904 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA⁹. He died on Dead. He married ? Libby on 19 August 1935 in Maiden, MA. She was born about 1905. She died on Dead.

Notes for Charles Donald Vye:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#5), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#935, p15A/183A, family#314, frame 29/69, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 5

1920 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#311, p15A/48A, family#326, frame 29/46, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 15, name: Charles D.

Charles Donald Vye and ? Libby had the following child:

262. i. CAROL ANN⁵ VYE (daughter of Charles Donald Vye and ? Libby) was born on 04

Generation 4 (cont.)

July 1937. She died in January 2010. She married ? PIERCE.

114. **ALBERTA JANE⁴ CASSADY** (James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 28 July 1898 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 14 March 1962 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **JACK NAIRN**.

Notes for Alberta Jane Cassady:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19D, Div 4, p35, family#334, age 2(25 May 1898)

1911 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Sub-district 12, p29-30, taken 26 June 1911, age 13(May 1898)

Jack Nairn and Alberta Jane Cassady had the following children:

263. i. **RALPH⁵ NAIRN** (son of Jack Nairn and Alberta Jane Cassady). He married (1) ? ???. He married (2) **ELYITA** ???.
264. ii. **JEAN NAIRN** (daughter of Jack Nairn and Alberta Jane Cassady). She married **CHARLES MORRIS**.
265. iii. **ROBERT NAIRN** (son of Jack Nairn and Alberta Jane Cassady).
266. iv. **PHYLIS NAIRN** (daughter of Jack Nairn and Alberta Jane Cassady). She died in May 1995 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married ? **TRECARTIN**.
267. v. **HERBERT NAIRN** (son of Jack Nairn and Alberta Jane Cassady).
268. vi. **LORRAINE NAIRN** (daughter of Jack Nairn and Alberta Jane Cassady).
117. **GERTRUDE MATILDA⁴ CASSADY** (James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 25 April 1906 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 02 September 1957 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (1) **WILLIAM RUPERT THOMAS** (son of John Percy Thomas and Nellie Clark). He was born on 19 May 1893 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He died on 19 January 1983 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She met (2) **JAMES HAINES**.

Notes for Gertrude Matilda Cassady:

Ref:

1911 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Sub-district 12, p29-30, taken 26 June 1911, age 6(Apr 1905)

William Rupert Thomas and Gertrude Matilda Cassady had the following child:

- +269. i. **LIVING THOMAS** (daughter of William Rupert Thomas and Gertrude Matilda Cassady). She married (1) **LIVING YORSTON** (son of John Yorston and Odessa Prosser). She married (3) **RICHARD HOWARD CARR** (son of Howard Carr and Kathleen McDermott). He was born on 25 May 1946 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 21 February 1984 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB.

James Haines and Gertrude Matilda Cassady had the following children:

- +270. i. **ELIZABETH JEAN⁵ CASSADY** (daughter of James Haines and Gertrude Matilda Cassady) was born on 27 May 1926 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She died on 26 April 2011 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB¹⁹. She married (1) **MEREDITH CHARLES CALCOTT CHAMBRE** on 30 September 1952 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB³. He was born on 02 September 1916 in Winnipeg, MB. He died on 02 February 1997 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She married (2) ? **GREER**.
- +271. ii. **JAMES WAYNE CASSADY** (son of James Haines and Gertrude Matilda Cassady) was born on 24 February 1928 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 12 April 1996 in Montreal, QC. He married (1) **SHIRLEY WHITE** on 05 July 1952 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (2) **MABEL LEMAN** about 1966 in Montreal, QC. He married (3) **EFFIE MARINAKIS** on 07 August 1987 in ON.
272. iii. **ROBERT EDWARD DENNIS CASSADY** (son of James Haines and Gertrude Matilda Cassady) was born about 1934 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 25

Generation 4 (cont.)

December 1972 in Montreal, QC. He married CAROL MAXWELL.

118. **HELEN 'SOPHIA' MAY BENSON⁴ CASSADY** (James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 08 May 1908 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 22 February 1965 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **WILLIAM CARRUTHERS BEATTIE**. He was born in August 1878 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 09 January 1967 in Toronto, ON.

Notes for Helen 'Sophia' May Benson Cassady:

Ref:

1911 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, Sub-district 12, p29-30, taken 26 June 1911, age 3(May 1908), name: Sophia

William Carruthers Beattie and Helen 'Sophia' May Benson Cassady had the following children:

- +273. i. LIVING BEATTIE (son of William Carruthers Beattie and Helen 'Sophia' May Benson Cassady). He married (1) LIVING MCLAUGHLIN (daughter of Thomas George McLaughlin and Lillian Livingstone). He married (2) LIVING HARVEY.
- 274. ii. RONALD GEORGE FOSTER BEATTIE (son of William Carruthers Beattie and Helen 'Sophia' May Benson Cassady) was born on 09 April 1932 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 23 October 1983 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Ronald George Foster Beattie:

Never married.

- +275. iii. LIVING BEATTIE (son of William Carruthers Beattie and Helen 'Sophia' May Benson Cassady). He married LIVING ???.
- +276. iv. LIVING BEATTIE (son of William Carruthers Beattie and Helen 'Sophia' May Benson Cassady). He married LIVING ???.
- +277. v. LIVING BEATTIE (son of William Carruthers Beattie and Helen 'Sophia' May Benson Cassady). He married LIVING ???.

120. **WILLIAM HAZEN⁴ BARTLETT** (Hannah Jane³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 21 December 1893. He married **BESSIE ETHEL THURBER**. She was born on 10 October 1893. She died in 1976.

William Hazen Bartlett and Bessie Ethel Thurber had the following children:

- 278. i. MANFORD JAY⁵ BARTLETT (son of William Hazen Bartlett and Bessie Ethel Thurber).
- 279. ii. BEVERLY LORRAINE BARTLETT (daughter of William Hazen Bartlett and Bessie Ethel Thurber).
- 280. iii. LIVING BARTLETT (son of William Hazen Bartlett and Bessie Ethel Thurber).

121. **GRACE ALLANA⁴ BARTLETT** (Hannah Jane³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born about 1897. She married **NATE ???**.

Nate ??? and Grace Allana Bartlett had the following children:

- 281. i. LIVING ??? (son of Nate ??? and Grace Allana Bartlett).
- 282. ii. LIVING ??? (son of Nate ??? and Grace Allana Bartlett).
- 283. iii. LIVING ??? (daughter of Nate ??? and Grace Allana Bartlett).

123. **GLADYS⁴ FREES** (Laura Louise³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born about 1890. She died on Dead. She married **JAMES TROYFORD**. He was born about 1883. He died on Dead.

James Troyford and Gladys Frees had the following child:

- +284. i. AILEEN⁵ TROYFORD (daughter of James Troyford and Gladys Frees) was born about 1914. She died on Dead. She married MARTIN FULLER. He was born about 1914. He died about 1967.

125. **FERRIS⁴ FREES** (Laura Louise³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born about 1893. He died about 1940. He married **ANNIE DOROTHY FOAUN**. She was born about 1898. She died about

Generation 4 (cont.)

1955.

Ferris Frees and Annie Dorothy Foauun had the following child:

285. i. LIVING FREES JR. (son of Ferris Frees and Annie Dorothy Foauun).

130. **VIDIAN BURNHAM⁴ VYE** (John Alexander³, William Henry², James¹) was born on 16 September 1897 in St. Anthony Park, MN. He died on 05 March 1947. He married **ALICE V. WAGNER** (daughter of John A. Wagner and Annie S. ???). She was born on 10 March 1897 in MN¹⁵. She died on 07 November 1988 in Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., IL¹⁵.

Vidian Burnham Vye and Alice V. Wagner had the following children:

286. i. **KATHRYN⁵ VYE** (daughter of Vidian Burnham Vye and Alice V. Wagner) was born on 02 October 1923 in ?. She died about 1972 in ?. She married **TYRUS L. HOMEWOOD**. He was born on 24 February 1924^{15, 23}. He died on 17 April 1993 in Stuart, Martin Co., FL^{15, 23}.

+287. ii. **LIVING VYE SR.** (son of Vidian Burnham Vye and Alice V. Wagner). He married LIVING ???.

132. **LLOYD LOWE⁴ VYE** (John Alexander³, William Henry², James¹) was born on 31 May 1902 in St. Anthony Park, MN. He died on 24 July 1945 in San Pedro, CA. He married Edna Geneva Fenske (daughter of Adolph Fenske and Albertina Beldin) on 01 September 1932 in Mobridge, SD. She was born on 25 May 1910 in Mound City, SD. She died on 14 December 1996.

Notes for Lloyd Lowe Vye:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image D30

The following was received from Linda Poepoe on 19 Apr 2011:

I was looking at some old newspaper clippings that were saved by my Father. He worked at Douglas Aircraft in Santa Monica, California during WWII. The newspaper article I have shows how the factory was camouflaged during the war. Next to the picture is an article about the death of Lloyd L. Vye in 1945.

You may already have this information. However, I thought I would share it with you just in case you only had the dates and not the particulars. Vye was a railroad switchman employed by the Los Angeles Harbor. He fell to his death beneath the wheels of a Harbor Belt Line railroad car as he worked at Berth 232C at the harbor (San Pedro). He was switching cars when he slipped and fell. In 1944 Vye filed his intention to run for Democratic congressman from the Seventeenth Congressional District but his petition was filed too late so that disqualified him.

Lloyd Lowe Vye and Edna Geneva Fenske had the following children:

+288. i. **LIVING VYE** (son of Lloyd Lowe Vye and Edna Geneva Fenske). He married LIVING MILLER (daughter of Ernest Frederick Miller and Marjorie M. Melchert).

+289. ii. **LIVING VYE** (daughter of Lloyd Lowe Vye and Edna Geneva Fenske). She married (1) LIVING CLARK III (son of Philip Clarke II and Catherine Long). She married (2) LIVING DAWSON.

146. **HOWARD JAMES⁴ INNES** (Ann Elizabeth³ Hay, Sarah Ann² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 11 September 1894³. He died on 09 December 1950 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married (1) **KATHLEEN 'CATHERINE' PRESTON** on 14 July 1920 in Escuminsce, Hardwicke Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born on 11 July 1897. She died on 20 November 1921 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. He married (2) **GRACE**

Generation 4 (cont.)

FLORENCE MARY HAY (daughter of Alice Hay) on 03 March 1924 in Bartibog Bridge, Northumberland Co., NB³. She was born in Lower Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Howard James Innes and Kathleen 'Catherine' Preston had the following child:

290. i. **THERESA KATHLEEN⁵ INNES** (daughter of Howard James Innes and Kathleen 'Catherine' Preston) was born on 20 November 1921 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on Dead.

Howard James Innes and Grace Florence Mary Hay had the following child:

291. i. **LIVING INNES** (daughter of Howard James Innes and Grace Florence Mary Hay). She married **LIVING SCOTT**.

147. **JAMES PRESTON⁴ VYE** (George Henry³, Adam², James¹) was born on 02 May 1899 in Devil's Lake, ND¹⁵. He died on 14 March 1962¹⁵. He married Rosa Nute on 29 December 1931. She was born on 23 March 1907. She died on Dead.

Notes for James Preston Vye:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image D33

James Preston Vye and Rosa Nute had the following children:

- +292. i. **LIVING VYE** (son of James Preston Vye and Rosa Nute). He married **LIVING ROCHON**.
293. ii. **LIVING VYE** (son of James Preston Vye and Rosa Nute). He married **LIVING VOLLMER**.

148. **MARGE⁴ VYE** (George Henry³, Adam², James¹) was born about 1907 in Tunbridge, ND. She died on Dead. She married (1) **GEORGE NELSON HUBBARD**. He was born about 1905. He died on Dead. She married (2) **LESTER TOLAND** about 1945.

George Nelson Hubbard and Marge Vye had the following child:

- +294. i. **LIVING HUBBARD** (daughter of George Nelson Hubbard and Marge Vye). She married **LIVING MIKALOUSKAS**.

149. **HELEN⁴ VYE** (George Henry³, Adam², James¹) was born about 1912 in Tunbridge, ND. She died about 1974. She married Art Boland about 1946.

Art Boland and Helen Vye had the following child:

- +295. i. **LIVING BOLAND** (son of Art Boland and Helen Vye). He married **LIVING MILLS**.

152. **ASHLEY WISE⁴ VYE** (William Alexander³, Adam², James¹) was born on 26 January 1904 in MN. He died on 15 January 1979 in Wheaton, Traverse Co., MN¹⁴⁻¹⁵. He married Adabelle "Francis Simmer" Simmer (daughter of Mathew Simmer and Mary Monroe) on 18 January 1937. She was born on 26 December 1904. She died in December 1981 in Wheaton, MN¹⁵.

Ashley Wise Vye and Adabelle Simmer had the following children:

- +296. i. **LIVING VYE** (son of Ashley Wise Vye and Adabelle Simmer). He married **LIVING STEEN** (daughter of Selmer Marvin Steen and Marian Volberg Larson).
- +297. ii. **LIVING VYE** (son of Ashley Wise Vye and Adabelle Simmer). He married **LIVING SCHALLOCK**.
- +298. iii. **LIVING VYE** (son of Ashley Wise Vye and Adabelle Simmer). He married **LIVING ZABELL**.

153. **GWENITH ATLANTA⁴ VYE** (William Alexander³, Adam², James¹) was born on 15 September 1909 in Plaza, ND. She died on Dead. She married Edward McClintock Elsey (son of James Ralph Elsey

Generation 4 (cont.)

and Bertha Ellen McClintock) on 30 April 1935 in Wheaton, MN. He was born on 22 December 1902 in Chokio, MN. He died on 14 November 1953 in Beltrami Co., MN.

Edward McClintock Eley and Gwenith Atlanta Vye had the following children:

- +299. i. LIVING ELSEY (daughter of Edward McClintock Eley and Gwenith Atlanta Vye). She married LIVING PETERSON (son of Elmer Robert Peterson and Verna Theresa Maline).
- 300. ii. LIVING ELSEY (son of Edward McClintock Eley and Gwenith Atlanta Vye). He married LIVING WHITE.
- +301. iii. LIVING ELSEY (daughter of Edward McClintock Eley and Gwenith Atlanta Vye). She married LIVING ABELL (son of John Cuthbert Abell and Kathleen Adele McKinnon).

154. **MABEL LUCILLE⁴ VYE** (William Alexander³, Adam², James¹) was born on 21 July 1911 in Plaza, ND. She died on 27 September 1971. She married (1) ? FISHER. She married (2) ? ???.

? Fisher and Mabel Lucille Vye had the following children:

- 302. i. LIVING VYE (son of ? Fisher and Mabel Lucille Vye).
- +303. ii. LIVING VYE (adopted son of ? Fisher and Mabel Lucille Vye). He married LIVING ???.

155. **KATHRYN GWENITH⁴ MARTIN** (Katherine Louise³ Vye, Adam² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 25 November 1915 in Maxbass, ND. She died on Dead. She married Henry R. Lieberman on 11 June 1949 in Nanking, China. He was born about 1910. He died on Dead.

Henry R. Lieberman and Kathryn Gwenith Martin had the following children:

- 304. i. LIVING LIEBERMAN (son of Henry R. Lieberman and Kathryn Gwenith Martin).
- +305. ii. LIVING LIEBERMAN (daughter of Henry R. Lieberman and Kathryn Gwenith Martin). She married LIVING TEURLINCKY.

157. **GWENDOLYN LOUISE⁴ MARTIN** (Katherine Louise³ Vye, Adam² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 03 September 1921 in Bottineau, ND. She died on Dead. She married Donald Cushing Eells on 12 April 1947 in Chicago, IL. He was born on 16 July 1920 in Walla Walla, WA. He died on 03 June 1968 in Palo Alto, CA.

Donald Cushing Eells and Gwendolyn Louise Martin had the following children:

- 306. i. LIVING EELLS (son of Donald Cushing Eells and Gwendolyn Louise Martin).
- +307. ii. LIVING EELLS (daughter of Donald Cushing Eells and Gwendolyn Louise Martin). She married LIVING MAGEE.

158. **MURIEL FRANCES⁴ BATEMAN** (Alfred Wilson³, Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 23 October 1895 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 06 June 1925. She married Francis Halverson "Frank McLaughlin" McLaughlin on 21 June 1916. He was born about 1882 in Chathan, NB. He died about 1977.

Notes for Muriel Frances Bateman:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p2, family#19, taken 2-3 Apr 1901, age 5(23 Oct 1895)

1911 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, p15, family#134, taken 12 June 1911, age 15(Oct 1896[5])

Francis Halverson McLaughlin and Muriel Frances Bateman had the following children:

- +308. i. JAMES ALFRED WILSON BATEMAN⁵ MCLAUGHLIN (son of Francis Halverson McLaughlin and Muriel Frances Bateman) was born on 23 June 1918 in Douglasfield, NB. He died on Dead. He married Kathleen Helen Saunders on 18 November 1939 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 16 March 1914 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 03 March 2002 in ?.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- +309. ii. JESSIE MARGARET FERGUSON MCLAUGHLIN (daughter of Francis Halverson McLaughlin and Muriel Frances Bateman) was born on 13 June 1922 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 April 2005 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Hazen Victor Raymond Patterson (son of Hazen William Patterson and ? ???) on 04 November 1939 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 06 August 1922 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 09 May 1986 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
159. **GEORGE WILSON⁴ BATEMAN** (Alfred Wilson³, Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 16 October 1900 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 22 October 1988. He married Leota H. Simpson on 28 March 1922. She was born on 06 December 1900 in Chatham, NB. She died on 10 March 1994.

Notes for George Wilson Bateman:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p2, family#19, taken 2-3 Apr 1901, age 6/12(16 Oct 1900)

1911 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30, p15, family#134, taken 12 June 1911, age 10(Oct 1901[0])

George Wilson Bateman and Leota H. Simpson had the following children:

310. i. WILSON A.⁵ BATEMAN (son of George Wilson Bateman and Leota H. Simpson) was born on 04 June 1924 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 02 November 1992.
- +311. ii. BLAIR GEORGE BATEMAN (son of George Wilson Bateman and Leota H. Simpson) was born on 28 May 1928 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 26 January 2000 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) ANN E. YOUNG (daughter of Charles Young and Wilhelmina ???) on 29 September 1951 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 12 July 1923 in Chatham, NB. She died in December 1995. He married (2) VAUNDA MACDONALD about June 1999.
167. **HELEN⁴ CROCKER** (Minnie Gertrude³ Brown, Mary Jane² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 21 August 1912. She died in Los Angeles, CA. She married (1) ? **BUFFINGTON**. She married (2) **FRANK D. MCLEAN**.

? Buffington and Helen Crocker had the following children:

312. i. LIVING BUFFINGTON (son of ? Buffington and Helen Crocker).
313. ii. SON BUFFINGTON (son of ? Buffington and Helen Crocker).
169. **BURTON MACKAY⁴ BROWN** (Phillip Burton³, Mary Jane² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 12 December 1903 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB. He died in 1969 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He married (1) **ESTHER MAE SWAIN** about 1925. She was born on 14 February 1909 in OK. She died on 24 March 1971 in San Diego, CA. He married (2) **FRANCES IRENE MACPHERSON** on 07 July 1961 in Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., NB. She was born in March 1902 in Charlo Station, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on Dead.
- Burton MacKay Brown and Esther Mae Swain had the following children:
314. i. PALINE⁵ BROWN (daughter of Burton MacKay Brown and Esther Mae Swain).
315. ii. SON BROWN (son of Burton MacKay Brown and Esther Mae Swain).
316. iii. LIVING BROWN (son of Burton MacKay Brown and Esther Mae Swain).
317. iv. LIVING BROWN (son of Burton MacKay Brown and Esther Mae Swain).
- +318. v. LESLIE ROY BROWN (son of Burton MacKay Brown and Esther Mae Swain) was born on 24 February 1938 in San Diego, CA²⁶. He died in 2003. He married ? ???.
170. **LIVING VYE** (James Putnam³, Alexander², James¹). He married **LIVING WILLSSHER**.
- Living Vye and Living Willsher had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- +319. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Willsher). She married (1) LIVING BERK. She married (2) LIVING WILSON.
320. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Willsher).
176. **AUDREY⁴ VYE** (George Wilfred³ Sr., Alexander², James¹) was born on 05 August 1921 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died about 2000. She married (1) **LEO IRISH**. He was born in 1923. He died on 31 October 2005 in Vernon, BC. She married (2) ? **BROWN**.
- Leo Irish and Audrey Vye had the following children:
321. i. LIVING IRISH (son of Leo Irish and Audrey Vye).
322. ii. LIVING IRISH (daughter of Leo Irish and Audrey Vye).
323. iii. LIVING IRISH (son of Leo Irish and Audrey Vye).
177. **GEORGE WILFRED⁴ VYE JR.** (George Wilfred³ Sr., Alexander², James¹) was born on 26 June 1925 in Duncan, BC. He died on 17 January 2001 in Comox, BC. He married Aileen Margaret Charlotte Dyke (daughter of John Dyke and Charlotte Saville) on 11 December 1948 in Duncan, BC. She was born on 21 April 1922 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 12 September 1989 in White Rock, BC.
- George Wilfred Vye Jr. and Aileen Margaret Charlotte Dyke had the following children:
324. i. WILFRED STANLEY⁵ VYE (son of George Wilfred Vye Jr. and Aileen Margaret Charlotte Dyke) was born on 30 July 1949 in Ladysmith, BC. He died on 21 June 1978 in Ladysmith, BC⁷.
- Notes for Wilfred Stanley Vye:
Never married.
- +325. ii. GERALD ALLAN VYE (son of George Wilfred Vye Jr. and Aileen Margaret Charlotte Dyke) was born on 08 January 1951 in Ladysmith, BC. He died on 03 March 2016 in Duncan, BC. He married Dorothy Ann Grant on 10 December 1976 in Duncan, BC. She was born in of Mission, BC.
- +326. iii. LIVING VYE (son of George Wilfred Vye Jr. and Aileen Margaret Charlotte Dyke). He married LIVING STEVENSON.
178. **LIVING VYE** (George Wilfred³ Sr., Alexander², James¹). He married (1) **BARBARA MOYNES TRUEB** (daughter of Adolphus Trueb and Amy Lavinia 'Connie' Moyes). She was born on 04 July 1925. She died on 09 February 1999 in Duncan, BC. He married (2) **LIVING UPPGARD** (daughter of Nestor Wilhelm Karl-Alfredsson Uppgard and Bridget 'Bidly' Pearl Ouellette).
- Living Vye and Barbara Moynes Trueb had the following children:
327. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Barbara Moynes Trueb).
- +328. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Barbara Moynes Trueb). He married LIVING NANJ.
179. **JAMES GORDON⁴ VYE** (George Wilfred³ Sr., Alexander², James¹) was born on 30 May 1933 in Duncan, BC. He died on 12 March 2003 in Comox, BC. He married (1) **PATRICIA JOAN BARKER** (daughter of Walter Barker and Edna Bogle) on 23 May 1953. She was born on 28 February 1934 in Grosse Pt., MI. She died on 05 January 1973. He married (2) **DONNA CLEMENTS**.
- James Gordon Vye and Patricia Joan Barker had the following children:
329. i. JAMES GORDON⁵ VYE (son of James Gordon Vye and Patricia Joan Barker) was born on 23 December 1953 in Duncan, BC. He died in 1999.
- +330. ii. LIVING VYE (son of James Gordon Vye and Patricia Joan Barker). He married (1) CHARLENE STERLING. She was born in of Metchosin, BC. She died about 1989. He married (2) LIVING IRWIN.
331. iii. LIVING VYE (son of James Gordon Vye and Patricia Joan Barker).
332. iv. LIVING VYE (son of James Gordon Vye and Patricia Joan Barker). He married
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

LIVING JACOBSON.

- +333. v. LIVING VYE (daughter of James Gordon Vye and Patricia Joan Barker). She married LIVING EMERSON.

181. **LAURA ELLA⁴VYE** (Herbert³, Alexander², James¹) was born on 16 August 1915 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 01 June 2005 in Saanichton, Vancouver Island, BC. She married William King (son of John Miller King Jr. and Eleanor Jane Jenkins) in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He was born on 07 May 1911 in Balleston, Glasgow Co., Scotland. He died on 11 September 1992 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC.

William King and Laura Ella Vye had the following children:

- +334. i. HEATHER ANNIE⁵KING (daughter of William King and Laura Ella Vye) was born on 18 March 1956 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 26 May 1987. She married LIVING MILLAR (son of Melvin Miller and Lillian Campbell).
- +335. ii. LIVING KING (daughter of William King and Laura Ella Vye). She married LIVING YEO (son of Kenneth Yeo and Beverly Smith).
- +336. iii. LIVING KING (daughter of William King and Laura Ella Vye). She met LIVING VYE (son of Donald Garfield Vye and Esther Iris Lindquist).

182. **ELEANOR MARGARET PRISCILLA⁴VYE** (Herbert³, Alexander², James¹) was born on 10 January 1917 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 03 January 1977 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She married Richard Milne (son of John Milne and Alice Eva Reed) on 14 August 1939 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He was born on 13 September 1917 in Wallsend-on-Tyne, Northumberland, England. He died on 02 December 1994 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC.

Richard Milne and Eleanor Margaret Priscilla Vye had the following child:

- +337. i. LIVING MILNE (daughter of Richard Milne and Eleanor Margaret Priscilla Vye). She married LIVING ARMSTRONG (son of Kenneth Stuart Armstrong and Margaret Eleanor Fryer).

183. **THOMAS NELSON⁴VYE** (Herbert³, Alexander², James¹) was born on 05 December 1918 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He died on 17 October 2012 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He married Edna Fairclough in July 1948 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She was born on 06 October. She died in May 1990.

Thomas Nelson Vye and Edna Fairclough had the following children:

- +338. i. LIVING VYE (son of Thomas Nelson Vye and Edna Fairclough). He married LIVING ???.
339. ii. LAURA MARGARET VYE (daughter of Thomas Nelson Vye and Edna Fairclough) was born on 26 September 1950. She died on 21 May 1966 in Kamloops, BC⁷.

185. **DONALD GARFIELD⁴VYE** (Herbert³, Alexander², James¹) was born on 22 April 1922 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He died on 19 June 2007 in Duncan, BC. He married Esther Iris Lindquist about 1951 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She was born on 03 October. She died on 20 November 1981.

Donald Garfield Vye and Esther Iris Lindquist had the following children:

340. i. LIVING VYE (son of Donald Garfield Vye and Esther Iris Lindquist).
341. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Donald Garfield Vye and Esther Iris Lindquist).
- +342. iii. LIVING VYE (son of Donald Garfield Vye and Esther Iris Lindquist). He met LIVING KING (daughter of William King and Laura Ella Vye).
343. iv. LIVING VYE (daughter of Donald Garfield Vye and Esther Iris Lindquist).

186. **EUNICE VICTORIA⁴VYE** (Herbert³, Alexander², James¹) was born on 29 December 1923 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 29 September 1955 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She married Rupert A. Prince about 1946 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He was born on 03 February. He died on Dead.

Rupert A. Prince and Eunice Victoria Vye had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

344. i. LIVING PRINCE (son of Rupert A. Prince and Eunice Victoria Vye). He married LIVING ???.
- +345. ii. LIVING PRINCE (son of Rupert A. Prince and Eunice Victoria Vye). He married LIVING ???.
- +346. iii. LIVING PRINCE (daughter of Rupert A. Prince and Eunice Victoria Vye). She married LIVING ???.
189. **BEVERLY ANN⁴ VYE** (Herbert³, Alexander², James¹) was born on 02 November 1937. She died on Dead. She married Bernard R. Peatt in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. He was born on 31 July 1935. He died on Dead.
- Bernard R. Peatt and Beverly Ann Vye had the following children:
347. i. LIVING PEATT (son of Bernard R. Peatt and Beverly Ann Vye).
348. ii. LIVING PEATT (son of Bernard R. Peatt and Beverly Ann Vye).
190. **MARGARET EILEEN⁴ ALLEN** (Ella Gertrude³ Vye, Alexander² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 03 November 1917 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC¹⁷. She died on 07 October 1985 in Santa Clara Co., CA¹⁷. She married Robert Wayne Lackey on 18 November 1939.
- Robert Wayne Lackey and Margaret Eileen Allen had the following children:
349. i. HOWARD WAYNE⁵ LACKEY (son of Robert Wayne Lackey and Margaret Eileen Allen).
350. ii. LUANN LACKEY (daughter of Robert Wayne Lackey and Margaret Eileen Allen). She married ? HARRISON.
- +351. iii. MARY JANE LACKEY (daughter of Robert Wayne Lackey and Margaret Eileen Allen). She married (1) BOBBY JOHN GUILLORY. She married (2) HENRY CHARLES HARRIS about 1972.
191. **LIVING ALLEN** (Ella Gertrude³ Vye, Alexander² Vye, James¹ Vye, Hugo Howard, John). She married (1) **LIVING GRANT**. She married (2) **LIVING JAEGER**.
- Living Grant and Living Allen had the following child:
352. i. JOHN⁵ GRANT (son of Living Grant and Living Allen). He died about 1989.
192. **BEATRICE ELEANOR⁴ VYE** (John William³, John Henderson², James¹) was born about 1905. She died about 1985. She married Robert James Clark about 1925. He was born in Richibucto, Kent Co., NB.
- Robert James Clark and Beatrice Eleanor Vye had the following children:
- +353. i. LIVING CLARK (daughter of Robert James Clark and Beatrice Eleanor Vye). She married LIVING FLEWELLING.
- +354. ii. LIVING CLARK (son of Robert James Clark and Beatrice Eleanor Vye). He married LIVING BINGHAM.
355. iii. BERNETTA JOAN CLARK (daughter of Robert James Clark and Beatrice Eleanor Vye) was born about 1931. She died about 1931.
- +356. iv. ROBERT JOHN CLARK (son of Robert James Clark and Beatrice Eleanor Vye) was born about 1941. He died about 1988. He married JACQUELINE SHAW. She was born in of St. John, NB.
196. **GEORGE ROMAINE ROBERT⁴ CASSADY** (Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 15 July 1912 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB³. He died on 08 June 1974 in Toronto, ON. He married Mary Theresa Nairn on 05 August 1930 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She died in April 1995 in Toronto, ON.
- George Romaine Robert Cassady and Mary Theresa Nairn had the following children:
357. i. ROBERT CHARLES⁵ CASSADY (son of George Romaine Robert Cassady and Mary Theresa Nairn).
358. ii. DOROTHY MARGARET CASSADY (daughter of George Romaine Robert Cassady and Mary Theresa Nairn) was born on 23 June in St. John, Saint John Co., NB.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

359. iii. BEVERLY JANE CASSADY (daughter of George Romaine Robert Cassady and Mary Theresa Nairn) was born on 27 June in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She died about 1985.
360. iv. LIVING CASSADY (son of George Romaine Robert Cassady and Mary Theresa Nairn).
361. v. MURRAY DOUGLAS CASSADY (son of George Romaine Robert Cassady and Mary Theresa Nairn) was born on 06 April 1934 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He died in December 1994 in Toronto, ON.
362. vi. EVELYN CASSADY (daughter of George Romaine Robert Cassady and Mary Theresa Nairn) was born in August 1947. She died about 1954 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB.
197. **EDITH CAVEL⁴ CASSADY** (Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 27 September 1915 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB³. She died on 20 November 2008 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married George Allen Blois (son of Herbert Judson Blois and Olivia Henrietta Parsons) on 01 December 1936 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB³. He was born on 30 August 1911 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB³. He died on 24 September 1971 in Young's Cove, NB.

Notes for Edith Cavel Cassady:

EDITH C. BLOIS

BLOIS, EDITH C. The passing of Edith Cavel Blois of Fredericton occurred at York Manor Nursing Home on Thursday, November 20, 2008. She was 93. Born September 27, 1915 in Chatham, NB, she was the daughter of the late James M. and Hannah (Vye) Cassady. Edith was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Prior to her retirement, Edith was employed in the Food Service Industry for many years. She was a member of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton. Edith is survived by two daughters, Marlene Mitchell (Cecil) of Truro, NS and Helen Jones (Ernest) of Fredericton; 13 grandchildren, 27 great grandchildren and 4 great great grandchildren; nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her parents, husband George Allen Blois; a son John George Blois and a number of siblings. The family will receive relative and friends at Bishop's Funeral Home, 540 Woodstock Road, Fredericton on Sunday, November 23, 2008 from 7 to 9 PM. The funeral service will be held from Bishop's Funeral Home Chapel on Monday, November 24, 2008 at 10:00 AM. Rev. Peter Thomas, Director of Pastoral Care at York Manor, will officiate. Interment at a later date. The family has requested memorial contributions be sent to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation or the Fredericton SPCA. Online condolences may be expressed through www.bishopfuneralhome.com

George Allen Blois and Edith Cavel Cassady had the following children:

- +363. i. LIVING BLOIS (daughter of George Allen Blois and Edith Cavel Cassady). She married (1) LIVING CHATHAM (son of Frank Norman Chatham and Emma Blanc St. Marie). She married (2) LIVING MARKIN. She married (3) LIVING MITCHELL.
- +364. ii. LIVING BLOIS (daughter of George Allen Blois and Edith Cavel Cassady). She married (1) LIVING QUACKENBUSH (son of Garnet Quackenbush and Margaret Rachel Warren). She married (2) LIVING JONES.
- +365. iii. JOHN GEORGE BLOIS (son of George Allen Blois and Edith Cavel Cassady) was born on 01 March 1945 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 18 April 1996 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married (1) LIVING RUSSELL. He married (2) LIVING BEZANSON.
198. **CHARLES ALEXANDER VYE⁴ CASSADY** (Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 15 December 1919 in Chatham, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB^{3, 19-21}. He died on 22 December 1991 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH^{15, 19}. He married Margaret McFarlane Douglas on 04 June 1942 in Lynn, MA. She was born on 29 April 1921 in Lynn, MA^{15, 19-20}. She died on 19 June 1984 in Bradford, Merrimack Co., NH^{15, 19}.

Notes for Charles Alexander Vye Cassady:

Generation 4 (cont.)

The birth date for Charles Alexander Vye Cassady is a moving target. The following dates and sources are: 15 Dec 1921(Vye Reunion Book); 15 Dec 1919 (Tombstone & U.S. Public Records Index); 15 Feb 1919(SSDI) NOTE: He was not present in the home in the 1921 Canadian Census, either away, missed, or not born yet!!!!

Border Crossing Canada to USA. (age is shown as 25. Since his birth date is in Dec then he would have been 26 in 1945 giving hid year of Birth as 1919)

Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956 about Charles Alexander Vee Cassady

Name: Charles Alexander Vee Cassady

Arrival Date: 18 May 1945

Port of Arrival: Vanceboro, Maine, USA

Arrival Contact: Wife Mrs. Charles Cassady

Departure Contact: Sister Mrs. George Blois

Age: 25

Birth Date: abt 1920

Birth Place: Chatham, Nova Scotia, Canada ***** NOTE: Should be New Brunswick

Birth Country: Canada

Gender: Male

Race/Nationality: English

Record has photo?: No

Record Type: Cards

Charles Alexander Vye Cassady and Margaret McFarlane Douglas had the following children:

- +366. i. JEAN MARGARET⁵ CASSADY (daughter of Charles Alexander Vye Cassady and Margaret McFarlane Douglas) was born on 23 May 1943 in Peabody, Essex Co., MA. She died on 28 December 2016 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. She married Francis William Dineen on 22 September 1963 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA. He was born on 25 November 1938 in Peabody, Essex Co., MA. He died on 29 September 1992 in Kingman, AZ.
- +367. ii. ELEANOR CASSADY (daughter of Charles Alexander Vye Cassady and Margaret McFarlane Douglas) was born on 14 May 1946 in Peabody, Essex Co., MA. She married Paul Dombrowski date Unknown in ?. He was born about 1946 in ?.
- 199. HAZEL ELVIRA⁴ UNDERHILL (Harriet Matilda³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 01 December 1911 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB³. She died on Dead. She married John Thomas Owens on 22 October 1935 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB³. He was born about 1910 in ?. He died on Dead.

John Thomas Owens and Hazel Elvira Underhill had the following children:

- 368. i. LIVING OWENS (son of John Thomas Owens and Hazel Elvira Underhill).
- 369. ii. LIVING OWENS (daughter of John Thomas Owens and Hazel Elvira Underhill).
- +370. iii. PAUL FREDERICK OWENS (son of John Thomas Owens and Hazel Elvira Underhill) was born on 12 August 1943 in ?. He married Marjorie Carroll in September in ?. She was born date Unknown in ?.
- 371. iv. LIVING OWENS (son of John Thomas Owens and Hazel Elvira Underhill).
- 205. JAMES ADDISON⁴ VYE (James William³, John Henderson², James¹) was born on 28 February 1912 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 22 October 1997. He married Catherine Mary "Katie Doyle" Doyle on 24 December 1930 in Montreal, QC. She was born on 04 May 1914. She died on 11 February 1988 in Brossard.

James Addison Vye and Catherine Mary Doyle had the following children:

- +372. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of James Addison Vye and Catherine Mary Doyle). She married ALLAN WILSON SAUNDERS (son of Earl Saunders and Elizabeth Williams). He was born on 15 February 1926 in Chelmsford, NB. He died on 06 November 1993 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- +373. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of James Addison Vye and Catherine Mary Doyle). She married LIVING COLLINS (son of Earnest Collins and Harriet ???).
 - +374. iii. LIVING VYE (daughter of James Addison Vye and Catherine Mary Doyle). She married LIVING JEWER (son of Percy Jewer and Jessie Cluett).
 - +375. iv. LIVING VYE (son of James Addison Vye and Catherine Mary Doyle). He married LIVING WARNOCK (daughter of Joseph Warnock and Violet ???).
 - +376. v. LIVING VYE (son of James Addison Vye and Catherine Mary Doyle). He married LIVING ALEXANDER.
206. **ALTHEA⁴ VYE** (James William³, John Henderson², James¹) was born on 27 April 1918. She died on 20 January 1999 in Scoudouc, NB. She married Albert George Hanington (son of George Hanington and Ethyl Cockle) about 1945 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born about 1920 in Shediac Road, NB. He died on Dead.
- Albert George Hanington and Althea Vye had the following children:
- 377. i. SHIRLEY⁵ HANINGTON (daughter of Albert George Hanington and Althea Vye) was born on 25 August 1946 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She died on 05 July 1998.
 - +378. ii. LIVING HANINGTON (daughter of Albert George Hanington and Althea Vye). She married LIVING WELLING.
 - +379. iii. LIVING HANINGTON (daughter of Albert George Hanington and Althea Vye). She married LIVING WOLTERS.
207. **CELNA EVELYN⁴ VYE** (James William³, John Henderson², James¹) was born on 04 April 1921 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Herbert Belvea Davidson (son of Gordon Davidson and Arletta Minnie Sutherland) on 25 April 1940 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 12 October 1918. He died on Dead.
- Herbert Belvea Davidson and Celna Evelyn Vye had the following children:
- 380. i. ALLAN JAMES⁵ DAVIDSON (son of Herbert Belvea Davidson and Celna Evelyn Vye) was born on 14 November 1940. He died on 17 July 1954.
 - +381. ii. LIVING DAVIDSON (daughter of Herbert Belvea Davidson and Celna Evelyn Vye). She married LIVING MORGAN.
 - +382. iii. LIVING DAVIDSON (son of Herbert Belvea Davidson and Celna Evelyn Vye). He married LIVING CAUGHLIN.
208. **ISABEL⁴ VYE** (James William³, John Henderson², James¹) was born on 02 May 1923 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 16 October 1973 in Pembroke, ON. She married **JOSEPH CAUGHEY**. He was born on 11 April 1919 in Buffalo, NY. He died on 08 June 1993 in Blackville, ON.
- Joseph Caughey and Isabel Vye had the following children:
- +383. i. JIM⁵ CAUGHEY (son of Joseph Caughey and Isabel Vye). He married JOYCE ???.
 - +384. ii. LIVING CAUGHEY (daughter of Joseph Caughey and Isabel Vye). She married LIVING KNUDSON.
210. **ELEANOR⁴ VYE** (James William³, John Henderson², James¹) was born on 10 March 1929 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 14 June 1992 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Gerald Henderson (son of John Henderson and Marguerite Cassidy) on 12 August 1947 in Chatham Head, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 10 December 1925 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- Gerald Henderson and Eleanor Vye had the following children:
- 385. i. LIVING HENDERSON (daughter of Gerald Henderson and Eleanor Vye). She married LIVING BERNARD (son of Harold Bernard and Ann Boyle).
 - +386. ii. LIVING HENDERSON (son of Gerald Henderson and Eleanor Vye). He married LIVING COMEAU (daughter of John L. Comeau and Marie ???).
211. **HARLAND⁴ VYE** (James William³, John Henderson², James¹) was born on 22 December 1932. He
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

died on Dead. He married **LIVING HISCOTT**.

Harland Vye and Living Hiscott had the following child:

- 387. i. **LIVING VYE** (daughter of Harland Vye and Living Hiscott). She married **LIVING MCCRAE**.

Generation 5

- 212. **VINCENT⁵ FLETT** (Milton⁴, Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Milton⁴, Harvey Jamison Saunders, George Alexander). He married **MARY ???**.

Vincent Flett and Mary ??? had the following children:

- 388. i. **BRUCE⁶ FLETT** (son of Vincent Flett and Mary ???).
- 389. ii. **CAROLINE FLETT** (daughter of Vincent Flett and Mary ???).

- 213. **RONALD⁵ FRASER** (Gertrude⁴ Flett, Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, David). He married **ALICE ???**.

Ronald Fraser and Alice ??? had the following child:

- 390. i. **ELAINE⁶ FRASER** (daughter of Ronald Fraser and Alice ???).

- 214. **ELEANOR⁵ FRASER** (Gertrude⁴ Flett, Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, David). She married **ADELBERT GERRY**.

Adelbert Gerry and Eleanor Fraser had the following child:

- 391. i. **ANNETTE⁶ GERRY** (daughter of Adelbert Gerry and Eleanor Fraser).

- 215. **LIVING BROWN** (Edith Saunders⁴ Flett, Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Harry). She married (1) **ALLAN MACKENZIE**. He died about 1967. She married (2) **ROBERT PRESLEY**. He died about 1988.

Allan MacKenzie and Living Brown had the following children:

- +392. i. **LIVING MACKENZIE** (daughter of Allan MacKenzie and Living Brown). She married **LIVING GIBERSON**.
- +393. ii. **LIVING MACKENZIE** (son of Allan MacKenzie and Living Brown). He married **LIVING ???**.
- +394. iii. **LIVING MACKENZIE** (son of Allan MacKenzie and Living Brown). He married **LIVING ???**.

- 216. **MARGARET⁵ BROWN** (Edith Saunders⁴ Flett, Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born about 1929. She died about 1994 in Halifax, NS?????. She married **WILLIAM PERCIVAL**. He was born in of Montreal.

William Percival and Margaret Brown had the following children:

- 395. i. **DEREK⁶ PERCIVAL** (son of William Percival and Margaret Brown).
- 396. ii. **JUDY PERCIVAL** (daughter of William Percival and Margaret Brown).

- 217. **BARBARA ANN⁵ FLETT** (Cecil Davis⁴, Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born about 1948. She died about 1980. She married **REID BLACKMORE**.

Reid Blackmore and Barbara Ann Flett had the following children:

- 397. i. **STACEY⁶ BLACKMORE** (daughter of Reid Blackmore and Barbara Ann Flett).
- 398. ii. **CHRIS BLACKMORE** (son of Reid Blackmore and Barbara Ann Flett).

- 220. **LIVING FLETT** (Earle Albert⁴, Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Earle Albert⁴, Allan Godfrey, George Alexander). She married **LIVING DOHERTY**.

Living Doherty and Living Flett had the following children:

- 399. i. **LIVING DOHERTY** (daughter of Living Doherty and Living Flett). She married **LIVING VIDITO**.
- 400. ii. **LIVING DOHERTY** (daughter of Living Doherty and Living Flett).

Generation 5 (cont.)

401. iii. LIVING DOHERTY (son of Living Doherty and Living Flett).
221. **LORRAINE ELIZABETH⁵ FOX** (Percy George⁴ Jr., Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 04 May 1922 in Cape May, NJ. She died on Dead. She married J. D. "Jack Burns" Burns (son of John D. Burns and Carrow ???) on 02 October 1944 in Cape May, NJ. He was born on 16 November 1921 in Holland, TX. He died on Dead.
- J. D. Burns and Lorraine Elizabeth Fox had the following child:
- +402. i. LIVING BURNS (son of J. D. Burns and Lorraine Elizabeth Fox). He married LIVING GOTCHER.
230. **BUSTER⁵ NICHOLS** (Inez⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Herbert John). He married **BESSIE** ???.
- Buster Nichols and Bessie ??? had the following children:
403. i. JOHN⁶ NICHOLS (son of Buster Nichols and Bessie ???).
404. ii. ELIZABETH ANN NICHOLS (daughter of Buster Nichols and Bessie ???).
233. **NORTON PERCY⁵ ADAMS** (Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 21 July 1918 in Kincaid, SK. He died on Dead. He married Mildred Grace McRae on 12 July 1941 in Sault Ste. Marie, ON. She was born on 23 January 1919 in Aylesbury, SK. She died on Dead.
- Norton Percy Adams and Mildred Grace McRae had the following children:
- +405. i. LIVING ADAMS (son of Norton Percy Adams and Mildred Grace McRae). He married LIVING HILL.
- +406. ii. LIVING ADAMS (son of Norton Percy Adams and Mildred Grace McRae). He married (1) LIVING STEINKE. He married (2) LIVING JOHNSON.
- +407. iii. LIVING ADAMS (son of Norton Percy Adams and Mildred Grace McRae). He married LIVING LAUTENSLAGER.
- +408. iv. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of Norton Percy Adams and Mildred Grace McRae). She married LIVING CRAIG.
- +409. v. LIVING ADAMS (son of Norton Percy Adams and Mildred Grace McRae). He married LIVING DENOMME'.
234. **DOROTHY AFTON⁵ ADAMS** (Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 27 July 1920 in Mankota, SK. She died on Dead. She married Joseph Christopher "Joe Exner" Exner (son of Johann 'John' Exner and Antonia Mueller) on 25 August 1940 in Davidson, SK. He was born on 12 February 1915 in Regina, SK. He died on 18 February 1995 in Regina, SK.
- Joseph Christopher Exner and Dorothy Afton Adams had the following children:
- +410. i. LIVING EXNER (daughter of Joseph Christopher Exner and Dorothy Afton Adams). She married LIVING CHOPIK.
- +411. ii. LIVING EXNER (son of Joseph Christopher Exner and Dorothy Afton Adams). He married LIVING IRWIN.
- +412. iii. LIVING EXNER (daughter of Joseph Christopher Exner and Dorothy Afton Adams). She married LIVING FILLEUL.
- +413. iv. LIVING EXNER (son of Joseph Christopher Exner and Dorothy Afton Adams). He married LIVING MASSIER (daughter of Roger Massier and Laura Redmond).
235. **ALMA ISABELL⁵ ADAMS** (Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 05 November 1922 in Mankota, SK. She died on Dead. She married Ernest Wilhelm Ludwig "Ernie Biesenthal" Biesenthal on 05 January 1942 in Windthorst, SK. He was born on 26 October 1913 in Windthorst, SK. He died on 17 July 1970 in Calgary, AB.

Notes for Alma Isabell Adams:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have

Generation 5 (cont.)

been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image D16

Ernest Wilhelm Ludwig Biesenthal and Alma Isabell Adams had the following children:

- +414. i. LIVING BIESENTHAL (son of Ernest Wilhelm Ludwig Biesenthal and Alma Isabell Adams). He married LIVING BAGU (daughter of Ernest Bagu and Elizabeth Albert).
- +415. ii. LIVING BIESENTHAL (daughter of Ernest Wilhelm Ludwig Biesenthal and Alma Isabell Adams). She married LIVING MITCHELL (son of Charles Alfred Mitchell and Marjorie York Parker).
- 416. iii. LIVING BIESENTHAL (son of Ernest Wilhelm Ludwig Biesenthal and Alma Isabell Adams). He married LIVING ROBERTS.

236. **LIVING ADAMS** (Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, John Thomas, Daniel, John Thomas). She married **RUDOLPH GORDON FITZSIMMONS**. He was born on 24 April 1914 in Strasbourg, SK. He died on 11 May 1998.

Rudolph Gordon Fitzsimmons and Living Adams had the following children:

- 417. i. SON⁶ FITZSIMMONS (son of Rudolph Gordon Fitzsimmons and Living Adams) was born on 09 August 1948. He died on 09 August 1948.
- +418. ii. LIVING FITZSIMMONS (daughter of Rudolph Gordon Fitzsimmons and Living Adams). She married LIVING BECK.

237. **CARRIE IRENE⁵ ADAMS** (Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 11 March 1926 in Mankota, SK. She died on Dead. She married Arthur Bradley II (son of Arthur Bradley I and Martha Gardiner) on 17 December 1943 in Regina, SK. He was born on 25 April 1918 in Witton Park, County Durham, England. He died on Dead.

Arthur Bradley II and Carrie Irene Adams had the following children:

- 419. i. LIVING BRADLEY (son of Arthur Bradley II and Carrie Irene Adams). He married LIVING NEILSEN.
- 420. ii. BRIAN BRADLEY (son of Arthur Bradley II and Carrie Irene Adams) was born in 1952 in Regina, SK. He died in 1952 in Regina, SK.
- 421. iii. LIVING BRADLEY (son of Arthur Bradley II and Carrie Irene Adams).

240. **LIVING ADAMS** (Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, John Thomas, Daniel, John Thomas). She married **JAMES ROSS STRACHAN** (son of Walter Frank Strachan and Adelia Marie Marshall). He was born on 13 June 1914 in Toronto, ON. He died on Dead.

James Ross Strachan and Living Adams had the following children:

- +422. i. LIVING STRACHAN (son of James Ross Strachan and Living Adams). He married LIVING KUNIEC.
- +423. ii. LIVING STRACHAN (daughter of James Ross Strachan and Living Adams). She married LIVING TWANOW (son of Harry Twanow and Eileen Stahl).

241. **LIVING ADAMS** (Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, John Thomas, Daniel, John Thomas). She married **VERNON 'HAROLD' FRANCIS SCHENSTEAD** (son of Joseph Eugene Schenstead and Jessie Arvida Norum). He was born on 15 February 1913 in Winnipeg, MB. He died on 09 February 1992 in Lloydminster, SK.

Vernon 'Harold' Francis Schenstead and Living Adams had the following children:

- 424. i. FRANCIS HAROLD⁶ SCHENSTEAD (son of Vernon 'Harold' Francis Schenstead and Living Adams) was born on 28 October 1949 in Regina, SK. He died on 28 October 1949 in Regina, SK.
- 425. ii. LIVING SCHENSTEAD (son of Vernon 'Harold' Francis Schenstead and Living Adams).

243. **LIVING ADAMS** (Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, John Thomas, Daniel, John Thomas). He married **LIVING SCHMALTZ**.

Living Adams and Living Schmaltz had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- +426. i. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of Living Adams and Living Schmaltz). She married LIVING DALSEN.
- +427. ii. LIVING ADAMS (son of Living Adams and Living Schmaltz). He married LIVING ASKIN.
244. **LIVING ADAMS** (Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, John Thomas, Daniel, John Thomas). She married **GILBERT KENNETH BOOTH**. He was born on 08 February 1932 in Wiston, SK. He died on 15 July 1995 in Calgary, AB.
- Gilbert Kenneth Booth and Living Adams had the following children:
- +428. i. LIVING BOOTH (son of Gilbert Kenneth Booth and Living Adams). He married LIVING MORRIS.
429. ii. LAURIE DOUGLAS BOOTH (son of Gilbert Kenneth Booth and Living Adams) was born on 19 August 1955 in Moose Jaw, SK. He died on 07 August 1991 in Toronto, ON.
- +430. iii. LIVING BOOTH (son of Gilbert Kenneth Booth and Living Adams). He married LIVING MACDONALD.
- +431. iv. LIVING BOOTH (daughter of Gilbert Kenneth Booth and Living Adams). She married LIVING MORIN (son of Leo Morin and Carol Mercer).
246. **KATHERINE EVELYN ESTHER⁵ GAUDINE** (Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, James Henry³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 31 March 1918 in South Minto, Queens Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Alexander Sutherland "Alex Murray" Murray (son of Robert Murray and Isabel Sproull) on 06 August 1936 in Northfield Parish, Sunbury Co., NB³. He was born on 08 May 1897 in Pictou Co., NS. He died on 20 November 1984 in ?.
- Alexander Sutherland Murray and Katherine Evelyn Esther Gaudine had the following children:
- +432. i. LIVING MURRAY (daughter of Alexander Sutherland Murray and Katherine Evelyn Esther Gaudine). She married (1) LIVING BRODIE. She married (2) GAVIN SCOTT. He was born on 27 December 1934. He died on 22 August 1972.
- +433. ii. LIVING MURRAY (daughter of Alexander Sutherland Murray and Katherine Evelyn Esther Gaudine). She married LIVING WILLIAMS (son of ? Williams and ? ???).
434. iii. LIVING MURRAY (son of Alexander Sutherland Murray and Katherine Evelyn Esther Gaudine). He married LIVING CAUGHILL.
247. **ELIZABETH FELICIA⁵ GAUDINE** (Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, James Henry³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 04 March 1920 in Minto, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Waldon Patrick Duggan on 19 April 1940 in Wellington, PEI. He was born on 02 July 1914 in PEI. He died on 10 July 1979 in PEI.
- Waldon Patrick Duggan and Elizabeth Felicia Gaudine had the following children:
435. i. PATRICIA DAWN⁶ DUGGAN (daughter of Waldon Patrick Duggan and Elizabeth Felicia Gaudine) was born on 27 November 1946 in Summerside, PEI. She died on 27 November 1946 in Summerside, PEI.
- +436. ii. LIVING DUGGAN (son of Waldon Patrick Duggan and Elizabeth Felicia Gaudine). He married LIVING COUSINS (daughter of Lorne Cousins).
- +437. iii. LIVING DUGGAN (daughter of Waldon Patrick Duggan and Elizabeth Felicia Gaudine). She married LIVING COX.
249. **PHILIP BERNARD⁵ GAUDINE** (Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, James Henry³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 20 December 1924 in Minto, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Laura Augusta Tingley (daughter of ? Tingley and ? ???) on 06 June 1951 in Amherst, NS. She was born on 01 October 1924 in Amherst, NS. She died on Dead.
- Philip Bernard Gaudine and Laura Augusta Tingley had the following children:
- +438. i. LIVING GAUDINE (daughter of Philip Bernard Gaudine and Laura Augusta Tingley). She married LIVING PERKINS.
439. ii. LIVING GAUDINE (daughter of Philip Bernard Gaudine and Laura Augusta Tingley).
440. iii. LIVING GAUDINE (son of Philip Bernard Gaudine and Laura Augusta Tingley).
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

251. **TUCKER M.⁵ VYE** (Frank W.⁴, Frederick William³, James Wilson², James¹) was born on 30 August 1909¹⁵. He died on 16 July 1995 in York, ME¹⁵. He married **ELIZABETH ???**.
Tucker M. Vye and Elizabeth ??? had the following children:
- +441. i. **JANET⁶ VYE** (daughter of Tucker M. Vye and Elizabeth ???). She married ?
HAGMAN.
 - +442. ii. **TUCKER VYE JR.** (son of Tucker M. Vye and Elizabeth ???). He married ? ???.
252. **DOROTHY JANE⁵ VYE** (Murvyn Wesley⁴ Sr., Frederick William³, James Wilson², James¹) was born on 10 August 1907 in Brockton, Plymouth Co., MA. She died on 05 January 1969 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Minot Gardner Gage (son of Harold Minot Gage and Ethel Allen) on 20 February 1932 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. He was born on 28 January 1907 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. He died on 11 June 1981 in Sunapee, Sullivan Co., NH.
Minot Gardner Gage and Dorothy Jane Vye had the following children:
- +443. i. **LIVING GAGE** (son of Minot Gardner Gage and Dorothy Jane Vye). He married
LIVING GILMAN.
 - 444. ii. **LIVING GAGE** (son of Minot Gardner Gage and Dorothy Jane Vye).
 - +445. iii. **LIVING GAGE** (daughter of Minot Gardner Gage and Dorothy Jane Vye). She
married LIVING BARROS.
253. **MURVYN WESLEY⁵ VYE JR.** (Murvyn Wesley⁴ Sr., Frederick William³, James Wilson², James¹) was born on 15 July 1913 in Quincy, MA¹⁵. He died on 17 August 1976 in Pompano Beach, FL¹⁵. He married (1) **PATRICIA SAVAGE** on 07 April 1935²². She was born in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married (2) **MARY MCSTEEN** on 23 August 1936 in New York City, NY. She was born on 17 September 1913. She died on 22 January 1996. He married (3) **LIVING MORTIMORE** (daughter of ? Mortimore).
Murvyn Wesley Vye Jr. and Patricia Savage had the following child:
- 446. i. **SON⁶ VYE** (son of Murvyn Wesley Vye Jr. and Patricia Savage).
- Murvyn Wesley Vye Jr. and Mary McSteen had the following child:
- 447. i. **LIVING VYE** (daughter of Murvyn Wesley Vye Jr. and Mary McSteen).
- Murvyn Wesley Vye Jr. and Living Mortimore had the following child:
- 448. i. **LIVING VYE** (son of Murvyn Wesley Vye Jr. and Living Mortimore).
254. **DAVID VYE⁵ MANN** (Elizabeth M.⁴ Vye, Frederick William³ Vye, James Wilson² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 13 July 1913. He died on 03 June 1966. He married Sarah Elizabeth "Sally Cunningham" Cunningham (daughter of Robert Cunningham and Annie Nast) on 15 October 1938. She was born on 08 September 1917. She died on Dead.
David Vye Mann and Sarah Elizabeth Cunningham had the following children:
- +449. i. **LIVING MANN** (son of David Vye Mann and Sarah Elizabeth Cunningham). He
married LIVING SHAW.
 - +450. ii. **LIVING MANN** (son of David Vye Mann and Sarah Elizabeth Cunningham). He
married LIVING FISHER.
258. **CHARLES EUGENE⁵ VYE** (Albert F.⁴, Albert Wilson³, James Wilson², James¹) was born on 01 May 1908 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA²⁴⁻²⁵. He died on 02 September 1981 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA²⁴. He married (1) **MARY MURRAY** in 1940. She was born in 1910. She died in 1952. He married (2) **MARY E. ESPINOLA** in 1954. She was born on 04 June 1913^{15, 25}. She died on 31 March 1997 in North Andover, Essex Co., MA¹⁵.

Notes for Charles Eugene Vye:

Ref:

1910 Census, Medford(Ward#1), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#927, p4A/14A, family#79, frame 7/47, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 1 5/12, name: Eugene C.

1920 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#315, p18A/129A, family#449, frame 35/49, taken 21 Jan 1920, age 11, name: Eugene

Generation 5 (cont.)

1930 Census, Medford(Ward#3), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#319, p19B/165B, family#465, frame 38/47, taken 19 Apr 1930, age 21

Charles Eugene Vye and Mary Murray had the following children:

- 451. i. LIVING VYE (son of Charles Eugene Vye and Mary Murray).
- 452. ii. JOHN VYE (son of Charles Eugene Vye and Mary Murray) was born in 1942. He died in 2000.
- 453. iii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Charles Eugene Vye and Mary Murray).
- 454. iv. LIVING VYE (daughter of Charles Eugene Vye and Mary Murray).
- 455. v. LIVING VYE (son of Charles Eugene Vye and Mary Murray).

Charles Eugene Vye and Mary E. Espinola had the following child:

- 456. i. LIVING VYE (son of Charles Eugene Vye and Mary E. Espinola). He married LIVING ???.

269. **LIVING THOMAS** (Gertrude Matilda⁴ Cassady, James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye, William Rupert, John Percy). She married (1) **LIVING YORSTON** (son of John Yorston and Odessa Prosser). She married (3) **RICHARD HOWARD CARR** (son of Howard Carr and Kathleen McDermott). He was born on 25 May 1946 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 21 February 1984 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB.

Living Thomas had the following child:

- 457. i. LIVING THOMAS (son of Living Thomas).

Living Yorston and Living Thomas had the following child:

- +458. i. LIVING YORSTON (daughter of Living Yorston and Living Thomas).

Richard Howard Carr and Living Thomas had the following children:

- 459. i. LIVING CARR (son of Richard Howard Carr and Living Thomas). He married LIVING TATTERSOL.
- +460. ii. LIVING CARR (daughter of Richard Howard Carr and Living Thomas).
- 461. iii. LIVING CARR (son of Richard Howard Carr and Living Thomas).

270. **ELIZABETH JEAN⁵ CASSADY** (Gertrude Matilda⁴, James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 27 May 1926 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She died on 26 April 2011 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB¹⁹. She married (1) **MEREDITH CHARLES CALCOTT CHAMBRE** on 30 September 1952 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB³. He was born on 02 September 1916 in Winnipeg, MB. He died on 02 February 1997 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She married (2) ? **GREER**.

Notes for Elizabeth Jean Cassady:

Name: Chambr Elizabeth Betty Greer

Maiden Name: Cassady

Gender: Female

Death Age: 84

Birth Date: 27 May 1926

Birth Place: Saint John, NB

Residence Place: Montreal

Death Date: 26 Apr 2011

Burial Place: Codys, NB

Mother: Gertrude Cassady

Spouse: Elizabeth Chambr Greer

Child: William Chambr; Jane Chambr; Kathleen Chambr

Siblings: Ruth Barker; James; James

Meredith Charles Calcott Chambre and Elizabeth Jean Cassady had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

462. i. LIVING CHAMBRE (daughter of Meredith Charles Calcott Chambre and Elizabeth Jean Cassady). She married LIVING CLAVETTE.
- +463. ii. KATHLEEN FRANCES CHAMBRE (daughter of Meredith Charles Calcott Chambre and Elizabeth Jean Cassady) was born on 08 December 1954 in Montreal, QC. She died on 22 May 2015. She married (1) GEORGE JOSEPH EMERY TURENNE. She met (2) ? RUBERSTEIN.
464. iii. LIVING CHAMBRE (son of Meredith Charles Calcott Chambre and Elizabeth Jean Cassady). He married LIVING HARRISON.
271. **JAMES WAYNE⁵ CASSADY** (Gertrude Matilda⁴, James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 24 February 1928 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 12 April 1996 in Montreal, QC. He married (1) **SHIRLEY WHITE** on 05 July 1952 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (2) **MABEL LEMAN** about 1966 in Montreal, QC. He married (3) **EFFIE MARINAKIS** on 07 August 1987 in ON.
- James Wayne Cassady and Shirley White had the following children:
- +465. i. LIVING CASSADY (daughter of James Wayne Cassady and Shirley White). She married LIVING BENT.
466. ii. LIVING CASSADY (son of James Wayne Cassady and Shirley White).
273. **LIVING BEATTIE** (Helen 'Sophia' May Benson⁴ Cassady, James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye, William Carruthers). He married (1) **LIVING MCLAUGHLIN** (daughter of Thomas George McLaughlin and Lillian Livingstone). He married (2) **LIVING HARVEY**.
- Living Beattie and Living McLaughlin had the following children:
467. i. LIVING BEATTIE (daughter of Living Beattie and Living McLaughlin). She married ROBERT CLOUTIER.
468. ii. LIVING BEATTIE (son of Living Beattie and Living McLaughlin).
469. iii. RODERICK ALLEN BEATTIE (son of Living Beattie and Living McLaughlin) was born on 08 February 1958 in Andover, NB (Aroostook). He died on 22 September 1974 in Fredericton, NB.
470. iv. LIVING BEATTIE (son of Living Beattie and Living McLaughlin). He married LIVING ???.
- Living Beattie and Living Harvey had the following child:
471. i. LIVING BEATTIE (daughter of Living Beattie and Living Harvey).
275. **LIVING BEATTIE** (Helen 'Sophia' May Benson⁴ Cassady, James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye, William Carruthers). He married **LIVING ???**.
- Living Beattie and Living ??? had the following child:
472. i. LIVING BEATTIE (son of Living Beattie and Living ???).
276. **LIVING BEATTIE** (Helen 'Sophia' May Benson⁴ Cassady, James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye, William Carruthers). He married **LIVING ???**.
- Living Beattie and Living ??? had the following child:
473. i. LIVING BEATTIE (son of Living Beattie and Living ???).
277. **LIVING BEATTIE** (Helen 'Sophia' May Benson⁴ Cassady, James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye, William Carruthers). He married **LIVING ???**.
- Living Beattie and Living ??? had the following children:
474. i. LIVING BEATTIE (daughter of Living Beattie and Living ???).
475. ii. LIVING BEATTIE (son of Living Beattie and Living ???).
284. **AILEEN⁵ TROYFORD** (Gladys⁴ Frees, Laura Louise³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born about 1914. She died on Dead. She married **MARTIN FULLER**. He was born about 1914. He died about 1967.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Martin Fuller and Aileen Troyford had the following child:

476. i. LIVING FULLER (son of Martin Fuller and Aileen Troyford).

287. **LIVING VYE SR.** (Vidian Burnham⁴, John Alexander³, William Henry², James¹). He married **LIVING ???**.

Living Vye Sr. and Living ??? had the following child:

477. i. LIVING VYE JR. (son of Living Vye Sr. and Living ???).

288. **LIVING VYE** (Lloyd Lowe⁴, John Alexander³, William Henry², James¹). He married **LIVING MILLER** (daughter of Ernest Frederick Miller and Marjorie M. Melchert).

Living Vye and Living Miller had the following children:

+478. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Miller). She married LIVING WRIGHT.

479. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Miller). He married LIVING LONDRILLO.

289. **LIVING VYE** (Lloyd Lowe⁴, John Alexander³, William Henry², James¹). She married (1) **LIVING CLARK III** (son of Philip Clarke II and Catherine Long). She married (2) **LIVING DAWSON**.

Living Clark III and Living Vye had the following children:

480. i. LIVING CLARK (daughter of Living Clark III and Living Vye).

481. ii. LIVING CLARK (daughter of Living Clark III and Living Vye).

482. iii. LIVING CLARK (daughter of Living Clark III and Living Vye). She married LIVING HALLBERG JR. (son of Richard Kent Hallberg Sr. and ? ???).

292. **LIVING VYE** (James Preston⁴, George Henry³, Adam², James¹). He married **LIVING ROCHON**.

Living Vye and Living Rochon had the following child:

483. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Rochon).

294. **LIVING HUBBARD** (Marge⁴ Vye, George Henry³ Vye, Adam² Vye, James¹ Vye, George Nelson). She married **LIVING MIKALAUSKAS**.

Living Mikalauskas and Living Hubbard had the following children:

484. i. LIVING MIKALAUSKAS (son of Living Mikalauskas and Living Hubbard).

+485. ii. LIVING MIKALAUSKAS (daughter of Living Mikalauskas and Living Hubbard). She married ? INSKEEP.

295. **LIVING BOLAND** (Helen⁴ Vye, George Henry³ Vye, Adam² Vye, James¹ Vye, Art). He married **LIVING MILLS**.

Living Boland and Living Mills had the following children:

486. i. LIVING BOLAND (daughter of Living Boland and Living Mills).

487. ii. LIVING BOLAND (daughter of Living Boland and Living Mills).

488. iii. LIVING BOLAND (daughter of Living Boland and Living Mills).

296. **LIVING VYE** (Ashley Wise⁴, William Alexander³, Adam², James¹). He married **LIVING STEEN** (daughter of Selmer Marvin Steen and Marian Volberg Larson).

Living Vye and Living Steen had the following children:

+489. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Steen). She married LIVING GORDON (son of Robert Gordon and Loretta Felker).

+490. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Steen). He married LIVING ABERLE (daughter of Dennis Aberle and Kathleen Neisse).

491. iii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Steen). He married LIVING LONG.

297. **LIVING VYE** (Ashley Wise⁴, William Alexander³, Adam², James¹). He married **LIVING SCHALLOCK**.

Living Vye and Living Schallock had the following children:

492. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Schallock).

Generation 5 (cont.)

493. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Schallock).
298. **LIVING VYE** (Ashley Wise⁴, William Alexander³, Adam², James¹). He married **LIVING ZABELL**.
Living Vye and Living Zabell had the following child:
494. i. LIVING VYE II (son of Living Vye and Living Zabell).
299. **LIVING ELSEY** (Gwenith Atlanta⁴ Vye, William Alexander³ Vye, Adam² Vye, James¹ Vye, Edward McClintock, James Ralph). She married **LIVING PETERSON** (son of Elmer Robert Peterson and Verna Theresa Maline).
Living Peterson and Living Elsey had the following children:
495. i. LIVING PETERSON (daughter of Living Peterson and Living Elsey).
496. ii. LIVING PETERSON (son of Living Peterson and Living Elsey).
497. iii. LIVING PETERSON (son of Living Peterson and Living Elsey).
301. **LIVING ELSEY** (Gwenith Atlanta⁴ Vye, William Alexander³ Vye, Adam² Vye, James¹ Vye, Edward McClintock, James Ralph). She married **LIVING ABELL** (son of John Cuthbert Abell and Kathleen Adele McKinnon).
Living Abell and Living Elsey had the following children:
498. i. LIVING ABELL (daughter of Living Abell and Living Elsey).
499. ii. LIVING ABELL (daughter of Living Abell and Living Elsey).
303. **LIVING VYE** (Mabel Lucille⁴, William Alexander³, Adam², James¹, ? Fisher). He married **LIVING ???**.
Living Vye and Living ??? had the following child:
500. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living ???).
305. **LIVING LIEBERMAN** (Kathryn Gwenith⁴ Martin, Katherine Louise³ Vye, Adam² Vye, James¹ Vye, Henry R.). She married **LIVING TEURLINCKY**.
Living Teurlincky and Living Lieberman had the following children:
501. i. LIVING TEURLINCKY (son of Living Teurlincky and Living Lieberman).
502. ii. LIVING TEURLINCKY (son of Living Teurlincky and Living Lieberman).
307. **LIVING EELLS** (Gwendolyn Louise⁴ Martin, Katherine Louise³ Vye, Adam² Vye, James¹ Vye, Donald Cushing). She married **LIVING MAGEE**.
Living Magee and Living Eells had the following child:
503. i. LIVING MAGEE (daughter of Living Magee and Living Eells).
308. **JAMES ALFRED WILSON BATEMAN**⁵ **MCLAUGHLIN** (Muriel Frances⁴ Bateman, Alfred Wilson³ Bateman, Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 23 June 1918 in Douglasfield, NB. He died on Dead. He married Kathleen Helen Saunders on 18 November 1939 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 16 March 1914 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 03 March 2002 in ?.
James Alfred Wilson Bateman McLaughlin and Kathleen Helen Saunders had the following children:
- +504. i. LIVING MCLAUGHLIN (daughter of James Alfred Wilson Bateman McLaughlin and Kathleen Helen Saunders). She married LIVING STEWART.
+505. ii. LIVING MCLAUGHLIN (son of James Alfred Wilson Bateman McLaughlin and Kathleen Helen Saunders). He married LIVING GEIKIE (daughter of Ward Geikie and Georgie Howe).
506. iii. PAUL ALFRED MCLAUGHLIN (son of James Alfred Wilson Bateman McLaughlin and Kathleen Helen Saunders) was born about 1952. He died about 1952.
309. **JESSIE MARGARET FERGUSON**⁵ **MCLAUGHLIN** (Muriel Frances⁴ Bateman, Alfred Wilson³ Bateman, Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 13 June 1922 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 April 2005 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Hazen Victor
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

Raymond Patterson (son of Hazen William Patterson and ? ???) on 04 November 1939 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 06 August 1922 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 09 May 1986 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Hazen Victor Raymond Patterson and Jessie Margaret Ferguson McLaughlin had the following children:

- +507. i. LIVING PATTERSON (daughter of Hazen Victor Raymond Patterson and Jessie Margaret Ferguson McLaughlin). She married GERALD WILSON HARPER (son of Bessie McInnis). He was born on 14 December 1927 in McKinleyville, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died before 2005.
- +508. ii. LIVING PATTERSON (daughter of Hazen Victor Raymond Patterson and Jessie Margaret Ferguson McLaughlin). She married LIVING RICHARD (son of Lionel Richard and Ann ???).

311. **BLAIR GEORGE⁵ BATEMAN** (George Wilson⁴, Alfred Wilson³, Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 28 May 1928 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 26 January 2000 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) **ANN E. YOUNG** (daughter of Charles Young and Wilhelmina ???) on 29 September 1951 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 12 July 1923 in Chatham, NB. She died in December 1995. He married (2) **VAUNDA MACDONALD** about June 1999.

Blair George Bateman and Ann E. Young had the following child:

- 509. i. LIVING BATEMAN (daughter of Blair George Bateman and Ann E. Young). She married LIVING ESTEY.

318. **LESLIE ROY⁵ BROWN** (Burton MacKay⁴, Phillip Burton³, Mary Jane² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 24 February 1938 in San Diego, CA²⁶. He died in 2003. He married ? ???.

Notes for Leslie Roy Brown:

California Birth Index, 1905-1995 about Leslie Roy Brown

Name: Leslie Roy Brown

Birth Date: 24 Feb 1938

Gender: Male

Mother's Maiden Name: Swaim

Birth County: San Diego

Leslie Roy Brown and ? ??? had the following child:

- 510. i. **SHANE MARK⁶ BROWN** (son of Leslie Roy Brown and ? ???) was born on 07 March 1964 in Port Arthur, ON. He died in Thunder Bay, ON.

319. **LIVING VYE** (Living, James Putnam³, Alexander², James¹). She married (1) **LIVING BERK**. She married (2) **LIVING WILSON**.

Living Berk and Living Vye had the following children:

- 511. i. LIVING BERK (son of Living Berk and Living Vye).
- 512. ii. LIVING BERK (daughter of Living Berk and Living Vye).

325. **GERALD ALLAN⁵ VYE** (George Wilfred⁴ Jr., George Wilfred³ Sr., Alexander², James¹) was born on 08 January 1951 in Ladysmith, BC. He died on 03 March 2016 in Duncan, BC. He married Dorothy Ann Grant on 10 December 1976 in Duncan, BC. She was born in of Mission, BC.

Gerald Allan Vye and Dorothy Ann Grant had the following children:

- 513. i. LIVING VYE (son of Gerald Allan Vye and Dorothy Ann Grant).
- 514. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Gerald Allan Vye and Dorothy Ann Grant).

326. **LIVING VYE** (George Wilfred⁴ Jr., George Wilfred³ Sr., Alexander², James¹). He married **LIVING STEVENSON**.

Living Vye and Living Stevenson had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

515. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Stevenson).
516. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Stevenson).
328. **LIVING VYE** (Living, George Wilfred³ Sr., Alexander², James¹). He married **LIVING NANJ**.
Living Vye and Living Nanj had the following children:
517. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Nanj). She married LIVING MURPHY.
518. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Nanj).
330. **LIVING VYE** (James Gordon⁴, George Wilfred³ Sr., Alexander², James¹). He married (1) **CHARLENE STERLING**. She was born in of Metchosin, BC. She died about 1989. He married (2) **LIVING IRWIN**.
Living Vye and Charlene Sterling had the following child:
519. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Charlene Sterling).
333. **LIVING VYE** (James Gordon⁴, George Wilfred³ Sr., Alexander², James¹). She married **LIVING EMERSON**.
Living Emerson and Living Vye had the following child:
520. i. LIVING EMERSON (daughter of Living Emerson and Living Vye).
334. **HEATHER ANNIE⁵ KING** (Laura Ella⁴ Vye, Herbert³ Vye, Alexander² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 18 March 1956 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She died on 26 May 1987. She married **LIVING MILLAR** (son of Melvin Miller and Lillian Campbell).
Living Millar and Heather Annie King had the following child:
521. i. LIVING MILLAR (adopted daughter of Living Millar and Heather Annie King).
335. **LIVING KING** (Laura Ella⁴ Vye, Herbert³ Vye, Alexander² Vye, James¹ Vye, William, John Miller Jr.). She married **LIVING YEO** (son of Kenneth Yeo and Beverly Smith).
Living Yeo and Living King had the following children:
- +522. i. LIVING YEO (daughter of Living Yeo and Living King). She married LIVING MCILVEEN (son of John 'Jack' McIlveen and Shelley Martin).
- +523. ii. LIVING YEO (son of Living Yeo and Living King). He married LIVING DOUMA (daughter of Reginald Douma and Roselyn Paquette).
336. **LIVING KING** (Laura Ella⁴ Vye, Herbert³ Vye, Alexander² Vye, James¹ Vye, William, John Miller Jr.). She met **LIVING VYE** (son of Donald Garfield Vye and Esther Iris Lindquist).
Living Vye and Living King had the following children:
524. i. LIVING KING (son of Living Vye and Living King). He married LIVING SAHOTA.
525. ii. LIVING KING (son of Living Vye and Living King).
526. iii. LIVING KING (daughter of Living Vye and Living King).
337. **LIVING MILNE** (Eleanor Margaret Priscilla⁴ Vye, Herbert³ Vye, Alexander² Vye, James¹ Vye, Richard, John). She married **LIVING ARMSTRONG** (son of Kenneth Stuart Armstrong and Margaret Eleanor Fryer).
Living Armstrong and Living Milne had the following child:
527. i. LIVING ARMSTRONG (daughter of Living Armstrong and Living Milne).
338. **LIVING VYE** (Thomas Nelson⁴, Herbert³, Alexander², James¹). He married **LIVING ???**.
Living Vye and Living ??? had the following children:
528. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living ???).
529. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living ???).
342. **LIVING VYE** (Donald Garfield⁴, Herbert³, Alexander², James¹). He met **LIVING KING** (daughter of William King and Laura Ella Vye).
Living Vye and Living King had the following children:
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

524. i. LIVING KING (son of Living Vye and Living King). He married LIVING SAHOTA.
525. ii. LIVING KING (son of Living Vye and Living King).
526. iii. LIVING KING (daughter of Living Vye and Living King).
345. **LIVING PRINCE** (Eunice Victoria⁴ Vye, Herbert³ Vye, Alexander² Vye, James¹ Vye, Rupert A.). He married **LIVING ???**.
- Living Prince and Living ??? had the following child:
530. i. LIVING PRINCE (son of Living Prince and Living ???).
346. **LIVING PRINCE** (Eunice Victoria⁴ Vye, Herbert³ Vye, Alexander² Vye, James¹ Vye, Rupert A.). She married **LIVING ???**.
- Living ??? and Living Prince had the following children:
531. i. LIVING ??? (daughter of Living ??? and Living Prince).
532. ii. LIVING ??? (son of Living ??? and Living Prince).
351. **MARY JANE⁵ LACKEY** (Margaret Eileen⁴ Allen, Ella Gertrude³ Vye, Alexander² Vye, James¹ Vye, Robert Wayne). She married (1) **BOBBY JOHN GUILLORY**. She married (2) **HENRY CHARLES HARRIS** about 1972.
- Bobby John Guillory and Mary Jane Lackey had the following children:
- +533. i. LIVING GUILLORY (daughter of Bobby John Guillory and Mary Jane Lackey). She married LIVING LEADBETTER.
534. ii. ROBERT JOHN GUILLORY (son of Bobby John Guillory and Mary Jane Lackey) was born on 22 March 1963. He died on 23 February 1988.
535. iii. LIVING GUILLORY (daughter of Bobby John Guillory and Mary Jane Lackey).
- Henry Charles Harris and Mary Jane Lackey had the following children:
536. i. LIVING HARRIS (son of Henry Charles Harris and Mary Jane Lackey).
537. ii. LIVING HARRIS (son of Henry Charles Harris and Mary Jane Lackey).
353. **LIVING CLARK** (Beatrice Eleanor⁴ Vye, John William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Robert James). She married **LIVING FLEWELLING**.
- Living Flewelling and Living Clark had the following children:
538. i. LIVING FLEWELLING (daughter of Living Flewelling and Living Clark). She married JOSEPH MCCARTEN.
539. ii. LIVING FLEWELLING (son of Living Flewelling and Living Clark).
540. iii. LIVING FLEWELLING (daughter of Living Flewelling and Living Clark). She married DAVID SAUNDERSON.
354. **LIVING CLARK** (Beatrice Eleanor⁴ Vye, John William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Robert James). He married **LIVING BINGHAM**.
- Living Clark and Living Bingham had the following children:
541. i. LIVING CLARK (daughter of Living Clark and Living Bingham). She married PETER COLEMAN.
542. ii. LIVING CLARK (daughter of Living Clark and Living Bingham).
543. iii. LIVING CLARK (daughter of Living Clark and Living Bingham). She married GREGORY JENNINGS.
544. iv. LIVING CLARK (daughter of Living Clark and Living Bingham).
356. **ROBERT JOHN⁵ CLARK** (Beatrice Eleanor⁴ Vye, John William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born about 1941. He died about 1988. He married **JACQUELINE SHAW**. She was born in of St. John, NB.
- Robert John Clark and Jacqueline Shaw had the following child:

Generation 5 (cont.)

545. i. SHELLY⁶ CLARK (daughter of Robert John Clark and Jacqueline Shaw). She married TODD COLLINS.
363. **LIVING BLOIS** (Edith Cavel⁴ Cassady, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, George Allen, Herbert Judson). She married (1) **LIVING CHATHAM** (son of Frank Norman Chatham and Emma Blanc St. Marie). She married (2) **LIVING MARKIN**. She married (3) **LIVING MITCHELL**.
Living Chatham and Living Blois had the following children:
- +546. i. LIVING CHATHAM (son of Living Chatham and Living Blois). He married LIVING BIRD.
- +547. ii. LIVING CHATHAM (daughter of Living Chatham and Living Blois). She married LIVING PETERS.
- +548. iii. LIVING MAKIN (son of Living Chatham and Living Blois). He married LIVING GALLANT.
- Living Markin and Living Blois had the following children:
- +549. i. LIVING MARKIN (daughter of Living Markin and Living Blois). She married (1) LIVING HINES. She married (2) LIVING FITZGERALD. She married (3) LIVING KIDWELL.
550. ii. LIVING MARKIN (son of Living Markin and Living Blois).
551. iii. LIVING MARKIN (son of Living Markin and Living Blois).
364. **LIVING BLOIS** (Edith Cavel⁴ Cassady, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, George Allen, Herbert Judson). She married (1) **LIVING QUACKENBUSH** (son of Garnet Quackenbush and Margaret Rachel Warren). She married (2) **LIVING JONES**.
Living Quackenbush and Living Blois had the following children:
- +552. i. LIVING QUACKENBUSH (son of Living Quackenbush and Living Blois). He married LIVING YORK (daughter of Robert York and Ethel ???).
- +553. ii. LIVING QUACKENBUSH (daughter of Living Quackenbush and Living Blois). She married (1) LIVING BERTIN (son of Hector Bertin and Evelyn Vinneau). She married (2) LIVING BLAKELY (son of Byron Blakely and Nadine Travis).
- +554. iii. LIVING QUACKENBUSH (son of Living Quackenbush and Living Blois). He married LIVING ROBINSON (daughter of Living Robinson and Living ???).
- +555. iv. LIVING QUACKENBUSH (daughter of Living Quackenbush and Living Blois). She married (1) LIVING HAWKINS (son of Alton Hawkins and Valerie Atkinson). She married (2) LIVING MORLEY (son of William Morley and Marjorie Tamlyn).
365. **JOHN GEORGE⁵ BLOIS** (Edith Cavel⁴ Cassady, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 01 March 1945 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 18 April 1996 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married (1) **LIVING RUSSELL**. He married (2) **LIVING BEZANSON**.
John George Blois and Living Russell had the following children:
- +556. i. LIVING BLOIS (son of John George Blois and Living Russell). He married LIVING WALTON.
557. ii. LIVING BLOIS (daughter of John George Blois and Living Russell). She married LIVING BELL (son of Davidson Vincent Bell and Jean Irene McIntyre).
- John George Blois and Living Bezanson had the following child:
558. i. LIVING BLOIS (son of John George Blois and Living Bezanson).
366. **JEAN MARGARET⁵ CASSADY** (Charles Alexander Vye⁴, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 23 May 1943 in Peabody, Essex Co., MA. She died on 28 December 2016 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. She married Francis William Dineen on 22 September 1963 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA. He was born on 25 November 1938 in Peabody, Essex Co., MA. He died on 29 September 1992 in Kingman, AZ.
Francis William Dineen and Jean Margaret Cassady had the following children:
559. i. **DEBRA⁶ DINEEN** (daughter of Francis William Dineen and Jean Margaret Cassady) was born on 23 June 1964 in Lynn, MA. She married Douglas J. Morgan date Unknown in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?.
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

560. ii. JANET DINEEN (daughter of Francis William Dineen and Jean Margaret Cassady) was born on 01 May 1966 in Lynn, MA. She married John Deal date Unknown in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?.
561. iii. FRANK DINEEN (son of Francis William Dineen and Jean Margaret Cassady) was born on 03 October 1968 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA. He married Stephanie Hill date Unknown in ?. She was born date Unknown in ?.
367. **ELEANOR⁵ CASSADY** (Charles Alexander Vye⁴, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 14 May 1946 in Peabody, Essex Co., MA. She married Paul Dombrowski date Unknown in ?. He was born about 1946 in ?.
- Paul Dombrowski and Eleanor Cassady had the following children:
562. i. LIVING DOMBROWSKI (son of Paul Dombrowski and Eleanor Cassady).
563. ii. LIVING DOMBROWSKI (son of Paul Dombrowski and Eleanor Cassady).
564. iii. LIVING DOMBROWSKI (child of Paul Dombrowski and Eleanor Cassady).
370. **PAUL FREDERICK⁵ OWENS** (Hazel Elvira⁴ Underhill, Harriet Matilda³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 12 August 1943 in ?. He married Marjorie Carroll in September in ?. She was born date Unknown in ?.
- Paul Frederick Owens and Marjorie Carroll had the following children:
565. i. LIVING OWENS (son of Paul Frederick Owens and Marjorie Carroll).
566. ii. LIVING OWENS (daughter of Paul Frederick Owens and Marjorie Carroll).
567. iii. RACHEL OWENS (daughter of Paul Frederick Owens and Marjorie Carroll) was born on 04 April in ?.
372. **LIVING VYE** (James Addison⁴, James William³, John Henderson², James¹). She married **ALLAN WILSON SAUNDERS** (son of Earl Saunders and Elizabeth Williams). He was born on 15 February 1926 in Chelmsford, NB. He died on 06 November 1993 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye had the following children:
- +568. i. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye). He married LIVING MCCULLUM (daughter of Ambrose McCullum and Isabel ???).
569. ii. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye).
- +570. iii. LIVING SAUNDERS (daughter of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye). She married LIVING HARE (son of Allan Hare and Ruby ???).
571. iv. LAWRENCE A. SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye) was born on 23 September 1954 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 28 August 1982.
572. v. ALLAN WILSON SAUNDERS JR. (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye) was born on 27 December 1956 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 27 January 1979.
- +573. vi. LIVING SAUNDERS (daughter of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye). She married LIVING BOSS (son of Oral Boss and Verna ???).
- +574. vii. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye). He met LIVING BENIOT.
- +575. viii. LIVING SAUNDERS (daughter of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye).
576. ix. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye). He married LIVING MCMAHON (daughter of David McMahan and Myrna ???).
577. x. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye).
578. xi. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye).
373. **LIVING VYE** (James Addison⁴, James William³, John Henderson², James¹). She married **LIVING COLLINS** (son of Earnest Collins and Harriet ???).
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

Living Collins and Living Vye had the following children:

- +579. i. LIVING COLLINS (son of Living Collins and Living Vye). He married (1) LIVING BABINEAU. He married (2) LIVING BROWN.
- +580. ii. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Vye). She married LIVING SAVOIE.
- +581. iii. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Vye). She married LIVING MANDERVILLE.
- +582. iv. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Vye). She married LIVING GRAY.
- +583. v. LIVING COLLINS (son of Living Collins and Living Vye). He married LIVING BABINEAU.
- +584. vi. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Vye). She married LIVING O'NEILL.

374. **LIVING VYE** (James Addison⁴, James William³, John Henderson², James¹). She married **LIVING JEWER** (son of Percy Jewer and Jessie Cluett).

Living Jewer and Living Vye had the following children:

- +585. i. LIVING JEWER (daughter of Living Jewer and Living Vye). She married LIVING DE LAFONTAINE.
- 586. ii. LIVING JEWER (daughter of Living Jewer and Living Vye). She married LIVING GALLANT.
- +587. iii. LIVING JEWER (son of Living Jewer and Living Vye). He married LIVING MATTHEWS.
- +588. iv. LIVING JEWER (son of Living Jewer and Living Vye). He married LIVING LALONDE.
- 589. v. LIVING JEWER (daughter of Living Jewer and Living Vye).

375. **LIVING VYE** (James Addison⁴, James William³, John Henderson², James¹). He married **LIVING WARNOCK** (daughter of Joseph Warnock and Violet ???).

Living Vye and Living Warnock had the following children:

- 590. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Warnock).
- 591. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Warnock).

376. **LIVING VYE** (James Addison⁴, James William³, John Henderson², James¹). He married **LIVING ALEXANDER**.

Living Vye and Living Alexander had the following child:

- +592. i. LIVING VYE (adopted daughter of Living Vye and Living Alexander). She married (1) LIVING NAYLOR. She married (2) LIVING WINN.

378. **LIVING HANINGTON** (Althea⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Albert George, George). She married **LIVING WELLING**.

Living Welling and Living Hanington had the following child:

- 593. i. LIVING WELLING (daughter of Living Welling and Living Hanington).

379. **LIVING HANINGTON** (Althea⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Albert George, George). She married **LIVING WOLTERS**.

Living Wolthers and Living Hanington had the following children:

- 594. i. LIVING WOLTERS (son of Living Wolthers and Living Hanington).
- 595. ii. LIVING WOLTERS (son of Living Wolthers and Living Hanington).

381. **LIVING DAVIDSON** (Celna Evelyn⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Herbert Belvea, Gordon). She married **LIVING MORGAN**.

Living Morgan and Living Davidson had the following children:

- 596. i. LIVING MORGAN (daughter of Living Morgan and Living Davidson). She married LIVING SMITH.

Generation 5 (cont.)

597. ii. LIVING MORGAN (son of Living Morgan and Living Davidson).
382. **LIVING DAVIDSON** (Celna Evelyn⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Herbert Belvea, Gordon). He married **LIVING CAUGHLIN**.
Living Davidson and Living Caughlin had the following children:
598. i. LIVING DAVIDSON (daughter of Living Davidson and Living Caughlin).
599. ii. LIVING DAVIDSON (daughter of Living Davidson and Living Caughlin).
383. **JIM⁵ CAUGHEY** (Isabel⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Joseph). He married **JOYCE ???**.
Jim Caughey and Joyce ??? had the following child:
- +600. i. SARALYN⁶ CAUGHEY (daughter of Jim Caughey and Joyce ???).
384. **LIVING CAUGHEY** (Isabel⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Joseph). She married **LIVING KNUDSON**.
Living Knudson and Living Caughey had the following children:
601. i. LIVING KNUDSON (son of Living Knudson and Living Caughey).
602. ii. LIVING KNUDSON (son of Living Knudson and Living Caughey).
386. **LIVING HENDERSON** (Eleanor⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Gerald, John). He married **LIVING COMEAU** (daughter of John L. Comeau and Marie ???).
Living Henderson and Living Comeau had the following child:
603. i. LIVING HENDERSON (daughter of Living Henderson and Living Comeau).
-

Generation 6

392. **LIVING MACKENZIE** (Living Brown, Edith Saunders⁴ Flett, Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Allan). She married **LIVING GIBERSON**.
Living Giberson and Living MacKenzie had the following children:
604. i. LIVING GIBERSON (daughter of Living Giberson and Living MacKenzie).
605. ii. LIVING GIBERSON (daughter of Living Giberson and Living MacKenzie).
393. **LIVING MACKENZIE** (Living Brown, Edith Saunders⁴ Flett, Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Allan). He married **LIVING ???**.
Living MacKenzie and Living ??? had the following children:
606. i. LIVING MACKENZIE (son of Living MacKenzie and Living ???).
607. ii. LIVING MACKENZIE (son of Living MacKenzie and Living ???).
394. **LIVING MACKENZIE** (Living Brown, Edith Saunders⁴ Flett, Rebecca Jane³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Allan). He married **LIVING ???**.
Living MacKenzie and Living ??? had the following children:
608. i. LIVING MACKENZIE (son of Living MacKenzie and Living ???).
609. ii. LIVING MACKENZIE (son of Living MacKenzie and Living ???).
402. **LIVING BURNS** (Lorraine Elizabeth⁵ Fox, Percy George⁴ Fox Jr., Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, J. D., John D.). He married **LIVING GOTCHER**.
Living Burns and Living Gotcher had the following child:
610. i. LIVING BURNS (adopted daughter of Living Burns and Living Gotcher).
405. **LIVING ADAMS** (Norton Percy⁵, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Norton Percy⁵, John Thomas, Daniel, John Thomas). He married **LIVING HILL**.
Living Adams and Living Hill had the following child:
611. i. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of Living Adams and Living Hill).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

406. **LIVING ADAMS** (Norton Percy⁵, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Norton Percy⁵, John Thomas, Daniel, John Thomas). He married (1) **LIVING STEINKE**. He married (2) **LIVING JOHNSON**.
Living Adams and Living Steinke had the following children:
- 612. i. LIVING ADAMS (son of Living Adams and Living Steinke).
 - 613. ii. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of Living Adams and Living Steinke).
407. **LIVING ADAMS** (Norton Percy⁵, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Norton Percy⁵, John Thomas, Daniel, John Thomas). He married **LIVING LAUTENSLAGER**.
Living Adams and Living Lautenslager had the following children:
- 614. i. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of Living Adams and Living Lautenslager).
 - 615. ii. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of Living Adams and Living Lautenslager).
408. **LIVING ADAMS** (Norton Percy⁵, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Norton Percy⁵, John Thomas, Daniel, John Thomas). She married **LIVING CRAIG**.
Living Craig and Living Adams had the following children:
- 616. i. LIVING CRAIG (son of Living Craig and Living Adams).
 - 617. ii. LIVING CRAIG (daughter of Living Craig and Living Adams).
 - 618. iii. LIVING CRAIG (daughter of Living Craig and Living Adams).
409. **LIVING ADAMS** (Norton Percy⁵, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Norton Percy⁵, John Thomas, Daniel, John Thomas). He married **LIVING DENOMME'**.
Living Adams and Living Denomme' had the following children:
- 619. i. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of Living Adams and Living Denomme').
 - 620. ii. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of Living Adams and Living Denomme').
410. **LIVING EXNER** (Dorothy Afton⁵ Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Joseph Christopher, Johann 'John'). She married **LIVING CHOPIK**.
Living Chopik and Living Exner had the following children:
- 621. i. LIVING CHOPIK (son of Living Chopik and Living Exner). He married LIVING HORNER.
 - 622. ii. LIVING CHOPIK (son of Living Chopik and Living Exner).
411. **LIVING EXNER** (Dorothy Afton⁵ Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Joseph Christopher, Johann 'John'). He married **LIVING IRWIN**.
Living Exner and Living Irwin had the following children:
- 623. i. LIVING EXNER (son of Living Exner and Living Irwin).
 - 624. ii. LIVING EXNER (daughter of Living Exner and Living Irwin).
412. **LIVING EXNER** (Dorothy Afton⁵ Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Joseph Christopher, Johann 'John'). She married **LIVING FILLEUL**.
Living Filleul and Living Exner had the following children:
- 625. i. LIVING FILLEUL (son of Living Filleul and Living Exner).
 - 626. ii. LIVING FILLEUL (son of Living Filleul and Living Exner).
413. **LIVING EXNER** (Dorothy Afton⁵ Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Joseph Christopher, Johann 'John'). He married **LIVING MASSIER** (daughter of Roger Massier and Laura Redmond).
Living Exner and Living Massier had the following children:
- 627. i. LIVING EXNER (daughter of Living Exner and Living Massier).
 - 628. ii. LIVING EXNER (daughter of Living Exner and Living Massier).
414. **LIVING BIESENTHAL** (Alma Isabell⁵ Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

Vye, Ernest Wilhelm Ludwig). He married **LIVING BAGU** (daughter of Ernest Bagu and Elizabeth Albert).

Living Biesenthal and Living Bagu had the following child:

- +629. i. **LIVING BIESENTHAL** (son of Living Biesenthal and Living Bagu). He married **LIVING MCLENEGAN**.

- 415. **LIVING BIESENTHAL** (Alma Isabell⁵ Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Ernest Wilhelm Ludwig). She married **LIVING MITCHELL** (son of Charles Alfred Mitchell and Marjorie York Parker).

Living Mitchell and Living Biesenthal had the following children:

- 630. i. **LIVING MITCHELL** (daughter of Living Mitchell and Living Biesenthal).
- 631. ii. **LIVING MITCHELL** (daughter of Living Mitchell and Living Biesenthal).

- 418. **LIVING FITZSIMMONS** (Living Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Rudolph Gordon). She married **LIVING BECK**.

Living Beck and Living Fitzsimmons had the following children:

- 632. i. **LIVING BECK** (daughter of Living Beck and Living Fitzsimmons).
- 633. ii. **LIVING BECK** (son of Living Beck and Living Fitzsimmons).

- 422. **LIVING STRACHAN** (Living Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, James Ross, Walter Frank). He married **LIVING KUNIEC**.

Living Strachan and Living Kuniec had the following children:

- 634. i. **LIVING STRACHAN** (son of Living Strachan and Living Kuniec).
- 635. ii. **LIVING STRACHAN** (daughter of Living Strachan and Living Kuniec).

- 423. **LIVING STRACHAN** (Living Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, James Ross, Walter Frank). She married **LIVING TWANOW** (son of Harry Twanow and Eileen Stahl).

Living Twanow and Living Strachan had the following children:

- 636. i. **LIVING TWANOW** (daughter of Living Twanow and Living Strachan).
- 637. ii. **LIVING TWANOW** (daughter of Living Twanow and Living Strachan).
- 638. iii. **LIVING TWANOW** (daughter of Living Twanow and Living Strachan).
- 639. iv. **LIVING TWANOW** (son of Living Twanow and Living Strachan).

- 426. **LIVING ADAMS** (Living, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, John Thomas, Daniel, John Thomas). She married **LIVING DALSEN**.

Living Dalsen and Living Adams had the following children:

- 640. i. **LIVING DALSEN** (son of Living Dalsen and Living Adams).
- 641. ii. **LIVING DALSEN** (son of Living Dalsen and Living Adams).

- 427. **LIVING ADAMS** (Living, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, John Thomas, Daniel, John Thomas). He married **LIVING ASKIN**.

Living Adams and Living Askin had the following children:

- 642. i. **LIVING ADAMS** (daughter of Living Adams and Living Askin).
- 643. ii. **LIVING ADAMS** (son of Living Adams and Living Askin).

- 428. **LIVING BOOTH** (Living Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Gilbert Kenneth). He married **LIVING MORRIS**.

Living Booth and Living Morris had the following children:

- 644. i. **LIVING BOOTH** (son of Living Booth and Living Morris).
- 645. ii. **LIVING BOOTH** (son of Living Booth and Living Morris).

- 430. **LIVING BOOTH** (Living Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Gilbert

Generation 6 (cont.)

Kenneth). He married **LIVING MACDONALD**.

Living Booth and Living MacDonald had the following children:

- 646. i. LIVING BOOTH (daughter of Living Booth and Living MacDonald).
- 647. ii. LIVING BOOTH (daughter of Living Booth and Living MacDonald).

431. **LIVING BOOTH** (Living Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Gilbert Kenneth). She married **LIVING MORIN** (son of Leo Morin and Carol Mercer).

Living Morin and Living Booth had the following children:

- 648. i. LIVING MORIN (son of Living Morin and Living Booth).
- 649. ii. LIVING MORIN (daughter of Living Morin and Living Booth).

432. **LIVING MURRAY** (Katherine Evelyn Esther⁵ Gaudine, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, James Henry³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Alexander Sutherland, Robert). She married (1) **LIVING BRODIE**. She married (2) **GAVIN SCOTT**. He was born on 27 December 1934. He died on 22 August 1972.

Living Brodie and Living Murray had the following child:

- +650. i. LIVING BRODIE (son of Living Brodie and Living Murray). He married LIVING LAVALLEE.

433. **LIVING MURRAY** (Katherine Evelyn Esther⁵ Gaudine, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, James Henry³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Alexander Sutherland, Robert). She married **LIVING WILLIAMS** (son of ? Williams and ? ???).

Living Williams and Living Murray had the following children:

- +651. i. LIVING WILLIAMS (son of Living Williams and Living Murray). He married APRIL ???. She was born date Unknown in ?.
- 652. ii. SCOTT ALEXANDER WILLIAMS (son of Living Williams and Living Murray) was born on 08 May 1969. He died on 01 July 1987.
- 653. iii. LIVING WILLIAMS (son of Living Williams and Living Murray).

436. **LIVING DUGGAN** (Elizabeth Felicia⁵ Gaudine, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, James Henry³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Waldon Patrick). He married **LIVING COUSINS** (daughter of Lorne Cousins).

Living Duggan and Living Cousins had the following children:

- 654. i. LIVING DUGGAN (son of Living Duggan and Living Cousins).
- 655. ii. LIVING DUGGAN (daughter of Living Duggan and Living Cousins).

437. **LIVING DUGGAN** (Elizabeth Felicia⁵ Gaudine, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, James Henry³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Waldon Patrick). She married **LIVING COX**.

Living Cox and Living Duggan had the following children:

- 656. i. LIVING COX (son of Living Cox and Living Duggan).
- 657. ii. LIVING COX (daughter of Living Cox and Living Duggan).
- 658. iii. LIVING COX (son of Living Cox and Living Duggan).
- 659. iv. LIVING COX (son of Living Cox and Living Duggan).
- 660. v. LIVING COX (daughter of Living Cox and Living Duggan).

438. **LIVING GAUDINE** (Philip Bernard⁵, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, James Henry³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Philip Bernard⁵, Domenic Leo, Dominico). She married **LIVING PERKINS**.

Living Perkins and Living Gaudine had the following children:

- 661. i. LIVING PERKINS (daughter of Living Perkins and Living Gaudine).
- 662. ii. LIVING PERKINS (daughter of Living Perkins and Living Gaudine).

441. **JANET⁶ VYE** (Tucker M.⁵, Frank W.⁴, Frederick William³, James Wilson², James¹). She married ? **HAGMAN**.

Generation 6 (cont.)

? Hagman and Janet Vye had the following children:

663. i. LIVING HAGMAN (son of ? Hagman and Janet Vye).

664. ii. LIVING HAGMAN (son of ? Hagman and Janet Vye).

442. **TUCKER⁶ VYE JR.** (Tucker M.⁵, Frank W.⁴, Frederick William³, James Wilson², James¹). He married ? ???.

Tucker Vye Jr. and ? ??? had the following child:

665. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Tucker Vye Jr. and ? ???).

443. **LIVING GAGE** (Dorothy Jane⁵ Vye, Murvyn Wesley⁴ Vye Sr., Frederick William³ Vye, James Wilson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Minot Gardner, Harold Minot). He married **LIVING GILMAN**.

Living Gage and Living Gilman had the following children:

+666. i. LIVING GAGE (son of Living Gage and Living Gilman). He married LIVING GILMAN.

667. ii. LIVING GAGE (son of Living Gage and Living Gilman).

+668. iii. LIVING GAGE (son of Living Gage and Living Gilman). He married LIVING DUNN.

445. **LIVING GAGE** (Dorothy Jane⁵ Vye, Murvyn Wesley⁴ Vye Sr., Frederick William³ Vye, James Wilson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Minot Gardner, Harold Minot). She married **LIVING BARROS**.

Living Barros and Living Gage had the following children:

669. i. LIVING BARROS (son of Living Barros and Living Gage).

670. ii. LIVING BARROS (son of Living Barros and Living Gage).

671. iii. LIVING BARROS (son of Living Barros and Living Gage).

449. **LIVING MANN** (David Vye⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴ Vye, Frederick William³ Vye, James Wilson² Vye, James¹ Vye, David Vye⁵, Isaac Roel, Nathaniel). He married **LIVING SHAW**.

Living Mann and Living Shaw had the following child:

672. i. LIVING MANN (daughter of Living Mann and Living Shaw).

450. **LIVING MANN** (David Vye⁵, Elizabeth M.⁴ Vye, Frederick William³ Vye, James Wilson² Vye, James¹ Vye, David Vye⁵, Isaac Roel, Nathaniel). He married **LIVING FISHER**.

Living Mann and Living Fisher had the following children:

673. i. LIVING MANN (daughter of Living Mann and Living Fisher).

674. ii. LIVING MANN (son of Living Mann and Living Fisher).

458. **LIVING YORSTON** (Living Thomas, Gertrude Matilda⁴ Cassidy, James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, John).

Living Yorston had the following child:

675. i. LIVING YORSTON (son of Living Yorston).

460. **LIVING CARR** (Living Thomas, Gertrude Matilda⁴ Cassidy, James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye, Richard Howard, Howard).

Living Carr had the following child:

676. i. LIVING CARR (son of Living Carr).

463. **KATHLEEN FRANCES⁶ CHAMBRE** (Elizabeth Jean⁵ Cassidy, Gertrude Matilda⁴ Cassidy, James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye) was born on 08 December 1954 in Montreal, QC. She died on 22 May 2015. She married (1) **GEORGE JOSEPH EMERY TURENNE**. She met (2) ? **RUBERSTEIN**.

George Joseph Emery Turenne and Kathleen Frances Chambre had the following child:

677. i. LIVING TURENNE (son of George Joseph Emery Turenne and Kathleen Frances Chambre).

? Ruberstein and Kathleen Frances Chambre had the following child:

Generation 6 (cont.)

678. i. LIVING RUBERSTEIN (daughter of ? Ruberstein and Kathleen Frances Chambre).
465. **LIVING CASSADY** (James Wayne⁵, Gertrude Matilda⁴, James McDonald³ Cassidy, Hannah² Vye, James¹ Vye, James Wayne⁵, James Haines). She married **LIVING BENT**.
Living Bent and Living Cassady had the following child:
679. i. LIVING BENT (son of Living Bent and Living Cassady).
478. **LIVING VYE** (Living, Lloyd Lowe⁴, John Alexander³, William Henry², James¹). She married **LIVING WRIGHT**.
Living Wright and Living Vye had the following child:
680. i. LIVING WRIGHT (son of Living Wright and Living Vye).
485. **LIVING MIKALAUSKAS** (Living Hubbard, Marge⁴ Vye, George Henry³ Vye, Adam² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living). She married ? **INSKEEP**.
? Inskeep and Living Mikalauskas had the following child:
681. i. LIVING INSKEEP (daughter of ? Inskeep and Living Mikalauskas).
489. **LIVING VYE** (Living, Ashley Wise⁴, William Alexander³, Adam², James¹). She married **LIVING GORDON** (son of Robert Gordon and Loretta Felker).
Living Gordon and Living Vye had the following children:
682. i. LIVING GORDON (son of Living Gordon and Living Vye).
683. ii. LIVING GORDON (daughter of Living Gordon and Living Vye).
490. **LIVING VYE** (Living, Ashley Wise⁴, William Alexander³, Adam², James¹). He married **LIVING ABERLE** (daughter of Dennis Aberle and Kathleen Neisse).
Living Vye and Living Aberle had the following children:
684. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Aberle).
685. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Aberle).
504. **LIVING MCLAUGHLIN** (James Alfred Wilson Bateman⁵, Muriel Frances⁴ Bateman, Alfred Wilson³ Bateman, Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye, James Alfred Wilson Bateman⁵, Francis Halverson). She married **LIVING STEWART**.
Living Stewart and Living McLaughlin had the following children:
686. i. LIVING STEWART (daughter of Living Stewart and Living McLaughlin).
687. ii. LIVING STEWART (son of Living Stewart and Living McLaughlin).
505. **LIVING MCLAUGHLIN** (James Alfred Wilson Bateman⁵, Muriel Frances⁴ Bateman, Alfred Wilson³ Bateman, Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye, James Alfred Wilson Bateman⁵, Francis Halverson). He married **LIVING GEIKIE** (daughter of Ward Geikie and Georgie Howe).
Living McLaughlin and Living Geikie had the following children:
688. i. LIVING MCLAUGHLIN (daughter of Living McLaughlin and Living Geikie).
689. ii. LIVING MCLAUGHLIN (son of Living McLaughlin and Living Geikie).
690. iii. LIVING MCLAUGHLIN (son of Living McLaughlin and Living Geikie).
507. **LIVING PATTERSON** (Jessie Margaret Ferguson⁵ McLaughlin, Muriel Frances⁴ Bateman, Alfred Wilson³ Bateman, Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye, Hazen Victor Raymond, Hazen William). She married **GERALD WILSON HARPER** (son of Bessie McInnis). He was born on 14 December 1927 in McKinleyville, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died before 2005.
Gerald Wilson Harper and Living Patterson had the following children:
- +691. i. LIVING HARPER (son of Gerald Wilson Harper and Living Patterson). He married (1) LIVING LAWLOR. He married (2) LIVING NAYAKE.
692. ii. LIVING HARPER (daughter of Gerald Wilson Harper and Living Patterson).
693. iii. KIMBERLY DAWN HARPER (daughter of Gerald Wilson Harper and Living Patterson)
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

- was born on 17 September 1960. She died on 17 September 1960.
- +694. iv. LIVING HARPER (daughter of Gerald Wilson Harper and Living Patterson). She married LIVING CONNOLLY (son of Thomas Connolly and Elizabeth ???).
 - +695. v. LIVING HARPER (daughter of Gerald Wilson Harper and Living Patterson). She married LIVING BREWER.
508. **LIVING PATTERSON** (Jessie Margaret Ferguson⁵ McLaughlin, Muriel Frances⁴ Bateman, Alfred Wilson³ Bateman, Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye, Hazen Victor Raymond, Hazen William). She married **LIVING RICHARD** (son of Lionel Richard and Ann ???).
- Living Richard and Living Patterson had the following children:
- 696. i. LIVING RICHARD (son of Living Richard and Living Patterson).
 - 697. ii. LIVING RICHARD (daughter of Living Richard and Living Patterson).
522. **LIVING YEO** (Living King, Laura Ella⁴ Vye, Herbert³ Vye, Alexander² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Kenneth). She married **LIVING MCILVEEN** (son of John 'Jack' McIlveen and Shelley Martin).
- Living McIlveen and Living Yeo had the following children:
- 698. i. LIVING MCILVEEN (daughter of Living McIlveen and Living Yeo).
 - 699. ii. LIVING MCILVEEN (son of Living McIlveen and Living Yeo).
 - 700. iii. LIVING MCILVEEN (daughter of Living McIlveen and Living Yeo).
523. **LIVING YEO** (Living King, Laura Ella⁴ Vye, Herbert³ Vye, Alexander² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Kenneth). He married **LIVING DOUMA** (daughter of Reginald Douma and Roselyn Paquette).
- Living Yeo and Living Douma had the following children:
- 701. i. LIVING YEO (daughter of Living Yeo and Living Douma).
 - 702. ii. LIVING YEO (son of Living Yeo and Living Douma).
 - 703. iii. LIVING YEO (son of Living Yeo and Living Douma).
533. **LIVING GUILLORY** (Mary Jane⁵ Lackey, Margaret Eileen⁴ Allen, Ella Gertrude³ Vye, Alexander² Vye, James¹ Vye, Bobby John). She married **LIVING LEADBETTER**.
- Living Leadbetter and Living Guillory had the following children:
- 704. i. LIVING LEADBETTER (son of Living Leadbetter and Living Guillory).
 - 705. ii. LIVING LEADBETTER (daughter of Living Leadbetter and Living Guillory).
546. **LIVING CHATHAM** (Living Blois, Edith Cavel⁴ Cassady, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Frank Norman). He married **LIVING BIRD**.
- Living Chatham and Living Bird had the following children:
- 706. i. MARK MAKIN⁷ CHATHAM (son of Living Chatham and Living Bird) was born about 1979. He died about 1979.
 - 707. ii. LIVING CHATHAM (daughter of Living Chatham and Living Bird).
 - 708. iii. LIVING CHATHAM (son of Living Chatham and Living Bird).
 - 709. iv. LIVING CHATHAM (son of Living Chatham and Living Bird).
 - 710. v. LIVING CHATHAM (daughter of Living Chatham and Living Bird).
547. **LIVING CHATHAM** (Living Blois, Edith Cavel⁴ Cassady, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Frank Norman). She married **LIVING PETERS**.
- Living Peters and Living Chatham had the following children:
- 711. i. LIVING PETERS (daughter of Living Peters and Living Chatham).
 - 712. ii. LIVING PETERS (son of Living Peters and Living Chatham).
 - 713. iii. LIVING PETERS (son of Living Peters and Living Chatham).
548. **LIVING MAKIN** (Living Blois, Edith Cavel⁴ Cassady, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

Vye, Living Chatham, Frank Norman Chatham). He married **LIVING GALLANT**.

Living Makin and Living Gallant had the following children:

- 714. i. **LIVING MAKIN** (daughter of Living Makin and Living Gallant).
- 715. ii. **LIVING MAKIN** (son of Living Makin and Living Gallant).
- 716. iii. **LIVING MAKIN** (son of Living Makin and Living Gallant).

549. **LIVING MARKIN** (Living Blois, Edith Cavel⁴ Cassady, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living). She married (1) **LIVING HINES**. She married (2) **LIVING FITZGERALD**. She married (3) **LIVING KIDWELL**.

Living Hines and Living Markin had the following child:

- 717. i. **LIVING HINES** (son of Living Hines and Living Markin).

Living Fitzgerald and Living Markin had the following child:

- 718. i. **LIVING FITZGERALD** (daughter of Living Fitzgerald and Living Markin).

Living Kidwell and Living Markin had the following child:

- 719. i. **LIVING KIDWELL** (son of Living Kidwell and Living Markin).

552. **LIVING QUACKENBUSH** (Living Blois, Edith Cavel⁴ Cassady, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Garnet). He married **LIVING YORK** (daughter of Robert York and Ethel ???).

Living Quackenbush and Living York had the following child:

- 720. i. **LIVING QUACKENBUSH** (son of Living Quackenbush and Living York).

553. **LIVING QUACKENBUSH** (Living Blois, Edith Cavel⁴ Cassady, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Garnet). She married (1) **LIVING BERTIN** (son of Hector Bertin and Evelyn Vinneau). She married (2) **LIVING BLAKELY** (son of Byron Blakely and Nadine Travis).

Living Bertin and Living Quackenbush had the following children:

- 721. i. **LIVING BERTIN** (son of Living Bertin and Living Quackenbush).
- 722. ii. **LIVING BERTIN** (son of Living Bertin and Living Quackenbush).

Living Blakely and Living Quackenbush had the following child:

- 723. i. **LIVING BLAKELY** (daughter of Living Blakely and Living Quackenbush).

554. **LIVING QUACKENBUSH** (Living Blois, Edith Cavel⁴ Cassady, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Garnet). He married **LIVING ROBINSON** (daughter of Living Robinson and Living ???).

Living Quackenbush and Living Robinson had the following child:

- 724. i. **LIVING QUACKENBUSH** (son of Living Quackenbush and Living Robinson).

555. **LIVING QUACKENBUSH** (Living Blois, Edith Cavel⁴ Cassady, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Garnet). She married (1) **LIVING HAWKINS** (son of Alton Hawkins and Valerie Atkinson). She married (2) **LIVING MORLEY** (son of William Morley and Marjorie Tamlyn).

Living Hawkins and Living Quackenbush had the following children:

- 725. i. **LIVING HAWKINS** (daughter of Living Hawkins and Living Quackenbush).
- 726. ii. **LIVING HAWKINS** (daughter of Living Hawkins and Living Quackenbush).

Living Morley and Living Quackenbush had the following child:

- 727. i. **LIVING MORLEY** (daughter of Living Morley and Living Quackenbush).

556. **LIVING BLOIS** (John George⁵, Edith Cavel⁴ Cassady, Hannah³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, John George⁵, George Allen, Herbert Judson). He married **LIVING WALTON**.

Living Blois and Living Walton had the following child:

- 728. i. **LIVING BLOIS** (daughter of Living Blois and Living Walton).

Generation 6 (cont.)

568. **LIVING SAUNDERS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Allan Wilson, Earl). He married **LIVING MCCULLUM** (daughter of Ambrose McCullum and Isabel ???).
Living Saunders and Living McCullum had the following children:
- 729. i. LIVING SAUNDERS (daughter of Living Saunders and Living McCullum).
 - 730. ii. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Living Saunders and Living McCullum).
570. **LIVING SAUNDERS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Allan Wilson, Earl). She married **LIVING HARE** (son of Allan Hare and Ruby ???).
Living Hare and Living Saunders had the following children:
- 731. i. LIVING HARE (daughter of Living Hare and Living Saunders).
 - 732. ii. LIVING HARE (daughter of Living Hare and Living Saunders).
 - 733. iii. LIVING HARE (daughter of Living Hare and Living Saunders).
573. **LIVING SAUNDERS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Allan Wilson, Earl). She married **LIVING BOSS** (son of Oral Boss and Verna ???).
Living Boss and Living Saunders had the following child:
- 734. i. LIVING BOSS (son of Living Boss and Living Saunders).
574. **LIVING SAUNDERS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Allan Wilson, Earl). He met **LIVING BENIOT**.
Living Saunders and Living Beniot had the following child:
- 735. i. LIVING BENIOT (daughter of Living Saunders and Living Beniot).
575. **LIVING SAUNDERS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Allan Wilson, Earl).
Living Saunders had the following children:
- 736. i. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Living Saunders).
 - 737. ii. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Living Saunders).
579. **LIVING COLLINS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Earnest). He married (1) **LIVING BABINEAU**. He married (2) **LIVING BROWN**.
Living Collins and Living Babineau had the following children:
- 738. i. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Babineau).
 - 739. ii. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Babineau).
 - 740. iii. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Babineau).
580. **LIVING COLLINS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Earnest). She married **LIVING SAVOIE**.
Living Savoie and Living Collins had the following children:
- 741. i. LIVING SAVOIE (daughter of Living Savoie and Living Collins).
 - 742. ii. LIVING SAVOIE (son of Living Savoie and Living Collins).
581. **LIVING COLLINS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Earnest). She married **LIVING MANDERVILLE**.
Living Manderville and Living Collins had the following children:
- 743. i. LIVING MANDERVILLE (daughter of Living Manderville and Living Collins).
 - 744. ii. LIVING MANDERVILLE (daughter of Living Manderville and Living Collins).
 - 745. iii. LIVING MANDERVILLE (son of Living Manderville and Living Collins).
582. **LIVING COLLINS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Earnest). She married **LIVING GRAY**.
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

Living Gray and Living Collins had the following children:

- 746. i. LIVING GRAY (daughter of Living Gray and Living Collins).
- 747. ii. LIVING GRAY (son of Living Gray and Living Collins).
- 748. iii. LIVING GRAY (daughter of Living Gray and Living Collins).

583. **LIVING COLLINS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Earnest). He married **LIVING BABINEAU**.

Living Collins and Living Babineau had the following children:

- 749. i. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Babineau).
- 750. ii. LIVING COLLINS (son of Living Collins and Living Babineau).

584. **LIVING COLLINS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Earnest). She married **LIVING O'NEILL**.

Living O'Neill and Living Collins had the following children:

- 751. i. LIVING O'NEILL (daughter of Living O'Neill and Living Collins).
- 752. ii. LIVING O'NEILL (son of Living O'Neill and Living Collins).

585. **LIVING JEWER** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Percy). She married **LIVING DE LAFONTAINE**.

Living de LaFontaine and Living Jewer had the following children:

- 753. i. LIVING DE LAFONTAINE (daughter of Living de LaFontaine and Living Jewer).
- 754. ii. LIVING DE LAFONTAINE (son of Living de LaFontaine and Living Jewer).

587. **LIVING JEWER** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Percy). He married **LIVING MATTHEWS**.

Living Jewer and Living Matthews had the following child:

- 755. i. LIVING JEWER (son of Living Jewer and Living Matthews).

588. **LIVING JEWER** (Living Vye, James Addison⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Percy). He married **LIVING LALONDE**.

Living Jewer and Living LaLonde had the following children:

- 756. i. LIVING JEWER (daughter of Living Jewer and Living LaLonde).
- 757. ii. LIVING JEWER (daughter of Living Jewer and Living LaLonde).
- 758. iii. LIVING JEWER (son of Living Jewer and Living LaLonde).

592. **LIVING VYE** (Living, James Addison⁴, James William³, John Henderson², James¹). She married (1) **LIVING NAYLOR**. She married (2) **LIVING WINN**.

Living Naylor and Living Vye had the following children:

- 759. i. LIVING NAYLOR (son of Living Naylor and Living Vye).
- 760. ii. LIVING NAYLOR (daughter of Living Naylor and Living Vye).

Living Winn and Living Vye had the following child:

- 761. i. LIVING WINN (son of Living Winn and Living Vye).

600. **SARALYN⁶ CAUGHEY** (Jim⁵, Isabel⁴ Vye, James William³ Vye, John Henderson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Jim⁵, Joseph).

Saralyn Caughey had the following child:

- 762. i. MARY KATHERINE⁷ CAUGHEY (daughter of Saralyn Caughey).

Generation 7

629. **LIVING BIESENTHAL** (Living, Alma Isabell⁵ Adams, Mary Lois⁴ Fox, Louise M.³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Ernest Wilhelm Ludwig). He married **LIVING MCLENEGAN**.
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

Living Biesenthal and Living McLenegan had the following child:

763. i. LIVING BIESENTHAL (son of Living Biesenthal and Living McLenegan).

650. **LIVING BRODIE** (Living Murray, Katherine Evelyn Esther⁵ Gaudine, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, James Henry³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING LAVALLEE**.

Living Brodie and Living Lavallee had the following children:

764. i. LIVING BRODIE (daughter of Living Brodie and Living Lavallee).

765. ii. LIVING BRODIE (daughter of Living Brodie and Living Lavallee).

651. **LIVING WILLIAMS** (Living Murray, Katherine Evelyn Esther⁵ Gaudine, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, James Henry³ Vye, Charles² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, ?). He married **APRIL ???**. She was born date Unknown in ?.

Living Williams and April ??? had the following child:

766. i. LIVING WILLIAMS (son of Living Williams and April ???).

666. **LIVING GAGE** (Living, Dorothy Jane⁵ Vye, Murvyn Wesley⁴ Vye Sr., Frederick William³ Vye, James Wilson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Minot Gardner, Harold Minot). He married **LIVING GILMAN**.

Living Gage and Living Gilman had the following child:

767. i. LIVING GAGE (son of Living Gage and Living Gilman).

668. **LIVING GAGE** (Living, Dorothy Jane⁵ Vye, Murvyn Wesley⁴ Vye Sr., Frederick William³ Vye, James Wilson² Vye, James¹ Vye, Living, Minot Gardner, Harold Minot). He married **LIVING DUNN**.

Living Gage and Living Dunn had the following child:

768. i. LIVING GAGE (son of Living Gage and Living Dunn).

691. **LIVING HARPER** (Living Patterson, Jessie Margaret Ferguson⁵ McLaughlin, Muriel Frances⁴ Bateman, Alfred Wilson³ Bateman, Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye, Gerald Wilson). He married (1) **LIVING LAWLOR**. He married (2) **LIVING NAYAKE**.

Living Harper and Living Lawlor had the following child:

769. i. LIVING HARPER (daughter of Living Harper and Living Lawlor).

Living Harper and Living Nayake had the following child:

770. i. LIVING HARPER (son of Living Harper and Living Nayake).

694. **LIVING HARPER** (Living Patterson, Jessie Margaret Ferguson⁵ McLaughlin, Muriel Frances⁴ Bateman, Alfred Wilson³ Bateman, Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye, Gerald Wilson). She married **LIVING CONNOLLY** (son of Thomas Connolly and Elizabeth ???).

Living Connolly and Living Harper had the following children:

771. i. LIVING CONNOLLY (daughter of Living Connolly and Living Harper).

772. ii. LIVING CONNOLLY (daughter of Living Connolly and Living Harper).

695. **LIVING HARPER** (Living Patterson, Jessie Margaret Ferguson⁵ McLaughlin, Muriel Frances⁴ Bateman, Alfred Wilson³ Bateman, Rebecca² Vye, James¹ Vye, Gerald Wilson). She married **LIVING BREWER**.

Living Brewer and Living Harper had the following children:

773. i. LIVING BREWER (son of Living Brewer and Living Harper).

774. ii. LIVING BREWER (son of Living Brewer and Living Harper).

775. iii. LIVING BREWER (son of Living Brewer and Living Harper).

Sources

- 1 Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.
 - 2 1891 Census, Northumberland Co., NB, Nelson Parish, p32.
 - 3 Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB.
-

Sources (cont.)

- 4 Old North Esk on the Miramichi by W. D. Hamilton, p58.
- 5 Old North Esk on the Miramichi by W. D. Hamilton, p85.
- 6 LDS Ancestral File.
- 7 BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index.
- 8 1891 Census, Northumberland Co., NB, Nelson Parish, p 31.
- 9 LDSHR: LDS Historical Records.
- 10 Death Certificate.
- 11 Obituary, The Commercial, Chatham, NB, 15 June 1909.
- 12 TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.
- 13 Marriage Registers, Waltham, MA.
- 14 MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database.
- 15 SSDI.
- 16 WWII Draft Registration Card.
- 17 CDI: California Death Index.
- 18 WWI Draft Registration Card.
- 19 Find A Grave.
- 20 USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index, Vol 2.
- 21 Border Crossings: USA.
- 22 MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB.
- 23 Death Index, Florida: 1877-1998.
- 24 Death Index, MA.
- 25 Public Records Index.
- 26 Birth Index, CA.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Arnold Edwin Krause	Address:	1611 Arlington Ave
Phone:	306 374 3348		Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H2Y6
Email:	arnie-krause@shaw.ca		Canada

Generation 1

1. **HANNAH E.¹ VYE** was born on 24 November 1793 in Trinity, NFlid.. She died after July 1851. She married Sylvanus Jellison (son of Joseph Jellison and Maria H. ???) about 1814. He was born about 1788 in Ellsworth, ME. He died after 1870 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Hannah E. Vye:

Hannah is at the home of Joseph and Hannah (Jellison) Hubbard in the 1851 census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p27-28. She is listed as GM(Grand Mother), age 59. Came to NB in 1798.

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter E

Notes for Sylvanus Jellison:

Ref: 1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME,p 132/263 show a Sylvanus Jellison, age 62,b ME and a Sylvanus Jellison, age 23, b NB. Both are listed as labourer

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 4, p183/101, frame 101/143, taken 9 July 1860, age 75

Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye had the following children:

- +2. i. **JAMES WILLIAM² JELLISON** (son of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) was born on 07 January 1816 in Jellison, NB. He died on 19 December 1899 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) **MARY LOUISE VYE** (daughter of John Vye and Mary Appleby) after 17 December 1870 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME¹. She was born on 09 June 1841 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 25 December 1915 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (2) **ELLENOR MCDOWELL** before 1843. She was born in 1819 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- +3. ii. **HANNAH H. JELLISON** (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) was born between 1820-1821 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Joseph Hubbard (son of George Hubbard Sr. and Jane Rogers) in 1840. He was born in 1794 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died between 1861-1870 in Monroe, ME.
4. iii. **ELIZABETH JELLISON** (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) was born before 08 March 1822. She married George Stewart on 20 July 1850 in Chatham, NB. He was born about 1815 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +5. iv. **SYLVANUS JELLISON** (son of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) was born in June 1824 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 13 October 1901 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He married (1) **LYDIA BROWN** (daughter of Moses Brown and Abigail Caldwell) about 1853. She was born in 1833 in Twp 21, W. Princeton, ME. She died on 03 November 1885 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) **MARY LEE** on 17 July 1887 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.
6. v. **CHARLES JELLISON** (son of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) was born before 17 October 1824.
- +7. vi. **REBECCA JELLISON** (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) was born before 17 October 1824. She married Alexander Steuart III on 24 August 1844 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born about 1818.
- +8. vii. **MARY ANN JELLISON** (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) was born before 10 August 1827 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 28 December 1912 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME. She married James Stewart on 24 September 1845. He was born in 1827 in Scottish ancestry.

Generation 1 (cont.)

9. viii. ELIZA JELLISON (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) was born before 05 April 1828.
10. ix. ELLEN JELLISON (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) was born before 29 July 1830.
11. x. JANE JELLISON (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) was born about November 1831 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 26 January 1922 in Presque Isle, ME. She married JAMES BROWN. He was born about 1830.
12. xi. NATHANIEL JELLISON (son of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) was born before 10 June 1834 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB.
13. xii. JOSEPH JELLISON (son of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) was born before 24 September 1835 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 August 1895 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He married Mary Ann Brown on 30 April 1870. She was born in 1840 in ME.

Notes for Joseph Jellison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43

Notes for Mary Ann Brown:

1871 Census shows a Minnie Brown, age 9, b USA, in the household. This is either an illegitimate child of Mary Ann or a sister.

Generation 2

2. **JAMES WILLIAM² JELLISON** (Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 07 January 1816 in Jellison, NB. He died on 19 December 1899 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) **MARY LOUISE VYE** (daughter of John Vye and Mary Appleby) after 17 December 1870 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME¹. She was born on 09 June 1841 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 25 December 1915 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (2) **ELLENOR MCDOWELL** before 1843. She was born in 1819 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Louise Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 9

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 20

Relationship Notes for James William Jellison and Mary Louise Vye:

Marriage Intentions:

James Jellison of Calais, Dec. 12, 1870

Mary Craig of Calais, Dec. 17, 1870

James William Jellison and Mary Louise Vye had the following children:

14. i. ABIGAIL³ JELLISON (daughter of James William Jellison and Mary Louise Vye) was born in 1875. She died in (young).
15. ii. CHARLOTTE R. JELLISON (daughter of James William Jellison and Mary Louise Vye) was born after 1875 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married JOHN B. BALDWIN.
16. iii. FLORENCE JELLISON (daughter of James William Jellison and Mary Louise Vye) was born after 1875 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married EDWARD HARTWELL.

James William Jellison and Ellenor McDowell had the following children:

- +17. i. ELIZABETH A.³ JELLISON (daughter of James William Jellison and Ellenor McDowell) was born on 28 June 1843 in Miramachi, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 13 December 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. She married Edward Dean on

Generation 2 (cont.)

- 27 April 1877 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He was born between 1854-1856 in Magadavic, NB. He died on 06 June 1887 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.
18. ii. MARY J. JELLISON (daughter of James William Jellison and Ellenor McDowell) was born on 29 September 1850³.
 19. iii. EMELINE JELLISON (daughter of James William Jellison and Ellenor McDowell) was born on 22 December 1856³. She died on 07 February 1892 in Princeton, ME. She married Wilbert Edgerly on 20 July 1876 in Princeton, ME.
 20. iv. ISABEL JELLISON (daughter of James William Jellison and Ellenor McDowell) was born on 23 April 1860³.
 21. v. SYLVANUS JELLISON (son of James William Jellison and Ellenor McDowell) was born on 25 March 1863 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME³. He died on 23 November 1864 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁴.
 22. vi. JOHN JELLISON (son of James William Jellison and Ellenor McDowell) was born about 1864.
3. **HANNAH H.² JELLISON** (Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born between 1820-1821 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Joseph Hubbard (son of George Hubbard Sr. and Jane Rogers) in 1840. He was born in 1794 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died between 1861-1870 in Monroe, ME.

Notes for Hannah H. Jellison:

Ref:

1871 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p21

Notes for Joseph Hubbard:

Ref: 1851 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p27-28

1861 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p24

Joseph Hubbard and Hannah H. Jellison had the following children:

- +23. i. JAMES NELSON³ HUBBARD (son of Joseph Hubbard and Hannah H. Jellison) was born in 1841 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married ANN POLK. She was born in 1841 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.
- +24. ii. ALBERT ALEXANDER HUBBARD (son of Joseph Hubbard and Hannah H. Jellison) was born between 1842-1843 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married ELLEN ???. She was born between 1839-1840.
- +25. iii. SYLVANUS BACON HUBBARD (son of Joseph Hubbard and Hannah H. Jellison) was born in 1843 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married CATHERINE ???. She was born between 1846-1847.
26. iv. JANE SOPHIA HUBBARD (daughter of Joseph Hubbard and Hannah H. Jellison) was born in 1845 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Jane Sophia Hubbard:

Ref:

1871 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p21

Name is shown as Jane Sinclair Hubbard, widow, immediately following are shown the names of the following children all named Hubbard.

Huldah Jane, age 8

Joseph, age 6

Hannah, age 4

William Henry, b Nov 1870

27. v. HANNAH PAULINA HUBBARD (daughter of Joseph Hubbard and Hannah H. Jellison) was born in 1846 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Generation 2 (cont.)

- 28. vi. JOSEPH AMOS HUBBARD (son of Joseph Hubbard and Hannah H. Jellison) was born in 1849 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
 - 29. vii. WILLIAM HENRY HUBBARD (son of Joseph Hubbard and Hannah H. Jellison) was born about January 1851 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
 - 30. viii. JOHN EDWARD HUBBARD (son of Joseph Hubbard and Hannah H. Jellison) was born in 1853 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
 - 31. ix. HENRY GILBERT HUBBARD (son of Joseph Hubbard and Hannah H. Jellison) was born in 1854 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
 - 32. x. MARSHAL ALLAN HUBBARD (son of Joseph Hubbard and Hannah H. Jellison) was born in 1857 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
5. **SYLVANUS² JELLISON** (Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born in June 1824 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 13 October 1901 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He married (1) **LYDIA BROWN** (daughter of Moses Brown and Abigail Caldwell) about 1853. She was born in 1833 in Twp 21, W. Princeton, ME. She died on 03 November 1885 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) **MARY LEE** on 17 July 1887 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Sylvanus Jellison:

Ref:

1860 Census, Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, frame 19 Ancestry.com

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p4, family#25, age 56

Notes for Lydia Brown:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p4, family#25, age 47

Sylvanus Jellison and Lydia Brown had the following children:

- +33. i. SAMUEL B.³ JELLISON (son of Sylvanus Jellison and Lydia Brown) was born in 1854 in Plantation 21, Washington Co., ME. He died in November 1879. He married Emily Perkins on 14 December 1878.
- 34. ii. ABIGAIL JELLISON (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Lydia Brown) was born in 1857 in Plantation 21, Washington Co., ME. She married James Sprague on 15 August 1875.
- 35. iii. ELIZABETH JELLISON (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Lydia Brown) was born in 1859 in Plantation 21, Washington Co., ME. She died before 1879.
- 36. iv. MARY ANN JELLISON (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Lydia Brown) was born in 1861 in Plantation 21, Washington Co., ME. She married James Orin Fickett on 03 July 1880.

Notes for Mary Ann Jellison:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p4, family#25, age 20

- +37. v. HIRAM JELLISON (son of Sylvanus Jellison and Lydia Brown) was born in September 1862 in Plantation 21, Washington Co., ME. He died on 12 July 1935 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Georgie Ann Crockett on 18 September 1886 in Princeton, ME. She was born on 14 December 1870 in Princeton, ME. She died on 17 February 1944 in Herman, ME.
- 38. vi. CHARLES F. JELLISON (son of Sylvanus Jellison and Lydia Brown) was born in 1865 in Plantation 21, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Charles F. Jellison:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p4, family#25, age 16

- 39. vii. ELIZABETH J. JELLISON (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Lydia Brown) was born in 1866 in Plantation 21, Washington Co., ME. She married Charles Gower on 15 January 1881.

Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for Elizabeth J. Jellison:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p4, family#25, age 14

- +40. viii. MARIA E. JELLISON (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Lydia Brown) was born on 06 October 1869 in Plantation 21, Washington Co., ME. She died on 16 July 1925 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. She married Abram S. McArthur (son of Hugh McArthur and Susan Diamond) on 16 February 1886. He was born on 15 February 1863 in PEI. He died on 29 April 1928 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.
- +41. ix. HANNAH ELZINA JELLISON (daughter of Sylvanus Jellison and Lydia Brown) was born on 11 October 1870 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME. She died on 03 August 1935 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. She married Franklin Willard Holmes (son of James Holmes and Mary Smyth) on 18 August 1891 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁵. He was born on 17 October 1866 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He died on 11 September 1949 in Calais, ME.

7. **REBECCA² JELLISON** (Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born before 17 October 1824. She married Alexander Steuart III on 24 August 1844 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born about 1818.

Notes for Alexander Steuart III:

Ref: 1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p28.

Alexander Steuart III and Rebecca Jellison had the following children:

42. i. ALEXANDER³ STEUART IV (son of Alexander Steuart III and Rebecca Jellison) was born in 1844.
43. ii. SYLVANUS STEUART (son of Alexander Steuart III and Rebecca Jellison) was born in 1846.
44. iii. MARGARET A. STEUART (daughter of Alexander Steuart III and Rebecca Jellison) was born in 1848.
45. iv. JOSEPH STEUART (son of Alexander Steuart III and Rebecca Jellison) was born in 1850.
8. **MARY ANN² JELLISON** (Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born before 10 August 1827 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 28 December 1912 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME. She married James Stewart on 24 September 1845. He was born in 1827 in Scottish ancestry.

Notes for James Stewart:

Ref: 1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p28.

James, age 30, Scotch,

Mary A., age 26, Irish,

Charles, age 3,

Elizabeth, age 2,

Sarah, age 1.

James Stewart and Mary Ann Jellison had the following children:

- +46. i. MARGARET ANN³ STEWART (daughter of James Stewart and Mary Ann Jellison) was born in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 March 1919 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Robert John England (son of ? England and ? McDonald) on 20 June 1883 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 01 December 1849 in Black River, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 27 December 1920 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB².
47. ii. CHARLES STEWART (son of James Stewart and Mary Ann Jellison) was born between 1847-1848.
48. iii. ELIZABETH STEWART (daughter of James Stewart and Mary Ann Jellison) was born between 1848-1849.

Generation 2 (cont.)

- 49. iv. SARAH STEWART (daughter of James Stewart and Mary Ann Jellison) was born between 1849-1850.
- +50. v. NANCY STEWART (daughter of James Stewart and Mary Ann Jellison) was born in 1854. She died on 12 February 1937 in Hermon, Penobscot Co., ME. She married George H. Robertson Sr. (son of Philip Peter Robertson and Sarah Price) on 21 November 1874 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 24 July 1851 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 13 November 1932 in Hermon, Penobscot Co., ME.
- +51. vi. HUGH STEWART (son of James Stewart and Mary Ann Jellison) was born in 1863. He married SUSAN ASHFORD (daughter of William Ashford and Christie Ann Robertson). She was born in 1864 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 52. vii. JANE STEWART (daughter of James Stewart and Mary Ann Jellison) was born on 16 May 1871 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB². She died in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. She married THOMAS NUTTER. He was born about 1845 in Boston, MA. He died on 10 August 1909 in Plymouth.

Generation 3

- 17. **ELIZABETH A.³ JELLISON** (James William², Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 28 June 1843 in Miramachi, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 13 December 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. She married Edward Dean on 27 April 1877 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He was born between 1854-1856 in Magadavic, NB. He died on 06 June 1887 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.

Edward Dean and Elizabeth A. Jellison had the following children:

- 53. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁴ DEAN (son of Edward Dean and Elizabeth A. Jellison) was born on 26 March 1878 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME⁶.
 - 54. ii. FREDDIE S. DEAN (son of Edward Dean and Elizabeth A. Jellison) was born on 17 February 1881 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME⁶. He died on 11 October 1896 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME⁶.
 - +55. iii. EDWARD DEAN (son of Edward Dean and Elizabeth A. Jellison) was born on 15 February 1883 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He died on 03 October 1950 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He married CHARLOTTE STELLA THIBODEAU (daughter of Joseph Thibodeau and Margaret Frost). She was born on 15 October 1895 in Codyville, Washington Co., ME⁸. She died on 05 July 1972 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁸.
- 23. **JAMES NELSON³ HUBBARD** (Hannah H.² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born in 1841 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married **ANN POLK**. She was born in 1841 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.

Notes for James Nelson Hubbard:

Ref:

1871 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p21

James Nelson Hubbard and Ann Polk had the following child:

- +56. i. ELIZABETH JANE⁴ HUBBARD (daughter of James Nelson Hubbard and Ann Polk) was born on 30 June 1862 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 25 April 1936 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married John William Bateman (son of William Bateman and Rebecca 'Ann' Sturgeon) on 12 March 1887 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁷. He was born on 04 March 1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 09 August 1921 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- 24. **ALBERT ALEXANDER³ HUBBARD** (Hannah H.² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born between 1842-1843 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **ELLEN ???**. She was born between 1839-1840.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Albert Alexander Hubbard:

Ref:

1871 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p21

Albert Alexander Hubbard and Ellen ??? had the following children:

- 57. i. ISAAC ALFRED⁴ HUBBARD (son of Albert Alexander Hubbard and Ellen ???) was born between 1863-1864.
 - 58. ii. EMMA JANE HUBBARD (daughter of Albert Alexander Hubbard and Ellen ???) was born between 1865-1866.
 - 59. iii. WILLIMINA HUBBARD (daughter of Albert Alexander Hubbard and Ellen ???) was born between 1868-1869.
25. **SYLVANUS BACON³ HUBBARD** (Hannah H.² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born in 1843 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **CATHERINE ???**. She was born between 1846-1847.

Notes for Sylvanus Bacon Hubbard:

Ref:

1871 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p21

Sylvanus Bacon Hubbard and Catherine ??? had the following children:

- 60. i. GEORGE⁴ HUBBARD (son of Sylvanus Bacon Hubbard and Catherine ???) was born between 1864-1865.
 - 61. ii. ELIZABETH ANN HUBBARD (daughter of Sylvanus Bacon Hubbard and Catherine ???) was born between 1866-1867.
33. **SAMUEL B.³ JELLISON** (Sylvanus², Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born in 1854 in Plantation 21, Washington Co., ME. He died in November 1879. He married Emily Perkins on 14 December 1878.

Samuel B. Jellison and Emily Perkins had the following child:

- 62. i. GEORGIA⁴ JELLISON (daughter of Samuel B. Jellison and Emily Perkins) was born in 1877.
37. **HIRAM³ JELLISON** (Sylvanus², Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born in September 1862 in Plantation 21, Washington Co., ME. He died on 12 July 1935 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Georgie Ann Crockett on 18 September 1886 in Princeton, ME. She was born on 14 December 1870 in Princeton, ME. She died on 17 February 1944 in Herman, ME.

Notes for Hiram Jellison:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p4, family#25, age 18

Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett had the following children:

- 63. i. GLYDIE⁴ JELLISON (daughter of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born about 1887 in Amherst, ME. She died on Dead.
- +64. ii. TIM JELLISON (son of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born about 1888. He died on Dead. He married ? ???.
- 65. iii. LENORA JELLISON (daughter of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born in 1889 in Amherst, ME. She died on Dead. She married DAVID BESTON.
- 66. iv. GLENORA JELLISON (daughter of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born in 1890 in Amherst, ME. She died on Dead. She married DONALD BEATON. He died in 1988.
- 67. v. FANNIE JELLISON (daughter of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born in 1891 in Amherst, ME. She died on Dead. She married JAMES DONOVAN.
- +68. vi. LEROY R. JELLISON (son of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born on 17 September 1892 in Amherst, ME. He died on 25 February 1966. He married (1) ABBIE WILSON. He married (2) GRACE SMITH on 14 May 1917. She was born in

Generation 3 (cont.)

- Orrington, ME.
- +69. vii. CHARLES A. JELLISON (son of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born on 20 October 1894 in Amherst, ME. He died in Amherst, ME. He married Glennie Noddin on 30 November 1917. She was born in 1895 in Stetson, ME.
 - +70. viii. FRANK O. JELLISON (son of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born on 06 September 1896 in Amherst, ME⁹. He died in June 1965 in ME⁹. He married (1) BLANCHE LANCASTER. He married (2) WINONA STANLEY in 1918. She died on Dead.
 - 71. ix. ROBERT JELLISON (son of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born in 1898 in Amherst, ME. He died on 04 May 1912.
 - 72. x. KATIE JELLISON (daughter of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born on 13 May 1898 in Amherst, ME. She died on 23 May 1946 in Hampden, Penobscot Co., ME. She married CHARLES FOWLER. He died on Dead.
 - 73. xi. CHESTER E. JELLISON (son of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born on 23 February 1904 in Amherst, ME. He died in June 1971 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
 - 74. xii. ANNE M. JELLISON (daughter of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born on 29 December 1909 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She died on Dead. She married BERTIE WHITE. He was born about 1910. He died on Dead.
 - 75. xiii. MILDRED J. JELLISON (daughter of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born on 21 December 1910 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She died on 05 December 1973. She married HARRY L. BROWN. He died on Dead.
 - 76. xiv. GEORGE JELLISON (son of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born on 22 June 1912 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He died on 03 June 1980. He married ETHEL AREY. She died on Dead.
 - 77. xv. NAOMI JELLISON (daughter of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born on 14 September 1913. She died on Dead.
 - 78. xvi. LILLIAN JELLISON (daughter of Hiram Jellison and Georgie Ann Crockett) was born in 1914 in Amherst, ME. She died in 1918 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
40. **MARIA E.³ JELLISON** (Sylvanus², Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 06 October 1869 in Plantation 21, Washington Co., ME. She died on 16 July 1925 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. She married Abram S. McArthur (son of Hugh McArthur and Susan Diamond) on 16 February 1886. He was born on 15 February 1863 in PEI. He died on 29 April 1928 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.
- Notes for Maria E. Jellison:
Ref:
1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p4, family#25, age 11
Abram S. McArthur and Maria E. Jellison had the following children:
- 79. i. CHILD-ONE⁴ MCARTHUR (child of Abram S. McArthur and Maria E. Jellison).
 - 80. ii. CHILD-TWO MCARTHUR (child of Abram S. McArthur and Maria E. Jellison).
 - 81. iii. HUGH M. MCARTHUR (son of Abram S. McArthur and Maria E. Jellison) was born on 23 May 1886 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He died on 28 October 1918 in Princeton, ME.
 - 82. iv. GEORGE W. MCARTHUR (son of Abram S. McArthur and Maria E. Jellison) was born on 30 September 1887 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He died on 16 December 1893 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.
 - +83. v. GUY FRANKLIN MCARTHUR (son of Abram S. McArthur and Maria E. Jellison) was born on 19 March 1895 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He died on 30 November 1970.
41. **HANNAH ELZINA³ JELLISON** (Sylvanus², Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 11 October 1870 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME. She died on 03 August 1935 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

Co., ME. She married Franklin Willard Holmes (son of James Holmes and Mary Smyth) on 18 August 1891 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁵. He was born on 17 October 1866 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He died on 11 September 1949 in Calais, ME.

Notes for Hannah Elzina Jellison:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p4, family#25, age 9

Franklin Willard Holmes and Hannah Elzina Jellison had the following children:

- +84. i. OLIVE EVELYN⁴ HOLMES (daughter of Franklin Willard Holmes and Hannah Elzina Jellison) was born on 23 March 1892 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁶. She died on 17 March 1912 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.
- +85. ii. GRACE EMELINE HOLMES (daughter of Franklin Willard Holmes and Hannah Elzina Jellison) was born on 27 January 1894 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁶. She died on 24 March 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Seth Henry Brown (son of William Brown and Mary Vance) on 03 February 1914 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He was born on 03 February 1892 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He died on 05 August 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- +86. iii. BLANCHE MILDRED HOLMES (daughter of Franklin Willard Holmes and Hannah Elzina Jellison) was born on 08 August 1896 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁶. She died on 14 January 1958 in MA. She married Arthur Raymond McLaughlin (son of William A. McLaughlin and Annie M. McLaughlin) on 10 February 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB². He was born on 06 January 1899 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME⁶.
- +87. iv. JAMES ARTHUR HOLMES (son of Franklin Willard Holmes and Hannah Elzina Jellison) was born on 01 June 1898 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁶. He died on 11 July 1922 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He married Vivian E. Dwelley on 21 November 1921. She was born about 1898. She died about 1929.
- 88. v. CHARLES ARNOLD HOLMES (son of Franklin Willard Holmes and Hannah Elzina Jellison) was born on 18 October 1900 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He died on 08 July 1901 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.
- 89. vi. ALLISON MAY HOLMES (daughter of Franklin Willard Holmes and Hannah Elzina Jellison) was born on 07 March 1905 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME⁶. She died on 08 September 1905 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.
- +90. vii. PHILIP FRANKLIN HOLMES (son of Franklin Willard Holmes and Hannah Elzina Jellison) was born on 13 July 1906 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME⁶. He died on 14 March 1971 in Hampden, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Mildred Eva Fowler (daughter of George Fowler and Eva Patterson) on 26 June 1930 in Brewer, ME. She was born on 08 July 1909 in Hampden, Penobscot Co., ME. She died on Dead.
- +91. viii. GERALD EDWARD HOLMES (son of Franklin Willard Holmes and Hannah Elzina Jellison) was born on 26 January 1909 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME⁶. He died on 10 May 1992 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Vivian Finley on 13 October 1933 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. She was born on 13 July 1912 in Milltown, ME. She died on 20 April 1989 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- +92. ix. CLYDE HARTLEY HOLMES (son of Franklin Willard Holmes and Hannah Elzina Jellison) was born on 17 March 1913 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME⁶. He died on 19 July 1988 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Maxine Ida Edmonds on 26 November 1936 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She died on Dead.
- 93. x. KENNETH ALMA HOLMES (son of Franklin Willard Holmes and Hannah Elzina Jellison) was born on 21 June 1914 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME⁶. He died about 1915 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.

Generation 3 (cont.)

46. **MARGARET ANN³ STEWART** (Mary Ann² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 March 1919 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Robert John England (son of ? England and ? McDonald) on 20 June 1883 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 01 December 1849 in Black River, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 27 December 1920 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB².

Robert John England and Margaret Ann Stewart had the following children:

94. i. ELIZABETH ELLEN⁴ ENGLAND (daughter of Robert John England and Margaret Ann Stewart) was born on 01 January 1883.
 95. ii. EVELYN JANE ENGLAND (daughter of Robert John England and Margaret Ann Stewart) was born on 10 March 1884.
 96. iii. JAMES ANDERSON ENGLAND (son of Robert John England and Margaret Ann Stewart) was born on 13 June 1886.
 97. iv. ROBERT JOHN ENGLAND (son of Robert John England and Margaret Ann Stewart) was born on 24 June 1888.
 98. v. MARGARET ANN ENGLAND (daughter of Robert John England and Margaret Ann Stewart) was born on 20 May 1890.
 99. vi. JENNIE MAY ENGLAND (daughter of Robert John England and Margaret Ann Stewart) was born on 02 January 1892 in Ferry Road, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB².
 100. vii. MARY ANN ENGLAND (daughter of Robert John England and Margaret Ann Stewart) was born on 01 February 1894.
 101. viii. HUGH STEWART ENGLAND (son of Robert John England and Margaret Ann Stewart) was born on 11 December 1895 in Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., NB².
 102. ix. MARGARET SOPHIA ENGLAND (daughter of Robert John England and Margaret Ann Stewart) was born on 29 March 1898.
 103. x. CLARA ALBERTA ENGLAND (daughter of Robert John England and Margaret Ann Stewart) was born on 12 February 1899.
 - +104. xi. BLANCHE GERTRUDE MCEWEN ENGLAND (daughter of Robert John England and Margaret Ann Stewart) was born on 22 August 1903 in Church River, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 11 July 1996 in Miramichi City, Northumberland Co., NB. She married John Campbell Worrell on 22 November 1922 in Saint John Parish, Saint John Co., NB². He was born on 30 March 1898 in Portland River, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 25 March 1974 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB.
50. **NANCY³ STEWART** (Mary Ann² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born in 1854. She died on 12 February 1937 in Hermon, Penobscot Co., ME. She married George H. Robertson Sr. (son of Philip Peter Robertson and Sarah Price) on 21 November 1874 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 24 July 1851 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 13 November 1932 in Hermon, Penobscot Co., ME.

George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart had the following children:

105. i. SARAH⁴ ROBERTSON (daughter of George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart) was born in July 1875.
 - +106. ii. MARY ANN ROBERTSON (daughter of George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart) was born on 22 October 1877 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 02 June 1955 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married JAMES DUNCAN ROBERTSON. He was born about 1870.
 107. iii. JESSIE ROBERTSON (daughter of George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart) was born about 1880. She died on 03 February 1965.
 108. iv. JAMES W. ROBERTSON (son of George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart) was born in May 1882. He died on 23 October 1912. He married ELLA M. ???.
 109. v. PHILIP ROBERTSON (son of George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart) was born
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

- in May 1884.
- 110. vi. MARGARET ROBERTSON (daughter of George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart) was born in August 1887.
 - 111. vii. RICHARD ROBERTSON (son of George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart) was born on 22 May 1889.
 - 112. viii. GEORGE H. ROBERTSON JR. (son of George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart) was born on 30 April 1891. He died on 24 September 1961.
 - 113. ix. DUNCAN ROBERTSON (son of George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart) was born on 08 July 1893. He died on 22 January 1971.
 - 114. x. HAROLD ROBERTSON (son of George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart) was born about 1895.
 - 115. xi. WILLIAM ROBERTSON (son of George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart) was born in 1897.
 - 116. xii. LILLIAN M. ROBERTSON (daughter of George H. Robertson Sr. and Nancy Stewart) was born in 1900. She died on Dead.
51. **HUGH³ STEWART** (Mary Ann² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born in 1863. He married **SUSAN ASHFORD** (daughter of William Ashford and Christie Ann Robertson). She was born in 1864 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- Hugh Stewart and Susan Ashford had the following children:
- 117. i. WILLIAM⁴ STEWART (son of Hugh Stewart and Susan Ashford) was born in 1885.
 - 118. ii. RHODA STEWART (daughter of Hugh Stewart and Susan Ashford) was born on 04 May 1886 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
 - 119. iii. ANNIE ASHFORD STEWART (daughter of Hugh Stewart and Susan Ashford) was born on 26 August 1891 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
 - 120. iv. ROBERT ENGLAND STEWART (son of Hugh Stewart and Susan Ashford) was born on 14 February 1892 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
 - 121. v. CLIFFORD DUNCAN STEWART (son of Hugh Stewart and Susan Ashford) was born on 30 April 1894 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB².
 - 122. vi. PERLEY STEWART (son of Hugh Stewart and Susan Ashford) was born in 1895.
 - 123. vii. RUTH STEWART (daughter of Hugh Stewart and Susan Ashford) was born on 26 August 1899 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB².
 - 124. viii. IRA STEWART (son of Hugh Stewart and Susan Ashford) was born in 1901 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead.
 - 125. ix. AMY EVELYN H. STEWART (daughter of Hugh Stewart and Susan Ashford) was born on 06 February 1903 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on Dead. She married ARTHUR ALEXANDER DEWAR. He was born about 1900. He died on Dead.

Generation 4

55. **EDWARD⁴ DEAN** (Elizabeth A.³ Jellison, James William² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 15 February 1883 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He died on 03 October 1950 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He married **CHARLOTTE STELLA THIBODEAU** (daughter of Joseph Thibodeau and Margaret Frost). She was born on 15 October 1895 in Codyville, Washington Co., ME⁸. She died on 05 July 1972 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁸.

Edward Dean and Charlotte Stella Thibodeau had the following children:

- +126. i. EVELYN MARGARET⁵ DEAN (daughter of Edward Dean and Charlotte Stella Thibodeau) was born on 05 February 1913⁸. She died on 19 March 1999⁸. She married Melvin Edward Hanson (son of Edward Daniel Hanson and Marguerite 'Maggie' J. Robinson) on 07 January 1933 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME⁶. He was born on 23 January 1910 in Baring, Washington Co., ME^{6, 8}. He died on 08

Generation 4 (cont.)

- September 2001 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME⁸.
127. ii. JAMES E. DEAN (son of Edward Dean and Charlotte Stella Thibodeau) was born on 04 November 1916 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He died on 29 November 1927 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.
128. iii. ELIZABETH MAY DEAN (daughter of Edward Dean and Charlotte Stella Thibodeau) was born on 06 July 1919 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. She died on Dead.
129. iv. WILLIAM H. DEAN (son of Edward Dean and Charlotte Stella Thibodeau) was born on 17 December 1921 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME⁶. He died on 07 December 2007 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.
130. v. EDITH A. DEAN (daughter of Edward Dean and Charlotte Stella Thibodeau) was born on 06 August 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. She died on 28 July 2004 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- +131. vi. LAWRENCE DEAN (son of Edward Dean and Charlotte Stella Thibodeau) was born on 13 February 1927 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He died on 05 January 2009 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He married Catherine 'Charlotte' Walker (daughter of Duncan Walker and Elsie Spacklin) in 1950. She died on Dead.
132. vii. BARBARA J. DEAN (daughter of Edward Dean and Charlotte Stella Thibodeau) was born on 20 April 1931 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. She died on 17 November 2007 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. She married BERNARD PHILLIP FLOOD. He was born on 01 June 1926. He died on 14 December 2011.
133. viii. ELIZABETH DEAN (daughter of Edward Dean and Charlotte Stella Thibodeau) was born date Unknown. She died before 1972. She married ? EATON. He died on Dead.
134. ix. EVERETT F. DEAN (son of Edward Dean and Charlotte Stella Thibodeau) was born date Unknown. He married Beverly L. Mulholland on 14 September 1955 in Washington Co., ME⁶.
- +135. x. LIVING DEAN (daughter of Edward Dean and Charlotte Stella Thibodeau). She married LEO A. PERKINS (son of Everett C. Perkins and Mabel Velma McDowell). He was born on 26 May 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He died on 25 May 2015 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
56. **ELIZABETH JANE⁴ HUBBARD** (James Nelson³, Hannah H.² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 30 June 1862 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 25 April 1936 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married John William Bateman (son of William Bateman and Rebecca 'Ann' Sturgeon) on 12 March 1887 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁷. He was born on 04 March 1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 09 August 1921 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Hubbard:

Ref:

1891 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17D, p7, family#36, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 24

1900 Census, Aberdeen(Ward#1), Chehalis Co., WA, ED#7, p6B/152B, family#115, taken 12 June 1900, age 31(June 1868), marr 17 yrs, 5 children, 5 living, imm 1891

1910 Census, Portland(Ward#10), Multnomah Co., OR, ED#242, p9B/261B, family#197, frame 18/36, taken 27 Apr 1910, age 44, marr 28 yrs, 7 children, 6 living

1920 Census, Portland(Precinct #292), Multnomah Co., OR, ED#187, p4A/257A, family#80, frame 7/34, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 52

Notes for John William Bateman:

Ref:

1871 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 184, Div 1, p 26-27, family#72, age 8

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35Q, Div 1, p2, family#35, age 17

1891 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17D, p7, family#36, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 24

1900 Census, Aberdeen(Ward#1), Chehalis Co., WA, ED#7, p6B/152B, family#115, taken 12 June 1900, age 36(Mar 1864), marr 17 yrs, imm 1891

Generation 4 (cont.)

1910 Census, Portland(Ward#10), Multnomah Co., OR, ED#242, p9B/261B, family#197, frame 18/36, taken 27 Apr 1910, age 45, marr 28 yrs, imm 1893

1920 Census, Portland(Precinct #292), Multnomah Co., OR, ED#187, p4A/257A, family#80, frame 7/34, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 56

Relationship Notes for John William Bateman and Elizabeth Jane Hubbard:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 69 Number 895

Date March 16 1887
County Northumberland
Place Chatham
Newspaper The World

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Blackville (North. Co.) 13th inst., by Rev. T.G. Johnstone, Wm John BATEMAN, Blackville / Miss Elizabeth HUBBARD, Nelson

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 66 Number 3602

Date March 19 1887
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Blackville (North. Co.) 12th inst., by Rev. T.G. Johnstone, Wm John BATEMAN, Blackville / Miss Elizabeth HUBBARD, Nelson

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 69 Number 895

Date March 16 1887
County Northumberland
Place Chatham
Newspaper The World

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Blackville (North. Co.) 13th inst., by Rev. T.G. Johnstone, Wm John BATEMAN, Blackville / Miss Elizabeth HUBBARD, Nelson

John William Bateman and Elizabeth Jane Hubbard had the following children:

136. i. ALEXIS MAY⁵ BATEMAN (daughter of John William Bateman and Elizabeth Jane Hubbard) was born on 30 August 1884 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹⁰. She died on 15 July 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA¹⁰. She married DOUGLAS PERCY PORTER. He was born on 11 March 1879 in Garret Co., MD. He died on 06 April 1961 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.

Notes for Alexis May Bateman:

Ref:

1891 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17D, p7, family#36,

Generation 4 (cont.)

taken 10 Apr 1891, age 7

1900 Census, Aberdeen(Ward#1), Chehalis Co., WA, ED#7, p6B/152B, family#115,
taken 12 June 1900, age 15(Aug 1884), imm 1891, name: May

- +137. ii. MINNIE ADELINE BATEMAN (daughter of John William Bateman and Elizabeth Jane Hubbard) was born on 10 July 1887 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 08 July 1964. She married James Alfred Riggs on 08 October 1905 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He was born on 07 June 1875 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. He died on 10 August 1970.
- +138. iii. ANNA LAURETTA BATEMAN (daughter of John William Bateman and Elizabeth Jane Hubbard) was born on 12 June 1891 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 16 April 1913 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married Fred Howard Bullock on 09 June 1909 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA. He was born on 25 November 1881 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He died on 21 April 1965 in Poulsbo, Kitsap Co., WA.
139. iv. FRANCES 'FRANKIE' BATEMAN (daughter of John William Bateman and Elizabeth Jane Hubbard) was born on 23 August 1893 in Iron River, Bayfield Co., WI. She died on 21 March 1973 in The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR. She married Fred H. Williamson on 07 September 1914 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA. He was born on 12 May 1889 in Cleveland Parish, LA. He died on 21 February 1982 in Maupin, Wasco Co., OR.

Notes for Frances 'Frankie' Bateman:

Ref:

1900 Census, Aberdeen(Ward#1), Chehalis Co., WA, ED#7, p6B/152B, family#115,
taken 12 June 1900, age 6(Aug 1893)

1910 Census, Portland(Ward#10), Multnomah Co., OR, ED#242, p9B/261B,
family#197, frame 18/36, taken 27 Apr 1910, age 16

140. v. VIVIAN BATEMAN (daughter of John William Bateman and Elizabeth Jane Hubbard) was born on 13 May 1900 in Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., WA. She died on 21 August 1902 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Vivian Bateman:

Ref:

1900 Census, Aberdeen(Ward#1), Chehalis Co., WA, ED#7, p6B/152B, family#115,
taken 12 June 1900, age 0/12(May 1900)

141. vi. GEORGIA BATEMAN (daughter of John William Bateman and Elizabeth Jane Hubbard) was born on 09 November 1901 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She died on 20 May 1915 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Georgia Bateman:

Ref:

1910 Census, Portland(Ward#10), Multnomah Co., OR, ED#242, p9B/261B,
family#197, frame 18/36, taken 27 Apr 1910, age 8

142. vii. RAY EDWARD BATEMAN (son of John William Bateman and Elizabeth Jane Hubbard) was born on 26 March 1908 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He died on 25 February 1986 in Gresham, Multnomah Co., OR. He married (1) EDNA ??? in 1928. He married (2) ? ??? in 1938.

Notes for Ray Edward Bateman:

Ref:

1910 Census, Portland(Ward#10), Multnomah Co., OR, ED#242, p9B/261B,
family#197, frame 18/36, taken 27 Apr 1910, age 2

1920 Census, Portland(Precinct #292), Multnomah Co., OR, ED#187, p4A/257A,
family#80, frame 7/34, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 11

64. **TIM⁴ JELLISON** (Hiram³, Sylvanus², Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born about 1888. He died on Dead. He married ? ???.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Tim Jellison and ? ??? had the following children:

- 143. i. PHILIP⁵ JELLISON (son of Tim Jellison and ? ???).
 - 144. ii. THOMAS JELLISON (son of Tim Jellison and ? ???).
68. **LEROY R.⁴ JELLISON** (Hiram³, Sylvanus², Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 17 September 1892 in Amherst, ME. He died on 25 February 1966. He married (1) **ABBIE WILSON**. He married (2) **GRACE SMITH** on 14 May 1917. She was born in Orrington, ME.

LeRoy R. Jellison and Abbie Wilson had the following children:

- 145. i. ROGER⁵ JELLISON (son of LeRoy R. Jellison and Abbie Wilson). He died in North Africa.
 - 146. ii. ELEANOR JELLISON (daughter of LeRoy R. Jellison and Abbie Wilson) was born in Amherst, ME. She married ? PERRY.
 - 147. iii. RICHARD JELLISON (son of LeRoy R. Jellison and Abbie Wilson) was born in Amherst, ME.
69. **CHARLES A.⁴ JELLISON** (Hiram³, Sylvanus², Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 20 October 1894 in Amherst, ME. He died in Amherst, ME. He married Glennie Noddin on 30 November 1917. She was born in 1895 in Stetson, ME.

Charles A. Jellison and Glennie Noddin had the following children:

- 148. i. CHARLES⁵ JELLISON (son of Charles A. Jellison and Glennie Noddin). He died on Dead.
 - 149. ii. PAULINE JELLISON (daughter of Charles A. Jellison and Glennie Noddin) was born in 1918. She died after 1988. She married A. E. WEATHERBEE.
70. **FRANK O.⁴ JELLISON** (Hiram³, Sylvanus², Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 06 September 1896 in Amherst, ME⁹. He died in June 1965 in ME⁹. He married (1) **BLANCHE LANCASTER**. He married (2) **WINONA STANLEY** in 1918. She died on Dead.

Frank O. Jellison and Winona Stanley had the following child:

- 150. i. REGINA⁵ JELLISON (daughter of Frank O. Jellison and Winona Stanley) was born on 15 May 1920. She died on Dead. She married ? Moody in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He died on Dead.
83. **GUY FRANKLIN⁴ MCARTHUR** (Maria E.³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 19 March 1895 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He died on 30 November 1970.

Guy Franklin McArthur had the following child:

- 151. i. ANNIE ELLEN⁵ MCARTHUR (daughter of Guy Franklin McArthur). She married ? FITCH.
84. **OLIVE EVELYN⁴ HOLMES** (Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 23 March 1892 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁶. She died on 17 March 1912 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.

Olive Evelyn Holmes had the following child:

- 152. i. ALLISON⁵ HOLMES (daughter of Olive Evelyn Holmes) was born on 16 March 1912. She died on Dead in Danvers, Essex Co., MA. She married EDMUND RIDEOUT.
85. **GRACE EMELINE⁴ HOLMES** (Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 27 January 1894 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁶. She died on 24 March 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Seth Henry Brown (son of William Brown and Mary Vance) on 03 February 1914 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He was born on 03 February 1892 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He died on 05 August 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Seth Henry Brown and Grace Emeline Holmes had the following children:

- +153. i. MARY EMELINE⁵ BROWN (daughter of Seth Henry Brown and Grace Emeline Holmes) was born on 11 June 1916 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. She died on 30 April 1994 in Calais, ME. She married Val Moore on 04 June 1934.

Generation 4 (cont.)

He died on Dead.

- +154. ii. EMERSON SETH BROWN (son of Seth Henry Brown and Grace Emeline Holmes) was born on 28 September 1918 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He died on Dead. He married Jacquelyn Patricia Faulds (daughter of William H. Faulds and Rosalind Hanslin) on 15 July 1944 in Seattle, WA. She was born on 31 August 1922 in Seattle, WA. She died on Dead.
86. **BLANCHE MILDRED⁴ HOLMES** (Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 08 August 1896 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁶. She died on 14 January 1958 in MA. She married Arthur Raymond McLaughlin (son of William A. McLaughlin and Annie M. McLaughlin) on 10 February 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB². He was born on 06 January 1899 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME⁶.

Notes for Arthur Raymond McLaughlin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p6A/82A, family#125, frame 11/22, taken 5 June 1900, age 1(Jan 1899)

Arthur Raymond McLaughlin and Blanche Mildred Holmes had the following child:

155. i. LIVING MCLAUGHLIN (daughter of Arthur Raymond McLaughlin and Blanche Mildred Holmes). She married LIVING DI CARLO.
87. **JAMES ARTHUR⁴ HOLMES** (Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 01 June 1898 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁶. He died on 11 July 1922 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He married Vivian E. Dwelley on 21 November 1921. She was born about 1898. She died about 1929.

James Arthur Holmes and Vivian E. Dwelley had the following child:

- +156. i. JAMES⁵ HOLMES (son of James Arthur Holmes and Vivian E. Dwelley) was born about 1922. He died about 1981. He married Blanche M. Harvey (daughter of John Harvey and Emily T. Mulholland) on 17 August 1946. She was born on 29 September 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. She died on 01 January 1991 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
90. **PHILIP FRANKLIN⁴ HOLMES** (Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 13 July 1906 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME⁶. He died on 14 March 1971 in Hampden, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Mildred Eva Fowler (daughter of George Fowler and Eva Patterson) on 26 June 1930 in Brewer, ME. She was born on 08 July 1909 in Hampden, Penobscot Co., ME. She died on Dead.

Philip Franklin Holmes and Mildred Eva Fowler had the following children:

- +157. i. LIVING HOLMES (daughter of Philip Franklin Holmes and Mildred Eva Fowler). She married LIVING BARTEAUX JR..
- +158. ii. LIVING HOLMES (daughter of Philip Franklin Holmes and Mildred Eva Fowler). She married (1) LIVING PELLIN. She married (2) LIVING UPTON. She married (3) LIVING LAWRENCE.
- +159. iii. LIVING HOLMES (son of Philip Franklin Holmes and Mildred Eva Fowler). He married LIVING STEVENSON (daughter of Clinton Henry Stevenson and Mary Etta Fox).
91. **GERALD EDWARD⁴ HOLMES** (Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 26 January 1909 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME⁶. He died on 10 May 1992 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Vivian Finley on 13 October 1933 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. She was born on 13 July 1912 in Milltown, ME. She died on 20 April 1989 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Gerald Edward Holmes and Vivian Finley had the following child:

- +160. i. LIVING HOLMES (son of Gerald Edward Holmes and Vivian Finley). He married JUDITH A. BREST. She was born about 1936 in Manchester, CT. She died on 25 July 1989 in Burlington, MA.
92. **CLYDE HARTLEY⁴ HOLMES** (Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born

Generation 4 (cont.)

on 17 March 1913 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME⁶. He died on 19 July 1988 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Maxine Ida Edmonds on 26 November 1936 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She died on Dead.

Clyde Hartley Holmes and Maxine Ida Edmonds had the following children:

- 161. i. KENNETH⁵ HOLMES (son of Clyde Hartley Holmes and Maxine Ida Edmonds). He married JOANNE ???.
 - 162. ii. JACQUELINE HOLMES (daughter of Clyde Hartley Holmes and Maxine Ida Edmonds) was born on 24 July 1937 in Winterport, ME. She died on 14 February 1992 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married William Chadeayne in August 1958.
104. **BLANCHE GERTRUDE MCEWEN⁴ ENGLAND** (Margaret Ann³ Stewart, Mary Ann² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 22 August 1903 in Church River, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 11 July 1996 in Miramichi City, Northumberland Co., NB. She married John Campbell Worrell on 22 November 1922 in Saint John Parish, Saint John Co., NB². He was born on 30 March 1898 in Portland River, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 25 March 1974 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB.

John Campbell Worrell and Blanche Gertrude McEwen England had the following children:

- 163. i. LIVING WORRELL (daughter of John Campbell Worrell and Blanche Gertrude McEwen England). She married RICHARD LEE WILSON. He was born on 29 May 1929 in Hyde, PA. He died on 17 March 1995 in Jersey Shore M. C., Neptune Twp., NJ.
 - 164. ii. LIVING WORRELL (son of John Campbell Worrell and Blanche Gertrude McEwen England). He married LIVING SCOTT.
 - +165. iii. LIVING WORRELL (daughter of John Campbell Worrell and Blanche Gertrude McEwen England). She married LIVING DIXON.
 - 166. iv. LIVING WORRELL (son of John Campbell Worrell and Blanche Gertrude McEwen England). He married LIVING CONNELL.
 - 167. v. LIVING WORRELL (daughter of John Campbell Worrell and Blanche Gertrude McEwen England). She married LIVING TREVORS.
106. **MARY ANN⁴ ROBERTSON** (Nancy³ Stewart, Mary Ann² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 22 October 1877 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 02 June 1955 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married **JAMES DUNCAN ROBERTSON**. He was born about 1870.

James Duncan Robertson and Mary Ann Robertson had the following child:

- 168. i. GEORGINA LILLIAN⁵ ROBERTSON (daughter of James Duncan Robertson and Mary Ann Robertson) was born on 18 February 1904 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on Dead.

Generation 5

126. **EVELYN MARGARET⁵ DEAN** (Edward⁴, Elizabeth A.³ Jellison, James William² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 05 February 1913⁸. She died on 19 March 1999⁸. She married Melvin Edward Hanson (son of Edward Daniel Hanson and Marguerite 'Maggie' J. Robinson) on 07 January 1933 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME⁶. He was born on 23 January 1910 in Baring, Washington Co., ME^{6, 8}. He died on 08 September 2001 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME⁸.

Melvin Edward Hanson and Evelyn Margaret Dean had the following children:

- +169. i. GLADYS⁶ HANSON (daughter of Melvin Edward Hanson and Evelyn Margaret Dean). She married Albin Dennis McCray (son of Edward Albion McCray and Elizabeth Merritt) on 12 April 1968 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He was born on 08 April 1938 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He died on 23 February 2008 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.
- +170. ii. KENNETH LEROY HANSON (son of Melvin Edward Hanson and Evelyn Margaret Dean) was born on 09 June 1933 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME⁸. He died on

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 03 May 2009 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME⁸. He married Mildred M. 'Millie' Elliott on 01 March 1959 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME⁶.
171. iii. EDWARD H. HANSON (son of Melvin Edward Hanson and Evelyn Margaret Dean). He married Marilyn J. Hatt on 01 October 1959 in ME⁶.
172. iv. ALVIN J. HANSON (son of Melvin Edward Hanson and Evelyn Margaret Dean). He married Patricia M. White on 15 July 1957 in ME⁶.
131. **LAWRENCE⁵ DEAN** (Edward⁴, Elizabeth A.³ Jellison, James William² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 13 February 1927 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He died on 05 January 2009 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He married Catherine 'Charlotte' Walker (daughter of Duncan Walker and Elsie Spacklin) in 1950. She died on Dead.

Notes for Lawrence Dean:

Lawrence "Toddy" Dean

Date:

February 13th, 1927 - January 5th, 2009

Obituary:

Baileyville - Lawrence "Toddy" Dean, 81, passed away at the Calais Regional Hospital on Monday, January 05, 2009, after a courageous battle with cancer. Toddy was born in Baileyville on February 13, 1927, son of the late Edward and Charlotte Dean. He was employed by St. Croix Paper Company and then the Georgia Pacific Corporation for 46 years, until his retirement in 1994. Toddy was a Veteran of WWII, serving his country in the U.S. Army. He was a member of the Quarter Century Banquet and attended People's United Methodist Church in Baileyville. Toddy enjoyed spending time with his family at the family camp on Pleasant Lake. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his daughter, Teri Davis; and a grandson, Jamie Dean. Toddy is survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Catherine "Charlotte"; two sons, David Dean and Kevin Dean and his wife Jackie; a sister, Madeline Perkins and her husband Leo; a son-in-law, Carleton Davis; grandchildren, Tricia and her husband Kevin, Wendy, Davie, Jeremy, Scotty, and Todd who was the joy of his grandfather's life; and six great-grandchildren, Shelby, Nathan, Ryan, Lexi, Braden and Jayme. At Toddy's request, there will be no services. Those who wish may make donations in Toddy's memory to People's United Methodist Church, 86 Summit St., Baileyville, ME 04694. Arrangements by Mays Funeral Home, Calais.

Lawrence Dean and Catherine 'Charlotte' Walker had the following children:

173. i. KEVIN⁶ DEAN (son of Lawrence Dean and Catherine 'Charlotte' Walker). He married JACKIE SEELEY (daughter of Charles Seeley and Lorna Margaret Scott).
- +174. ii. DAVID DEAN I (son of Lawrence Dean and Catherine 'Charlotte' Walker). He married PEGGY ???.
175. iii. TERI DEAN (daughter of Lawrence Dean and Catherine 'Charlotte' Walker). She died before 2009. She married CARLETON DAVIS.
135. **LIVING DEAN** (Edward⁴, Elizabeth A.³ Jellison, James William² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye, Edward⁴, Edward). She married **LEO A. PERKINS** (son of Everett C. Perkins and Mabel Velma McDowell). He was born on 26 May 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He died on 25 May 2015 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Leo A. Perkins:

Leo A. Perkins

Birth: May 26, 1924, Woodland, Washington County, Maine, USA

Death: May 25, 2015, Machias, Washington County, Maine, USA

Baileyville - Leo A. Perkins, 90, passed away Monday, May 25, 2015 at Marshall Health Care in Machias. Leo was born in Baileyville on May 26, 1924, son of the late Everett and Mabel (McDowell) Perkins. He graduated from Woodland High School, Class of 1942 and after attending Washington County Vocational School Leo worked for Varnum's Dairy until beginning his career with St. Croix Paper Co. On October 28, 1948, he married Madeline Dean in Calais. Following his

Generation 5 (cont.)

retirement from Georgia Pacific, Leo worked as a carpenter and also for the Town of Baileyville at the recycling center. He was a member of People's United Methodist Church in Baileyville, the Quarter Century Club, and Frontier Lodge Order of Odd Fellows in Baileyville. Leo loved carpentry work, traveling, spending time at his camp on Pleasant Lake, and hunting and fishing.

In addition to his parents, Leo was predeceased by a daughter, Deborah White; two brothers, Melvin and Hazen Perkins; and two sisters, Avis Nicolaou and Dorothy Ouellette. Surviving are his loving wife of 66 years, Madeline Perkins; a daughter, Donna Brown and husband David of Baileyville; son-in-law Randy White of St. Stephen, NB; six grandchildren, Melissa Brown and husband Chuck of St. Stephen, NB, Krista White and husband Jeff McShane of St. Stephen, NB, Allison Tran and husband Ahn of Tumwater, WA, Veronica Seavey and companion Anthony Iannucci of Providence, RI, Jennifer Harris and husband Micah of Austin, TX, and Mitchell Brown of Austin, TX; seven great-grandchildren, Jessica and Emma Brown, Ben McShane, Isabella Tran, Ryleigh Brown, Kaden McNeill, and Jesse Seavey; special nephew Jeff Storey of Portland; and many nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Leo's life will be held 2 p.m. Thursday, May 28, 2015 at People's United Methodist Church, Third Ave. & Summit St., Baileyville. Burial will follow in Woodland Cemetery.

Arrangements by Mays Funeral Home, Calais & Eastport.

Leo A. Perkins and Living Dean had the following children:

- +176. i. DEBORAH LEE⁶ PERKINS (daughter of Leo A. Perkins and Living Dean) was born in 1950 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. She died on 28 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married RANDALL 'RANDY' STEPHEN WHITE (son of Kenneth Burton White and Jacqueline Elizabeth Clarke). He was born on 26 January 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 23 July 2019.
- 177. ii. LIVING PERKINS (daughter of Leo A. Perkins and Living Dean). She married DAVID BROWN.

137. **MINNIE ADELINE⁵ BATEMAN** (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hubbard, James Nelson³ Hubbard, Hannah H.² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 10 July 1887 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 08 July 1964. She married James Alfred Riggs on 08 October 1905 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He was born on 07 June 1875 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. He died on 10 August 1970.

Notes for Minnie Adeline Bateman:

Ref:

1891 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17D, p7, family#36, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 4

1900 Census, Aberdeen(Ward#1), Chehalis Co., WA, ED#7, p6B/152B, family#115, taken 12 June 1900, age 12(July 1897), imm 1891

James Alfred Riggs and Minnie Adeline Bateman had the following children:

- 178. i. BERTHA H.⁶ RIGGS (daughter of James Alfred Riggs and Minnie Adeline Bateman) was born in 1906 in OR. She died in 1911.
- 179. ii. EDITH MAY RIGGS (daughter of James Alfred Riggs and Minnie Adeline Bateman) was born on 23 October 1908 in OR. She died on Dead.
- 180. iii. OLIVE VIVIAN RIGGS (daughter of James Alfred Riggs and Minnie Adeline Bateman) was born on 23 November 1910 in OR. She died on Dead.
- +181. iv. EMMA RIGGS (daughter of James Alfred Riggs and Minnie Adeline Bateman) was born on 05 August 1912 in WA. She died on 27 February 2006 in OR. She married GILBERT EARL KAER SR.. He was born on 15 October 1909 in OR. He died on 14 October 1982 in Troutdale, Multnomah Co., OR.
- 182. v. JESSIE RIGGS (daughter of James Alfred Riggs and Minnie Adeline Bateman) was born on 23 July 1914 in OR. She died on Dead.
- 183. vi. WILSON A. RIGGS (daughter of James Alfred Riggs and Minnie Adeline Bateman) was born on 14 October 1918 in OR. She died on 13 August 2009 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Generation 5 (cont.)

138. **ANNA LAURETTA⁵ BATEMAN** (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hubbard, James Nelson³ Hubbard, Hannah H.² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 12 June 1891 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 16 April 1913 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married Fred Howard Bullock on 09 June 1909 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA. He was born on 25 November 1881 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He died on 21 April 1965 in Poulsbo, Kitsap Co., WA.

Notes for Anna Laretta Bateman:

Ref:

1900 Census, Aberdeen(Ward#1), Chehalis Co., WA, ED#7, p6B/152B, family#115, taken 12 June 1900, age 8(June 1891), imm 1894

Fred Howard Bullock and Anna Laretta Bateman had the following children:

184. i. **HELEN ELIZABETH⁶ BULLOCK** (daughter of Fred Howard Bullock and Anna Laretta Bateman) was born on 29 November 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She died on 13 November 1972 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Bullock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Precinct #292), Multnomah Co., OR, ED#187, p4A/257A, family#80, frame 7/34, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 10, grandchild, in home of John Bateman

185. ii. **VIVIAN MARY BULLOCK** (daughter of Fred Howard Bullock and Anna Laretta Bateman) was born on 06 December 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She died on 12 October 1911 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA.

153. **MARY EMELINE⁵ BROWN** (Grace Emeline⁴ Holmes, Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 11 June 1916 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. She died on 30 April 1994 in Calais, ME. She married Val Moore on 04 June 1934. He died on Dead.

Val Moore and Mary Emeline Brown had the following children:

186. i. **BARBARA⁶ MOORE** (daughter of Val Moore and Mary Emeline Brown). She married Marvin Lane on 28 May 1955.
187. ii. **MADINE MOORE** (daughter of Val Moore and Mary Emeline Brown). She married JAMES TOWNSEND.

154. **EMERSON SETH⁵ BROWN** (Grace Emeline⁴ Holmes, Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 28 September 1918 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He died on Dead. He married Jacquelyn Patricia Faulds (daughter of William H. Faulds and Rosalind Hanslin) on 15 July 1944 in Seattle, WA. She was born on 31 August 1922 in Seattle, WA. She died on Dead.

Emerson Seth Brown and Jacquelyn Patricia Faulds had the following child:

- +188. i. **LIVING BROWN** (son of Emerson Seth Brown and Jacquelyn Patricia Faulds). He married LIVING LONGFELLOW (daughter of Lawrence Longfellow and Mavis Judkins).

156. **JAMES⁵ HOLMES** (James Arthur⁴, Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born about 1922. He died about 1981. He married Blanche M. Harvey (daughter of John Harvey and Emily T. Mulholland) on 17 August 1946. She was born on 29 September 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. She died on 01 January 1991 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

James Holmes and Blanche M. Harvey had the following children:

189. i. **LIVING HOLMES III** (son of James Holmes and Blanche M. Harvey). He married LIVING ???.
190. ii. **LIVING HOLMES** (son of James Holmes and Blanche M. Harvey). He married LIVING ???.
191. iii. **LIVING HOLMES** (daughter of James Holmes and Blanche M. Harvey). She married LIVING HILL.

157. **LIVING HOLMES** (Philip Franklin⁴, Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye, Philip Franklin⁴, Franklin Willard, James). She married **LIVING BARTEAUX JR.**

Generation 5 (cont.)

Living Barteaux Jr. and Living Holmes had the following children:

- 192. i. LIVING BARTEAUX (son of Living Barteaux Jr. and Living Holmes). He married LIVING ???.
 - 193. ii. LIVING BARTEAUX (daughter of Living Barteaux Jr. and Living Holmes). She married LIVING HOMESTEAD.
158. **LIVING HOLMES** (Philip Franklin⁴, Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye, Philip Franklin⁴, Franklin Willard, James). She married (1) **LIVING PELLIN**. She married (2) **LIVING UPTON**. She married (3) **LIVING LAWRENCE**.

Living Lawrence and Living Holmes had the following children:

- 194. i. LIVING LAWRENCE (son of Living Lawrence and Living Holmes). He married LIVING ???.
 - 195. ii. LIVING LAWRENCE (daughter of Living Lawrence and Living Holmes). She married LIVING SHANE.
159. **LIVING HOLMES** (Philip Franklin⁴, Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye, Philip Franklin⁴, Franklin Willard, James). He married **LIVING STEVENSON** (daughter of Clinton Henry Stevenson and Mary Etta Fox).

Living Holmes and Living Stevenson had the following children:

- +196. i. LIVING HOLMES (son of Living Holmes and Living Stevenson). He married LIVING ROSSER.
 - +197. ii. LIVING HOLMES (daughter of Living Holmes and Living Stevenson). She married LIVING COWLEY.
 - 198. iii. LIVING HOLMES (daughter of Living Holmes and Living Stevenson).
 - 199. iv. LIVING HOLMES (son of Living Holmes and Living Stevenson).
 - 200. v. LIVING HOLMES (daughter of Living Holmes and Living Stevenson).
 - 201. vi. CHAD IVAN HOLMES (son of Living Holmes and Living Stevenson) was born on 19 October 1982 in Rockport, ME. He died on 06 March 1986 in Rockport, ME.
160. **LIVING HOLMES** (Gerald Edward⁴, Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye, Gerald Edward⁴, Franklin Willard, James). He married **JUDITH A. BREST**. She was born about 1936 in Manchester, CT. She died on 25 July 1989 in Burlington, MA.

Living Holmes and Judith A. Brest had the following children:

- 202. i. LIVING HOLMES (daughter of Living Holmes and Judith A. Brest). She married KENNETH DION.
 - 203. ii. LIVING HOLMES (daughter of Living Holmes and Judith A. Brest). She married DAVID NAGLE.
165. **LIVING WORRELL** (Blanche Gertrude McEwen⁴ England, Margaret Ann³ Stewart, Mary Ann² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye, John Campbell). She married **LIVING DIXON**.

Living Dixon and Living Worrell had the following child:

- 204. i. LIVING DIXON (daughter of Living Dixon and Living Worrell).

Generation 6

169. **GLADYS⁶ HANSON** (Evelyn Margaret⁵ Dean, Edward⁴ Dean, Elizabeth A.³ Jellison, James William² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye, Melvin Edward, Edward Daniel, Samuel E., Stephen, James, John, Isaac Sr., John, Thomas, Thomas, John I, Thomas, John V, John IV, John III, John II, John I, Henry de Rastrick, John de Rastrick, John de Rastrick, Hugh de Rastrick, Roger de Rastrick, ? ???, Root-Hanson). She married Albin Dennis McCray (son of Edward Albion McCray and Elizabeth Merritt) on 12 April 1968 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He was born on 08 April 1938 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. He died on 23 February 2008 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Albin Dennis McCray:

Generation 6 (cont.)

Albin McCray

Date:

April 8th, 1938 - February 23rd, 2008

.Obituary:

Baileyville - Albin Dennis McCray, 69, died Saturday, February 23, 2008 at his home. Albin was born in Baileyville on April 8, 1938, son of the late Edward and Elizabeth (Merritt) McCray. He married Gladys Hanson in Calais on April 12, 1968. Albin was employed with Georgia Pacific for over 25 years, retiring in 1999. He was a member of People's United Methodist Church and the Quarter Century Club with Georgia Pacific. Albin enjoyed fishing, hunting and trapping. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his step-mother, Freda McCray; two brothers, Merritt and Charles McCray; and a special aunt, Barbara Boomer. Surviving are his loving wife of over 39 years, Gladys McCray; his son, Corey McCray of Baileyville; three sisters, Patsy Hill and her husband Earl of Alexander, Barbara Hickok and her husband Tom of Matthews, NC, and Jill Hamilton and her husband Lyle of Princeton; three brothers, Edward McCray of South Meriden, CT, Cecil Moreside and his wife Irene of Calais, and Chester McCray and his wife Shirley of Baileyville; and many nieces and nephews. Friends may call 6 - 8 p.m. Wednesday at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. A funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with Pastor Bernie Hammond officiating. A spring burial will take place in Woodland Cemetery. Donations in Albin's memory may be made to the building fund at People's United Methodist Church, 86 Summit St., Baileyville, ME 04694.

Albin Dennis McCray and Gladys Hanson had the following child:

205. i. COREY⁷ MCCRAY (son of Albin Dennis McCray and Gladys Hanson).

170. **KENNETH LEROY⁶ HANSON** (Evelyn Margaret⁵ Dean, Edward⁴ Dean, Elizabeth A.³ Jellison, James William² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 09 June 1933 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME⁸. He died on 03 May 2009 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME⁸. He married Mildred M. 'Millie' Elliott on 01 March 1959 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME⁶.

Notes for Kenneth Leroy Hanson:

Hanson, Kenneth L.

BAILEYVILLE - Kenneth Leroy Hanson, 75, passed away Sunday, May 3, 2009, with his family by his side at his home. Kenny was born June 9, 1933, in Baileyville, son of the late Melvin and Evelyn (Dean) Hanson. He attended St. Croix High School and was a veteran of the Korean War, serving with the U.S. Army, 1745 Company KI 19th Infantry Regiment. In 1959 he married his high school sweetheart, Millie (Elliott) Hanson, and they just celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Kenny lived his whole life in Baileyville, was a proud member of the American Legion and worked at St. Croix/Georgia Pacific Paper Mills for 45 years. He enjoyed hunting, flying with his son, Keith, in their plane and restoring his antique 1948 Jeepster. His greatest joy was spoiling his granddaughter, Ashley, who was the apple of his eye. Surviving are his loving wife, Millie Hanson; son, Keith Hanson of Baileyville; daughter, DeAnna (Hanson) Gott and her husband, Joseph, of Winterport; his granddaughter, Ashley Gott of Winterport; brothers, Edward and wife, Marilyn, and Alvin and wife, Patricia; sister, Gladys McCray; sister-in-law, Connie Croman, all of Baileyville; and many cousins. Kenny will be missed by his family and his beloved cat, Jake. Visiting hours will be held 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Tuesday, May 5, at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais, where a funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday with Pastor Bernie Hammond officiating. Burial will be afterward at Woodland Cemetery. Donations in Kenny's memory may be made to the American Cancer Society, One Bowdoin Mill Island, Suite 300, Topsham, ME 04086 or to a charity of one's choice. Condolences and memories may be shared at www.maysfuneralhome.com.
Published in the Bangor Daily News on 5/4/2009

Kenneth Leroy Hanson and Mildred M. 'Millie' Elliott had the following children:

206. i. KEITH⁷ HANSON (son of Kenneth Leroy Hanson and Mildred M. 'Millie' Elliott).

+207. ii. DEANNA HANSON (daughter of Kenneth Leroy Hanson and Mildred M. 'Millie' Elliott). She married JOSEPH GOTT.

174. **DAVID⁶ DEAN I** (Lawrence⁵, Edward⁴, Elizabeth A.³ Jellison, James William² Jellison, Hannah E.¹

Generation 6 (cont.)

Vye, Lawrence⁵, Edward⁴, Edward). He married **PEGGY ???**.

David Dean I and Peggy ??? had the following children:

208. i. JAMES 'JAMIE'⁷ DEAN (son of David Dean I and Peggy ???) was born on 12 March 1973 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME. He died on 13 March 2003 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for James 'Jamie' Dean:
JAMES 'JAMIE' DEAN

BAILEYVILLE - James "Jamie" Dean, 30, died unexpectedly, March 13, 2003, at the home of his mother in Baileyville. He was born March 12, 1973, at Calais. "Jamie" attended Woodland High School and enjoyed spending time with his family and friends. He loved outdoor sports especially snowmobiling, motorcycling and water skiing. "Jamie" is survived by his father, David Dean of Baileyville; his mother, Peggy and Alton, of Baileyville; his sister, Wendy Dean and Bruce, of Bangor; his brother, David Dean Jr., of Baileyville; his "Gram," Shirley Hood, who was a very special part of his life and her husband, Larry; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Dean of Baileyville; his great-grandmother, Betty Tracy of Howland; his uncle, Donnie and aunt, Gayla Cox, of Baileyville; his aunt, Linda and uncle, Rodney Perkins, of Virginia; his uncle, Kevin and Jackie, of Baileyville, numerous cousins and a very special friend and stepfather, David Moreside of Baileyville. He will be greatly missed by family and friends who loved him dearly. He is now in Heaven with his "Pampy", grandfather, Cecil Cox; uncle, Steve and aunt, Terri Davis. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home in Calais from 1 p.m. until the time of the funeral service at 2 p.m. on Tuesday. A graveside memorial service at Woodland Cemetery will take place in the spring.

209. ii. WENDY DEAN (daughter of David Dean I and Peggy ???).

210. iii. DAVID DEAN II (son of David Dean I and Peggy ???).

176. **DEBORAH LEE⁶ PERKINS** (Living Dean, Edward⁴ Dean, Elizabeth A.³ Jellison, James William² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born in 1950 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME. She died on 28 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **RANDALL 'RANDY' STEPHEN WHITE** (son of Kenneth Burton White and Jacqueline Elizabeth Clarke). He was born on 26 January 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 23 July 2019.

Notes for Deborah Lee Perkins:

WHITE, DEBORAH LEE - at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. June 28, 2007 Deborah Lee (Perkins) White of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of Randall S. White. Survived by her husband, parents Leo and Madeline (Dean) Perkins of Woodland, Maine, two daughters Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane) both of St. Stephen, NB, three grand- children Jessica, Emma and Ben, one sister Donna Brown (David) of Woodland, Maine, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be held Sunday, July 1, 2007 at 2 p.m. from the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. (506) 466-1844. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday, June 30, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. For those who wish memorials to the Cancer Society or Charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be expressed online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Randall 'Randy' Stephen White:

Randall Stephen White
January 26, 1951 - July 23, 2019

Randall S. White was born on January 26, 1951 to Kenneth and Jacqueline (Clarke) White in St. Stephen, NB. He was predeceased by his parents, his wife, Deborah (Perkins) White, his brother, Ronald White, his sister Barbara Penny, and father-in-law, Leo Perkins.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Randy is survived by his two daughters, Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane), both from St. Stephen, his two granddaughters, Jessica Brown and Emma Brown, one grandson, Ben McShane, his brother-in-law, Doug Penny, along with his nephews, Jeff Penny (Katelyn) and Stephen Penny (Jennifer), his nephew, Ken Perry (Prince Edward Island), his mother-in-law, Madeline Perkins (Baileyville, Maine), and sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Donna and David Brown (Baileyville, Maine), and several other nieces and nephews.

Randy grew up in St. Stephen, NB, and, like his mother, Jackie, and older brother, Ron, was a Spartan basketball player, alongside lifelong friend Jeff McLeod. He was proud of his time on the court and would fondly recall the Class "L" Provincial Championship win in 1969, his team coached by Al Casey.

Randy met Debbie when he was a 16-year-old basketball player from St. Stephen and she was a cheerleader from Woodland High School. Randy wasn't often allowed to use the family car, so he spent many weekends hitchhiking to Woodland to visit her. They married and were together for 40 years. He later attended St. Thomas University in the early 1970's, earning a Bachelor of Arts with a major in Economics, then continued his studies at the University of New Brunswick graduating from the Faculty of Law in 1978.

Randy began his career in Newfoundland with the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne, which sent him to Labrador City where he became a partner of the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne and White. During his practicing years, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, for a short time before returning to New Brunswick. He practised in Fredericton for a short time then returned to his hometown of St. Stephen where he would become a partner in the firm Nicholson, Turner, Walker and White. Along with his private practice, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Charlotte County before retiring from law at the age of 52.

Randy loved playing and watching basketball, bridge, golf, reading historical autobiographies, building his cottage (his first carpentry project, which he completed by getting the directions from a book) with his father-in-law, Leo, and brother-in-law, Doug. His greatest delight, however, came from becoming a grandfather. He would have loved to have been able to cheer each of his grandchildren from the sidelines - with Jessica on the rugby field, Emma on stage and Ben on the basketball court, like his grandfather.

Thanks to his excellent caregivers over the last 11 years, Randy has been able to live life to the fullest possible through each stage of his disease. From the many people at Charlotte County Home Support who helped him when he was still at home, to the wonderful care he received from Pro-Team in Moncton and finally, the incredible staff at Lincourt Manor, your kindness has been overwhelming. Our family cannot express how grateful we have been.

The family will receive friends at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, July 25th, 2019 from 2 - 4 and 6 - 8 PM.

A small family graveside service will be held at the St Stephen Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, July 29th, 2019 at 10:30 AM.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Randy may be made to the SSHS Alumni Scholarship facilitated by Fundy Community Foundation or to the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick.

Condolences may be sent online to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Randall 'Randy' Stephen White and Deborah Lee Perkins had the following children:

211. i. LIVING WHITE (daughter of Randall 'Randy' Stephen White and Deborah Lee Perkins). She married LIVING MCSHANE (son of Carl E. McShane and Geraldine 'Gerry' Mary McAleenan).
- +212. ii. MELISSA WHITE (daughter of Randall 'Randy' Stephen White and Deborah Lee Perkins). She married CHUCK BROWN.

Generation 6 (cont.)

181. **EMMA⁶ RIGGS** (Minnie Adeline⁵ Bateman, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Hubbard, James Nelson³ Hubbard, Hannah H.² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye) was born on 05 August 1912 in WA. She died on 27 February 2006 in OR. She married **GILBERT EARL KAER SR.** He was born on 15 October 1909 in OR. He died on 14 October 1982 in Troutdale, Multnomah Co., OR.
Gilbert Earl Kaer Sr. and Emma Riggs had the following child:
213. i. **GILBERT EARL⁷ KAER JR.** (son of Gilbert Earl Kaer Sr. and Emma Riggs) was born on 28 July 1933. He died on 07 July 1996 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He married Roberta Linquist on 18 August 1956.
188. **LIVING BROWN** (Emerson Seth⁵, Grace Emeline⁴ Holmes, Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye, Emerson Seth⁵, Seth Henry, William). He married **LIVING LONGFELLOW** (daughter of Lawrence Longfellow and Mavis Judkins).
Living Brown and Living Longfellow had the following children:
214. i. **LIVING BROWN** (son of Living Brown and Living Longfellow).
215. ii. **LIVING BROWN** (daughter of Living Brown and Living Longfellow).
196. **LIVING HOLMES** (Living, Philip Franklin⁴, Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye, Living, Philip Franklin⁴, Franklin Willard, James). He married **LIVING ROSSER**.
Living Holmes and Living Rosser had the following children:
216. i. **LIVING HOLMES** (son of Living Holmes and Living Rosser).
217. ii. **LIVING HOLMES** (daughter of Living Holmes and Living Rosser).
218. iii. **LIVING HOLMES** (daughter of Living Holmes and Living Rosser).
197. **LIVING HOLMES** (Living, Philip Franklin⁴, Hannah Elzina³ Jellison, Sylvanus² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye, Living, Philip Franklin⁴, Franklin Willard, James). She married **LIVING COWLEY**.
Living Cowley and Living Holmes had the following children:
219. i. **LIVING COWLEY** (daughter of Living Cowley and Living Holmes).
220. ii. **LIVING COWLEY** (daughter of Living Cowley and Living Holmes).
221. iii. **LIVING COWLEY** (son of Living Cowley and Living Holmes).
222. iv. **LIVING COWLEY** (son of Living Cowley and Living Holmes).

Generation 7

207. **DEANNA⁷ HANSON** (Kenneth Leroy⁶, Evelyn Margaret⁵ Dean, Edward⁴ Dean, Elizabeth A.³ Jellison, James William² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye, Kenneth Leroy⁶, Melvin Edward, Edward Daniel, Samuel E., Stephen, James, John, Isaac Sr., John, Thomas, Thomas, John I, Thomas, John V, John IV, John III, John II, John I, Henry de Rastrick, John de Rastrick, John de Rastrick, Hugh de Rastrick, Roger de Rastrick, ? ???, Root-Hanson). She married **JOSEPH GOTT**.
Joseph Gott and Deanna Hanson had the following child:
223. i. **ASHLEY⁸ GOTT** (daughter of Joseph Gott and Deanna Hanson).
212. **MELISSA⁷ WHITE** (Deborah Lee⁶ Perkins, Living Dean, Edward⁴ Dean, Elizabeth A.³ Jellison, James William² Jellison, Hannah E.¹ Vye, Randall 'Randy' Stephen, Kenneth Burton, Guy Victor, John). She married **CHUCK BROWN**.
Chuck Brown and Melissa White had the following children:
224. i. **JESSICA⁸ BROWN** (daughter of Chuck Brown and Melissa White).
225. ii. **EMMA BROWN** (daughter of Chuck Brown and Melissa White).
226. iii. **BENJAMIN BROWN** (son of Chuck Brown and Melissa White).

Sources

- 1 VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p343.
2 Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB.
-

Sources (cont.)

- 3 VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p455.
- 4 VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p472.
- 5 VRES: Vital Records from the Eastport Sentinel, of Eastport, Maine, 1818-1900, Vol 73, #35, 26 Aug 1891.
- 6 MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB.
- 7 Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.
- 8 Find A Grave.
- 9 SSDI.
- 10 CDI: California Death Index.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Arnold Edwin Krause	Address:	1611 Arlington Ave
Phone:	306 374 3348		Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H2Y6
Email:	arnie-krause@shaw.ca		Canada

Generation 1

1. **JOHN¹ VYE** was born between 1794-1795 in Trinity, NFlid.. He died in 1858 in NB. He married Mary Appleby (daughter of Benjamin Appleby and Jane Rogers) on 29 August 1822 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born between 1804-1805 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 15 July 1864 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for John Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 55, Came to NB in 1797

Living in the same house is a Benjamin Appleby, Grandfather, 84, came to NB in 1782, infirm.
Also a Grandson, Elijah Vye, age 3 months

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter F

Notes for Mary Appleby:

Ref:

1851 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 46

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 57

John Vye and Mary Appleby had the following children:

2. i. **LEAH REBECCA² VYE** (daughter of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born in 1822 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 14 March 1825 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +3. ii. **JAMES W. VYE** (son of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born on 17 October 1824 in NB. He died on 28 March 1888 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.
- +4. iii. **HENRY VYE** (son of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born on 26 July 1825 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 13 February 1914 in NB. He married Mary Jane McLean (daughter of Michel McLean and Nancy Sherrard) on 07 April 1863 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 04 March 1843 in NB. She died on 20 March 1906.
- +5. iv. **JANE REBECCA VYE** (daughter of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born on 26 July 1826 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Robert Wilson on 11 June 1846 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born between 1814-1815.
- +6. v. **JOSEPH VYE** (son of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born on 13 May 1828 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 14 November 1911. He married Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie "Eleanor Eadgar" Edgar (daughter of John Edgar) on 17 August 1854. She was born between 1835-1836 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died before 1911.
7. vi. **HANNAH JEAN VYE** (daughter of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born on 08 June 1830. She died before 1914. She married John McFarland on 02 July 1857.

Notes for Hannah Jean Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 20

- +8. vii. **LEAH REBECCA VYE** (daughter of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born on 19 April 1832. She died before 1876. She married Robert Robinson on 15 November 1854 in New Castle, Northumberland Co., NB²⁻³. He was born about 1830. He died before 1861.
- +9. viii. **ELIZABETH HELEN VYE** (daughter of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born on 20

Generation 1 (cont.)

May 1834 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 15 February 1916 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married James P. Gulliver on 08 November 1855 in NB. He was born on 10 December 1827 in of Newcastle, NB. He died on 26 November 1908.

10. ix. BENJAMIN PETER VYE (son of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born on 20 November 1835 in NB. He died on 04 February 1852 in Wilson's Point, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Benjamin Peter Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 14

11. x. ALEXANDER VYE (son of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born on 09 November 1836 in NB.
- +12. xi. JOHN WILLIAM VYE (son of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born on 18 April 1839 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁴. He died on 03 August 1911 in NB. He married (1) NANCY FERGUSON (daughter of Donald Ferguson and Elizabeth Hubbard) on 14 May 1889 in Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She was born on 16 May 1852. She died on 06 January 1916. He married (2) JANE URSILLA LOGGIE (daughter of Alex Loggie Sr.) on 29 August 1872. She was born on 18 December 1843 in Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 26 December 1884 in Northumberland Co., NB.
- +13. xii. MARY LOUISE VYE (daughter of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born on 09 June 1841 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 25 December 1915 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (1) JAMES WILLIAM JELLISON (son of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) after 17 December 1870 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁶. He was born on 07 January 1816 in Jellison, NB. He died on 19 December 1899 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (2) WILLIAM JAMES CRAIK SR. on 16 September 1863 in Nelson, Derby Parish, NB. He was born in 1840 in Scotland ???. He died in 1875 in ?.
- +14. xiii. DAVID JAMES VYE (son of John Vye and Mary Appleby) was born on 27 April 1842. He died before 1914. He married (1) JANE FERGUSON (daughter of Donald Ferguson and Elizabeth Hubbard) on 04 September 1867. She was born on 17 March 1849 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died after 24 July 1871. He married (2) CAROLINE ELIZABETH CLARE (daughter of James Augustus Clare Sr. and Elizabeth Ann Langen) on 13 May 1878. She was born on 23 February 1840 in Kent Co., NB. She died about 1926.

Generation 2

3. **JAMES W.² VYE** (John¹) was born on 17 October 1824 in NB. He died on 28 March 1888 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.

James W. Vye had the following child:

- +15. i. ELIJAH³ VYE (son of James W. Vye) was born on 02 February 1851. He died on 17 April 1915 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He married Margaret "Maggie Stewart" Stewart (daughter of George Stewart) on 19 November 1877. She was born on 28 June 1852. She died on 12 February 1939.
4. **HENRY² VYE** (John¹) was born on 26 July 1825 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 13 February 1914 in NB. He married Mary Jane McLean (daughter of Michel McLean and Nancy Sherrard) on 07 April 1863 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 04 March 1843 in NB. She died on 20 March 1906.

Notes for Henry Vye:

Ref:

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 35

1891 census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p11.

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#3, taken 1-2 Apr 1901,

Generation 2 (cont.)

age 75(26 July 1825)

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image F04

Notes for Mary Jane McLean:

Ref:

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#3, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 55(12 Mar 1846)

Henry Vye and Mary Jane McLean had the following children:

16. i. MARY JANE³ VYE (daughter of Henry Vye and Mary Jane McLean) was born on 04 April 1864 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 07 February 1886. She married Thomas Black on 03 December 1885. He was born about 1860 in of Kent Co..
- +17. ii. HENRY KEMPENFELT VYE (son of Henry Vye and Mary Jane McLean) was born about 1876. He died in October 1958 in Providence, RI. He married BEULAH LOUISE BENWAY. She was born on 08 September 1880 in Albany, NY??. She died in August 1958 in Providence, RI.
18. iii. JOHN MULLAN ROBINSON (son of Robert Robinson and Leah Rebecca Vye) was born between 1856-1857. He died on 17 January 1876 in Lower Derby, Northumberland Co., NB¹.

Notes for John Mullan Robinson:

Ref:

1861 Census, New Castle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p70, family#384, frame 452/548, age 4

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 54 Number 1353

Date January 26 1876
County Northumberland
Place Newcastle
Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Lower Derby (North. Co.) 17th inst., John Mullan ROBINSON adopted s/o Henry VYE and Ann Jane VYE and s/o late Robert ROBINSON and Rebecca ROBINSON, age 19. (see verse)

5. **JANE REBECCA² VYE** (John¹) was born on 26 July 1826 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Robert Wilson on 11 June 1846 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born between 1814-1815.

Notes for Jane Rebecca Vye:

Ref:

1861 Census, New Castle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p70, family#384, frame 452/548, age 38

Notes for Robert Wilson:

Ref:

Generation 2 (cont.)

1861 Census, New Castle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p70, family#384, frame 452/548, age 46

Relationship Notes for Robert Wilson and Jane Rebecca Vye:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 1610

Date June 17 1846
County York
Place Fredericton
Newspaper The Head Quarters

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Same day, by same, Robert WILSON, Newcastle parish (North. Co.) / Miss Jane VOY, Nelson parish.

Marriage Notes: (Robert)
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 1610

Date June 17 1846
County York
Place Fredericton
Newspaper The Head Quarters

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Same day, by same, Robert WILSON, Newcastle parish (North. Co.) / Miss Jane VOY, Nelson parish.

Robert Wilson and Jane Rebecca Vye had the following child:

19. i. HANNAH JANE³ WILSON (daughter of Robert Wilson and Jane Rebecca Vye) was born on 30 July 1856 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 1861.
6. **JOSEPH² VYE** (John¹) was born on 13 May 1828 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 14 November 1911. He married Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie "Eleanor Eadgar" Edgar (daughter of John Edgar) on 17 August 1854. She was born between 1835-1836 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died before 1911.

Notes for Joseph Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 23

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 33

1871 Census, Malden Twp., Essex Co., Ontario, Canada , tape # C9888 , Division A1, p 31 shows the following:

Joseph Vye, age 45, b New Brunswick, (Date of birth would be ca 1826 not 1828 as shown)

Wife, Ellinor, age 35 , b NB

children: all born in New Brunswick

Robert W., age 15

Janet F., age 12

Josephine, age 10

Elizabeth M., age 8

Edgar, age 6

Jessie, age 4

Generation 2 (cont.)

Hannah J. , age 1.

Some researchers state that this family was in MN and several of the children were born in the USA. From information on the 1871 Census of Ont. it would appear that they have moved to Ont. from NB . More research required on this. (AEK)

See 1891 census Derby Parish, Northumberland C., NB, p11 for additional verification.

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 1, p3, family#12, age 53

1891 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17H, p11, family#48, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 63

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#4, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 73(14 May 1827)

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image F07 & F08

Notes for Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar:

Ref:

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 26

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 1, p3, family#12, age 45, name: Eleanor

1891 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17H, p11, family#48, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 54, name: Eleanor

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#4, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 63(16 Aug 1837), name: Ellen B.

Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar had the following children:

- +20. i. ROBERT WILSON³ VYE (son of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) was born about 1856 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 23 September 1913. He married Grace G. Lewis (daughter of Thomas Lewis and Barbara ???) on 15 January 1879. She died between 1898-1900.
- +21. ii. JANET EINNIS EDGAR VYE (daughter of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) was born on 20 December 1859 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 02 January 1881 in Derby, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She married Hiram Appleby (son of William Henry Appleby and Jane Redman) on 06 September 1877. He was born about 1853 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +22. iii. JOSEPHINE APPLEBY VYE (daughter of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) was born on 16 January 1861 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died before 1911. She married Henry G. McFarlane on 25 June 1884. He was born on 27 October 1857 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
23. iv. CHARLOTTE A. MACKENZIE VYE (daughter of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) was born on 02 February 1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died before 1911.
- +24. v. ELIZABETH MARY VYE (daughter of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) was born on 25 May 1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB⁸. She died about 1894. She married Frederick Peter Esson on 26 March 1883. He was born on 05 June 1862⁸. He died about 1929.
- +25. vi. EDGAR B. VYE (son of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) was born on 01 October 1865 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 28 January 1920. He married Barbara Euphemia McLeod (daughter of James McLeod and Henrietta McFarlane) on 30 November 1898 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She was born on 16 April 1873 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland

Generation 2 (cont.)

- Co., NB. She died about 1947.
- +26. vii. JESSIE F. VYE (daughter of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) was born on 14 November 1867 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 31 March 1924 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. She married (1) ASA SMITH (son of Alonzo Smith I and Amanda Crocker) on 12 April 1900 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA⁹. He was born on 11 January 1880 in Lower Bartlett, NH¹⁰. He died on 25 September 1959 in Spokane Co., WA. She married (2) DAVID S. FARQUHAR (son of James Farquhar and Ellen ???) on 10 June 1893 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA¹¹. He was born between 1862-1863 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA. He died in 1899.
- +27. viii. HANNAH JEAN VYE (daughter of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) was born between 1869-1870 in Ontario. She died on 16 February 1908 in ?. She married Archibald McEachern (son of Duncan McEachern and Elizabeth Warren) on 29 April 1891 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He was born on 07 April 1861 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 12 January 1919 in ?.
- +28. ix. HENRY JAMES ANDERSON VYE (son of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) was born on 05 November 1873 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 08 January 1941 in Glendive, MT. He married (1) JENNIE METCALF before 1904. She was born about 1875 in ?. She died on Dead in ?. He married (2) SARAH TRENT before 1914. She was born about 1875 in ?. She died on Dead in ?.
- +29. x. EVELYN ESSON VYE (daughter of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) was born on 22 June 1877 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 September 1908 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married James Henry Vye (son of Charles Vye and Matilda Jane Davis) on 20 February 1896 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 25 June 1872 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 15 April 1953 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB.
30. xi. WILLIAM H. VYE (adopted son of Joseph Vye and Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie Edgar) was born about 1879 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for William H. Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17H, p11, family#48, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 12, adopted

8. **LEAH REBECCA² VYE** (John¹) was born on 19 April 1832. She died before 1876. She married Robert Robinson on 15 November 1854 in New Castle, Northumberland Co., NB²⁻³. He was born about 1830. He died before 1861.

Notes for Leah Rebecca Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 19

1861 Census, New Castle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p70, family#384, frame 452/548, age 28, sister-in-law, in home of Robert Wilson. No husband shown, must be dead???

Robert Robinson and Leah Rebecca Vye had the following children:

- +31. i. MARY³ ROBINSON (daughter of Robert Robinson and Leah Rebecca Vye) was born on 22 August 1855 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 09 July 1922 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married FREDERICK CUNNINGHAM. He was born in April 1852. He died on 08 February 1927 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
18. ii. JOHN MULLAN ROBINSON (son of Robert Robinson and Leah Rebecca Vye) was born between 1856-1857. He died on 17 January 1876 in Lower Derby, Northumberland Co., NB¹.

Notes for John Mullan Robinson:

Ref:

Generation 2 (cont.)

1861 Census, New Castle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p70, family#384, frame 452/548, age 4

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 54 Number 1353

Date January 26 1876
County Northumberland
Place Newcastle
Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Lower Derby (North. Co.) 17th inst., John Mullan ROBINSON adopted s/o Henry VYE and Ann Jane VYE and s/o late Robert ROBINSON and Rebecca ROBINSON, age 19. (see verse)

32. iii. ROBERT ROBINSON (son of Robert Robinson and Leah Rebecca Vye) was born on 07 January 1859 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Robinson:

Ref:

1861 Census, New Castle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p70, family#384, frame 452/548, age 2

9. **ELIZABETH HELEN² VYE** (John¹) was born on 20 May 1834 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 15 February 1916 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married James P. Gulliver on 08 November 1855 in NB. He was born on 10 December 1827 in of Newcastle, NB. He died on 26 November 1908.

Notes for Elizabeth Helen Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 17, name: Elizabeth E.

James P. Gulliver and Elizabeth Helen Vye had the following children:

33. i. **JANE REBECCA WILSON³ GULLIVER** (daughter of James P. Gulliver and Elizabeth Helen Vye) was born on 11 November 1863 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
34. ii. **DAVID JAMES GULLIVER** (son of James P. Gulliver and Elizabeth Helen Vye) was born on 27 September 1865.
35. iii. **EVERARD CLARKSON GULLIVER** (son of James P. Gulliver and Elizabeth Helen Vye) was born on 03 March 1869. He died before 1916.
36. iv. **ELLA MAUD GULLIVER** (daughter of James P. Gulliver and Elizabeth Helen Vye) was born on 08 January 1872 in Douglastown, NB.
37. v. **RICHARD H. GULLIVER** (son of James P. Gulliver and Elizabeth Helen Vye) was born on 10 February 1876.
12. **JOHN WILLIAM² VYE** (John¹) was born on 18 April 1839 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁴. He died on 03 August 1911 in NB. He married (1) **NANCY FERGUSON** (daughter of Donald Ferguson and Elizabeth Hubbard) on 14 May 1889 in Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She was born on 16 May 1852. She died on 06 January 1916. He married (2) **JANE URSILLA LOGGIE** (daughter of Alex Loggie Sr.) on 29 August 1872. She was born on 18 December 1843 in Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 26 December 1884 in Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for John William Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 12

Generation 2 (cont.)

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 22

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#6, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 61(12 Apr 1839)

Notes for Nancy Ferguson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#6, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 48(16 May 1852)

John William Vye and Nancy Ferguson had the following children:

38. i. GEORGE BYRON³ VYE (son of John William Vye and Nancy Ferguson) was born on 02 February 1890 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 27 January 1893 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵.
39. ii. HENDERSON EDWARD VYE (son of John William Vye and Nancy Ferguson) was born on 07 February 1892 in Derby, NB (date could be June 23, 1893 or 2 Mar. 1893). He died on 04 February 1965.

Notes for Henderson Edward Vye:

Ref:

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#6, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 9(7 Feb 1892)

- +40. iii. LYMAN HICKSON VYE (son of John William Vye and Nancy Ferguson) was born on 18 May 1894 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 02 July 1957 in Surrey, BC⁷. He married Sylvia Munce about 1945 in Toronto, ON.

John William Vye and Jane Ursilla Loggie had the following children:

- +41. i. ALVIN ALEXANDER³ VYE (son of John William Vye and Jane Ursilla Loggie) was born on 01 July 1873 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 18 February 1938 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Margaret Heneretta McLeod (daughter of James McLeod and Henrietta ???) on 30 November 1898 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died after 1938.
 - +42. ii. URSILLA JANE VYE (daughter of John William Vye and Jane Ursilla Loggie) was born on 01 November 1874 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died on 03 November 1949 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She married Montgomery McLeod (son of James McLeod and Henrietta McFarlane) on 01 January 1895 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He was born on 28 May 1871 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He died on 27 February 1933 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵.
 - +43. iii. CLIFFORD PERCY VYE (son of John William Vye and Jane Ursilla Loggie) was born on 04 March 1876 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 11 July 1930 in Restigouche Co., NB⁵. He married Elizabeth Anne Travers (daughter of Ernest Travers and Amelia Dickie) on 19 March 1912 in Restigouche Co., NB⁵. She was born on 11 June 1893. She died on 20 October 1984 in Fredericton, NB.
 - +44. iv. JOHN LESLIE VYE (son of John William Vye and Jane Ursilla Loggie) was born on 02 February 1880 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 04 December 1926 in Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He married Josephine Elizabeth Stewart (daughter of William Murray Stewart) on 10 October 1918. She was born about 1895. She died after 1927.
13. **MARY LOUISE² VYE** (John¹) was born on 09 June 1841 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 25 December 1915 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (1) **JAMES WILLIAM JELLISON** (son of Sylvanus Jellison and Hannah E. Vye) after 17 December 1870 in Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME⁶. He was born on 07 January 1816 in Jellison, NB. He died on 19 December 1899 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (2) **WILLIAM JAMES CRAIK SR.** on 16 September 1863 in Nelson, Derby Parish, NB. He was born in 1840 in Scotland ???. He died in 1875 in ?.

Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for Mary Louise Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 9

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 20

Relationship Notes for James William Jellison and Mary Louise Vye:

Marriage Intentions:

James Jellison of Calais, Dec. 12, 1870

Mary Craig of Calais, Dec. 17, 1870

James William Jellison and Mary Louise Vye had the following children:

45. i. ABIGAIL³ JELLISON (daughter of James William Jellison and Mary Louise Vye) was born in 1875. She died in (young).
46. ii. CHARLOTTE R. JELLISON (daughter of James William Jellison and Mary Louise Vye) was born after 1875 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married JOHN B. BALDWIN.
47. iii. FLORENCE JELLISON (daughter of James William Jellison and Mary Louise Vye) was born after 1875 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married EDWARD HARTWELL.

William James Craik Sr. and Mary Louise Vye had the following children:

- +48. i. HANNAH³ CRAIK (daughter of William James Craik Sr. and Mary Louise Vye) was born about 1864. She married JAMES JORDAN.
 - +49. ii. WILLIAM JAMES CRAIK JR. (son of William James Craik Sr. and Mary Louise Vye) was born on 16 February 1866 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB¹². He died on 27 September 1936 in Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He married Caroline Sophia "Carrie S. Haines" Haines (daughter of John Haines and Jane Clare) on 26 November 1890 in Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She was born on 28 April 1870 in Richibucto, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on 17 April 1949 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹².
14. **DAVID JAMES² VYE** (John¹) was born on 27 April 1842. He died before 1914. He married (1) **JANE FERGUSON** (daughter of Donald Ferguson and Elizabeth Hubbard) on 04 September 1867. She was born on 17 March 1849 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died after 24 July 1871. He married (2) **CAROLINE ELIZABETH CLARE** (daughter of James Augustus Clare Sr. and Elizabeth Ann Langen) on 13 May 1878. She was born on 23 February 1840 in Kent Co., NB. She died about 1926.

Notes for David James Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 7, name: David J.

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 18

Notes for Jane Ferguson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p15, age 2

David James Vye and Jane Ferguson had the following children:

- +50. i. ELLEN EVERETTA³ VYE (daughter of David James Vye and Jane Ferguson) was born on 24 August 1868 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married ROBERT SEARLES. He was born about 1865.
- +51. ii. BENJAMIN DAVID VYE (son of David James Vye and Jane Ferguson) was born on 24 July 1871 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 11 October 1956 in Toronto, ON. He married Beulah Catherine Hunter on 22 August 1905 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB⁵. She was born on 06 May 1881 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She died on 20 January 1975 in Toronto, ON.

Generation 2 (cont.)

David James Vye and Caroline Elizabeth Clare had the following child:

52. i. ERNEST CLARE³ VYE (son of David James Vye and Caroline Elizabeth Clare) was born on 23 June 1883 in Nelson, NB (date could be 23 June 1878).

Generation 3

15. ELIJAH³ VYE (James W.², John¹) was born on 02 February 1851. He died on 17 April 1915 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He married Margaret "Maggie Stewart" Stewart (daughter of George Stewart) on 19 November 1877. She was born on 28 June 1852. She died on 12 February 1939.

Notes for Elijah Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1, frame 1/49, age 3/12, grand-son, in home of John Vye

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 10, in home of Mary Vye

1871 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 184, p2, House #6, age 20, in home of John Wilson, Labourer.

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 191, Div 1, p13, family#106, frame 13/47, taken 17-18 ?? 1901, age 45(2 Feb 1855). name: Lige??. The year is in error as he was 3 months old for the 1851 census.

Notes for Margaret Stewart:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 191, Div 1, p13, family#106, frame 13/47, taken 17-18 ?? 1901, age 48(28 June 1852)

Elijah Vye and Margaret Stewart had the following children:

53. i. JAMES PERCIVAL⁴ VYE (son of Elijah Vye and Margaret Stewart) was born on 28 July 1878. He died about 1879.
54. ii. LILLIE ELIZA VYE (daughter of Elijah Vye and Margaret Stewart) was born on 03 May 1880 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died after 1939.

Notes for Lillie Eliza Vye:

Never married.

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 191, Div 1, p13, family#106, frame 13/47, taken 17-18 ?? 1901, age 20(3 May 1880)

55. iii. LEMUEL VYE (son of Elijah Vye and Margaret Stewart) was born on 26 November 1882. He died on 26 April 1924.

Notes for Lemuel Vye:

Never married.

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 191, Div 1, p13, family#106, frame 13/47, taken 17-18 ?? 1901, age 18(26 Nov 1882)

- +56. iv. EVERETT VYE (son of Elijah Vye and Margaret Stewart) was born on 20 December 1884 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 02 August 1934 in Marysville, York Co., NB⁵. He married Ella Jean Richards (daughter of Howard Richards and Laura Bell) on 23 December 1914 in York Co., NB⁵. She was born on 04 June 1897 in Taymouth, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB.

57. v. GEORGE ALEXANDER VYE (son of Elijah Vye and Margaret Stewart) was born on 11 November 1886. He died on 23 December 1934 in Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for George Alexander Vye:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 191, Div 1, p13, family#106, frame 13/47, taken 17-18 ?? 1901, age 14(11 Nov 1886)

Generation 3 (cont.)

58. vi. WATSON FREEMAN VYE (son of Elijah Vye and Margaret Stewart) was born on 15 January 1888. He married JEANETTE TREVORS. She was born about 1889. She died on 07 December 1955.

Notes for Watson Freeman Vye:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 1, p13, family#106, frame 13/47, taken 17-18 ?? 1901, age 12(15 Jan 1888)

59. vii. MAY VYE (daughter of Elijah Vye and Margaret Stewart) was born about 1889. She died before 1901.

17. **HENRY KEMPENFELT³ VYE** (Henry², John¹) was born about 1876. He died in October 1958 in Providence, RI. He married **BEULAH LOUISE BENWAY**. She was born on 08 September 1880 in Albany, NY??. She died in August 1958 in Providence, RI.

Henry Kempenfelt Vye and Beulah Louise Benway had the following children:

- +60. i. HENRY KEMPENFELT⁴ VYE JR. (son of Henry Kempenfelt Vye and Beulah Louise Benway) was born about 1910. He died on Dead. He married ? ???.

61. ii. GORDON BANCROFT VYE (son of Henry Kempenfelt Vye and Beulah Louise Benway) was born about 1918. He died on Dead. He married ? ???.

20. **ROBERT WILSON³ VYE** (Joseph², John¹) was born about 1856 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 23 September 1913. He married Grace G. Lewis (daughter of Thomas Lewis and Barbara ???) on 15 January 1879. She died between 1898-1900.

Notes for Robert Wilson Vye:

Ref:

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 5

Robert Wilson Vye and Grace G. Lewis had the following children:

- +62. i. FREDERICK DOUGLAS⁴ VYE (son of Robert Wilson Vye and Grace G. Lewis) was born on 22 March 1882 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB⁵. He died in October 1955. He married EDITH FRANKLIN. She was born about 1885 in Essex, England. She died about 1980.

63. ii. JANET SINNIS VYE (daughter of Robert Wilson Vye and Grace G. Lewis) was born on 25 December 1889 in Derby Junction, NB. She died on 01 December 1967 in Bethlehem, PA. She married WALTER CARLTON DACEY.

Notes for Janet Sinnis Vye:

died at age 78. No children.

- +64. iii. RAYMOND VYE (son of Robert Wilson Vye and Grace G. Lewis) was born about 1890. He died in BC. He married ? ???.

- +65. iv. LILLIAN MAY VYE (daughter of Robert Wilson Vye and Grace G. Lewis) was born on 16 January 1891 in Derby Junction, NB. She died on 20 August 1979 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She married Henry William Stoyles on 27 January 1909 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB⁵. He was born about 1883 in Quebec City, QC. He died about 1953.

21. **JANET EINNIS EDGAR³ VYE** (Joseph², John¹) was born on 20 December 1859 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 02 January 1881 in Derby, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She married Hiram Appleby (son of William Henry Appleby and Jane Redman) on 06 September 1877. He was born about 1853 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Janet Einnis Edgar Vye:

Ref:

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 2

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 57 Number 293

Generation 3 (cont.)

Date January 5 1881
County Northumberland
Place Newcastle
Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Derby (North. Co.) Sunday night, 2nd inst., Janet B.E. Vye APPLEBY w/o Hiram APPLEBY, grand daughter of John EDGAR and d/o Joseph VYE and Eleanor VYE, age 22. The remains will be removed from the residence of Jos. Vye for interment in the burial ground of St. James's Church at 2 p.m. this afternoon.

Hiram Appleby and Janet Einnis Edgar Vye had the following child:

66. i. WILLIAM⁴ APPLEBY (son of Hiram Appleby and Janet Einnis Edgar Vye) was born about 1879.
22. **JOSEPHINE APPLEBY³ VYE** (Joseph², John¹) was born on 16 January 1861 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died before 1911. She married Henry G. McFarlane on 25 June 1884. He was born on 27 October 1857 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Josephine Appleby Vye:

Ref:

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 1
1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 1, p3, family#12, age 20
1900 Census, Oconto(East Ward), Oconto Co., WI, ED#138, p 12B-13A/91B-92A, frame 24-25/30, taken 14 June 1900, age 39, marr 16 yrs, 5 children, 2 living, imm 1885
1910 Census, Pensaukee, Oconto Co., WI, ED#111, p14A/249A, frame 25/41, taken 7-9 May 1910, age 48, marr 25 yrs, 5 children, 2 living

Notes for Henry G. McFarlane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oconto(East Ward), Oconto Co., WI, ED#138, p 12B-13A/91B-92A, frame 24-25/30, taken 14 June 1900, age 42, marr 16 yrs, imm 1880
1910 Census, Pensaukee, Oconto Co., WI, ED#111, p14A/249A, frame 25/41, taken 7-9 May 1910, age 52, marr 25 yrs

Henry G. McFarlane and Josephine Appleby Vye had the following children:

- +67. i. HENRY DUDLEY⁴ MCFARLANE (son of Henry G. McFarlane and Josephine Appleby Vye) was born on 19 June 1895 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI¹⁴. He married Roberta ??? between 1922-1923. She was born between 1900-1901 in OH. She died on Dead.
68. ii. HARVEY MCFARLANE (son of Henry G. McFarlane and Josephine Appleby Vye) was born on 06 March 1898 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI.

Notes for Harvey McFarlane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oconto(East Ward), Oconto Co., WI, ED#138, p 12B-13A/91B-92A, frame 24-25/30, taken 14 June 1900, age 2
1910 Census, Pensaukee, Oconto Co., WI, ED#111, p14A/249A, frame 25/41, taken 7-9 May 1910, age 12

24. **ELIZABETH MARY³ VYE** (Joseph², John¹) was born on 25 May 1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB⁸. She died about 1894. She married Frederick Peter Esson on 26 March 1883. He was born on 05 June 1862⁸. He died about 1929.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Elizabeth Mary Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 1, p3, family#12, age 17

Frederick Peter Esson and Elizabeth Mary Vye had the following children:

69. i. JOHN ROY⁴ ESSON (son of Frederick Peter Esson and Elizabeth Mary Vye) was born on 09 October 1884. He died about 1902.

Notes for John Roy Esson:

Never married

70. ii. BERTHA GRACE ESSON (daughter of Frederick Peter Esson and Elizabeth Mary Vye) was born on 30 March 1887. She died about 1924.

Notes for Bertha Grace Esson:

Never married.

- +71. iii. JAMES EDGAR ESSON (son of Frederick Peter Esson and Elizabeth Mary Vye) was born on 18 March 1889. He died about 1961. He married Emma Smith (daughter of David John Smith and Lucy Elizabeth Craig) about 1914. She was born on 27 February 1893 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died about 1979.

- +72. iv. ALEXANDER MCEACHERN ESSON (son of Frederick Peter Esson and Elizabeth Mary Vye) was born on 18 December 1890 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 21 March 1975. He married Florence Minnie Laurie (daughter of William Laurie and Minnie ???) on 03 September 1919 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB⁵. She was born on 05 February 1898 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She died in November 1974.

25. **EDGAR B.³ VYE** (Joseph², John¹) was born on 01 October 1865 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 28 January 1920. He married Barbara Euphemia McLeod (daughter of James McLeod and Henrietta McFarlane) on 30 November 1898 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She was born on 16 April 1873 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about 1947.

Notes for Edgar B. Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 1, p3, family#12, age 15

1891 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17H, p11, family#48, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 25

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 34(1 Oct 1866)

Notes for Barbara Euphemia McLeod:

Ref:

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 27(16 Apr 1873), name: Barbara E.

Edgar B. Vye and Barbara Euphemia McLeod had the following child:

- +73. i. DONALD MONTGOMERY⁴ VYE (son of Edgar B. Vye and Barbara Euphemia McLeod) was born on 15 May 1900 in Derby Junction, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He died about 1988. He married ALEXENA CLIFF (daughter of Alex Cliff). She died before 1977.

26. **JESSIE F.³ VYE** (Joseph², John¹) was born on 14 November 1867 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 31 March 1924 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. She married (1) **ASA SMITH** (son of Alonzo Smith I and Amanda Crocker) on 12 April 1900 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA⁹. He was born on 11 January 1880 in Lower Bartlett, NH¹⁰. He died on 25 September 1959 in Spokane Co., WA. She married (2) **DAVID S. FARQUHAR** (son of James Farquhar and Ellen ???) on 10 June 1893 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA¹¹. He was born between 1862-1863 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA. He died in 1899.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Jessie F. Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 1, p3, family#12, age 13

1891 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17H, p11, family#48, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 23, name: Jessie F.

1900 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#322, p2B/2B, frame 6/24, taken 2-4 June

1900, age 30(Nov 1869), marr 0 yrs, 1 child, 0 living, imm 1888

1910 Census, Duluth(Ward#8), Saint Louis Co., MN, ED#190, p15/180B, frame 30/42, taken 26

Apr 1910, age 34, married 10 yrs, second Marriage, 4 children, 3 living, imm 1894

1920 Census, Spokane(Calhoun Precinct, Ward#3)), Spokane Co., WA, ED#193, p2A/185A, family#24, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 47, name: Jessie F., imm 1889

Notes for Asa Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Lawrence(Ward#1), Essex Co., MA, ED#322, p2B/2B, frame 6/24, taken 2-4 June 1900, age 21(Jan 1879), marr 0 yrs, both parents b ME, occ: Steam Fitter

1910 Census, Duluth(Ward#8), Saint Louis Co., MN, ED#190, p15/180B, frame 30/42, taken 26

Apr 1910, age 31, marr 10 yrs, b VT, both parents b ME

1920 Census, Spokane(Calhoun Precinct, Ward#3)), Spokane Co., WA, ED#193, p2A/185A, family#24, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 39, b ME

1930 Census, Sherman Precinct, Ferry Co., WA, ED#15, p2B-3A/283B-284A, frame 4-5/7, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 50, first marr age 24 ?? he was married in 1900

Relationship Notes for Asa Smith and Jessie F. Vye:

The marriage records from Lawrence, Essex Co., MA for the marriage between Jessie F. Vye and Asa Smith.

Asa Smith and Jessie F. Vye had the following children:

74. i. ELEANOR JOSEPHINE⁴ SMITH (daughter of Asa Smith and Jessie F. Vye) was born on 23 August 1903 in MN¹³. She died on 26 February 1985 in Bellevue, King Co., WA¹³. She married DAVID WILLIAM BLACKMER. He was born about 1907 in IA. He died on 21 January 1942 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for Eleanor Josephine Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Duluth(Ward#8), Saint Louis Co., MN, ED#190, p15/180B, frame 30/42, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 6, name: Josephine E.

1920 Census, Spokane(Calhoun Precinct, Ward#3)), Spokane Co., WA, ED#193, p2A/185A, family#24, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 16, name: Eleanor J.

- +75. ii. RALPH ASA SMITH (son of Asa Smith and Jessie F. Vye) was born on 28 June 1906 in MN¹³. He died on 21 November 1977 in Medical Lake, Spokane Co., WA^{13, 15}. He married (1) DORIS LAVERNNE WISE (daughter of Jackson E. Wise and Hettie Opal Williams) about 1940 in ?. She was born on 12 May 1920 in WA. She died on 30 August 1944 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. He married (2) RUTH ??? after 1944.
- +76. iii. EDGAR WILLIAM VYE SMITH (son of Asa Smith and Jessie F. Vye) was born on 05 August 1909 in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN¹³. He died on 30 November 1972 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA¹³. He married OLGA CAROLINE MARCHIORO (daughter of Luigi 'Louis' Marchioro and Lucia Rizzato). She was born on 18 January 1908 in Iron Belt, WI¹³. She died on 27 November 1995 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA¹³.

Relationship Notes for David S. Farquhar and Jessie F. Vye:

The marriage records from Boston, Suffolk Co., MA for the marriage between Jessie F. Vye and Davis S Farquhar.

David S. Farquhar and Jessie F. Vye had the following child:

77. i. EARL VYE⁴ FARQUHAR (child of David S. Farquhar and Jessie F. Vye) was born in

Generation 3 (cont.)

1894. Earl Vye died in 1894.

27. **HANNAH JEAN³ VYE** (Joseph², John¹) was born between 1869-1870 in Ontario. She died on 16 February 1908 in ?. She married Archibald McEachern (son of Duncan McEachern and Elizabeth Warren) on 29 April 1891 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He was born on 07 April 1861 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 12 January 1919 in ?.

Notes for Hannah Jean Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 1, p3, family#12, age 10
1891 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17H, p11, family#48, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 21, name: H. Jean, b ON

Archibald McEachern and Hannah Jean Vye had the following children:

- +78. i. **MABEL ANNIE⁴ MCEACHERN** (daughter of Archibald McEachern and Hannah Jean Vye) was born on 10 November 1890 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 21 January 1971 in ?. She married Harvey Leslie Flett on 01 April 1926 in New Britain, CT. He was born on 21 July 1892 in Harcourt, NB. He died on 19 December 1962 in ?.
79. ii. **GUY HAROLD MCEACHERN** (son of Archibald McEachern and Hannah Jean Vye) was born on 03 December 1893 in ?. He died on 01 April 1986 in NS.

Notes for Guy Harold McEachern:

Never married.

- +80. iii. **BESSIE FINNIS MCEACHERN** (daughter of Archibald McEachern and Hannah Jean Vye) was born on 14 June 1899 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died on 28 November 1990 in ?. She married George Albert Langan (son of James Langin and Annie Elizabeth Jardine) on 17 June 1925. He was born on 18 April 1884. He died on 01 June 1960.

28. **HENRY JAMES ANDERSON³ VYE** (Joseph², John¹) was born on 05 November 1873 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 08 January 1941 in Glendive, MT. He married (1) **JENNIE METCALF** before 1904. She was born about 1875 in ?. She died on Dead in ?. He married (2) **SARAH TRENT** before 1914. She was born about 1875 in ?. She died on Dead in ?.

Notes for Henry James Anderson Vye:

Lived in Montana.

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 1, p3, family#12, age 8
1891 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17H, p11, family#48, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 18

Henry James Anderson Vye and Jennie Metcalf had the following children:

- +81. i. **ROBERT EDGAR⁴ VYE** (son of Henry James Anderson Vye and Jennie Metcalf) was born on 14 December 1904 in ?. He died in March 1977 in ?.
82. ii. **J. RALPH VYE** (son of Henry James Anderson Vye and Jennie Metcalf) was born about 1906. He died on Dead.

Henry James Anderson Vye and Sarah Trent had the following children:

83. i. **TIM⁴ VYE** (biological son of Henry James Anderson Vye and step son of Sarah Trent) was born in 1914 in ?. He died in 1994 in ?.
84. ii. **NAOMI VYE** (biological daughter of Henry James Anderson Vye and step daughter of Sarah Trent) was born in 1915. She died on Dead. She married (1) ? DOWNS about 1940. He was born about 1910. He died on Dead. She married (2) ? PLATH after 1950.
85. iii. **RAYMOND VYE** (son of Henry James Anderson Vye and Sarah Trent) was born about 1916. He died on Dead.

Generation 3 (cont.)

29. **EVELYN ESSON³ VYE** (Joseph², John¹) was born on 22 June 1877 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 September 1908 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married James Henry Vye (son of Charles Vye and Matilda Jane Davis) on 20 February 1896 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 25 June 1872 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 15 April 1953 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Evelyn Esson Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 1, p3, family#12, age 3
1891 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17H, p11, family#48, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 13

Notes for James Henry Vye:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image D19

James Henry Vye and Evelyn Esson Vye had the following children:

- +86. i. **ELEANOR MILDRED⁴ VYE** (daughter of James Henry Vye and Evelyn Esson Vye) was born on 20 May 1896 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 06 July 1971 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married James William Vye (son of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) on 18 October 1913 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He was born on 17 July 1882 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 06 June 1967 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
 - +87. ii. **JESSIE BLANCHE VYE** (daughter of James Henry Vye and Evelyn Esson Vye) was born on 12 May 1898 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 May 1984 in Kensington, PEI. She married Domenic Leo Gaudine (son of Dominico Gaudine and Katherine Calviari) on 30 June 1915 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB⁵. He was born about 1887 in Caringa Catazaro Calabria, Italy. He died on 11 June 1965 in ?.
31. **MARY³ ROBINSON** (Leah Rebecca² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 22 August 1855 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 09 July 1922 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **FREDERICK CUNNINGHAM**. He was born in April 1852. He died on 08 February 1927 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Robinson:

Ref:

1861 Census, New Castle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p70, family#384, frame 452/548, age 6, shown as adopted by Robert Wilson and h/w Jane Rebecca Vye.

Frederick Cunningham and Mary Robinson had the following child:

- +88. i. **HELEN REBECCA MAE⁴ CUNNINGHAM** (daughter of Frederick Cunningham and Mary Robinson) was born on 03 May 1898 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in 1970 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Edward Leslie 'Sam' Hughes on 03 November 1920 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He was born on 21 January 1900 in Sea Dog Cove, Kings Co., NB. He died on 01 January 1954 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
40. **LYMAN HICKSON³ VYE** (John William², John¹) was born on 18 May 1894 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 02 July 1957 in Surrey, BC⁷. He married Sylvia Munce about 1945 in Toronto, ON.

Notes for Lyman Hickson Vye:

Ref:

Generation 3 (cont.)

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#6, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 6(18 May 1894)

Lyman Hickson Vye and Sylvia Munce had the following children:

- +89. i. LIVING VYE (son of Lyman Hickson Vye and Sylvia Munce). He married LIVING OLIVER.
- +90. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Lyman Hickson Vye and Sylvia Munce). She married LIVING MCMULLEN.

41. **ALVIN ALEXANDER³ VYE** (John William², John¹) was born on 01 July 1873 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 18 February 1938 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Margaret Heneretta McLeod (daughter of James McLeod and Henrietta ???) on 30 November 1898 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died after 1938.

Alvin Alexander Vye and Margaret Heneretta McLeod had the following children:

- 91. i. HERBERT⁴ VYE (son of Alvin Alexander Vye and Margaret Heneretta McLeod) was born about 1898.
- +92. ii. THERESA MAY VYE (daughter of Alvin Alexander Vye and Margaret Heneretta McLeod) was born on 10 July 1899 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died on 18 April 1972 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She married Stewart MacDonald (son of James MacDonald and Minnie Mullen) on 11 April 1923. He was born on 25 May 1900 in Sunny Corner, NB. He died on 28 June 1984.

42. **URSILLA JANE³ VYE** (John William², John¹) was born on 01 November 1874 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died on 03 November 1949 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She married Montgomery McLeod (son of James McLeod and Henrietta McFarlane) on 01 January 1895 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He was born on 28 May 1871 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He died on 27 February 1933 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵.

Notes for Ursilla Jane Vye:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p3, family#31, taken 3-4 Apr 1901, age 24(20 Nov 1876)

Notes for Montgomery McLeod:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p3, family#31, taken 3-4 Apr 1901, age 29(28 May 1871)

Montgomery McLeod and Ursilla Jane Vye had the following children:

- 93. i. HENRIETTA⁴ MCLEOD (daughter of Montgomery McLeod and Ursilla Jane Vye) was born on 09 November 1895. She married LESTER MACKENZIE.

Notes for Henrietta McLeod:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p3, family#31, taken 3-4 Apr 1901, age 5(9 Nov 1895)

- 94. ii. JOHN JAMES MCLEOD (son of Montgomery McLeod and Ursilla Jane Vye) was born on 10 April 1897. He died in 1918.

Notes for John James McLeod:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p3, family#31, taken 3-4 Apr 1901, age 3(10 Apr 1897)

- 95. iii. GEORGE HENDERSON MCLEOD (son of Montgomery McLeod and Ursilla Jane Vye) was born on 10 June 1899 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co.,

Generation 3 (cont.)

- NB⁵. He married AGNES BELL.
96. iv. TERESA MAE MCLEOD (daughter of Montgomery McLeod and Ursilla Jane Vye) was born on 23 April 1901 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died on Dead. She married ? FLETT.
97. v. BARBARA AGNES MCLEOD (daughter of Montgomery McLeod and Ursilla Jane Vye) was born on 03 February 1907 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died on Dead. She married GORDON FOWLIE. He was born about 1900. He died on Dead.
43. **CLIFFORD PERCY³ VYE** (John William², John¹) was born on 04 March 1876 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 11 July 1930 in Restigouche Co., NB⁵. He married Elizabeth Anne Travers (daughter of Ernest Travers and Amelia Dickie) on 19 March 1912 in Restigouche Co., NB⁵. She was born on 11 June 1893. She died on 20 October 1984 in Fredericton, NB.
- Clifford Percy Vye and Elizabeth Anne Travers had the following children:
- +98. i. LLEWELLYN JOHN WILLIAM⁴ VYE (son of Clifford Percy Vye and Elizabeth Anne Travers) was born on 08 September 1913. He died on 16 January 1994 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He married Alice K. Albert (daughter of Germain Albert and Kath ???) on 05 January 1938. She was born on 20 June 1913. She died on 27 October 1992.
- +99. ii. WINSTON IAN VYE (son of Clifford Percy Vye and Elizabeth Anne Travers) was born on 05 August 1914 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 13 September 1988. He married Charlotte MacCarthy about 1944. She died on Dead.
100. iii. RONALD VERDUN VYE (son of Clifford Percy Vye and Elizabeth Anne Travers) was born on 11 December 1915 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He died in November 1916.
101. iv. ALWYN EMERSON BYRON VYE (son of Clifford Percy Vye and Elizabeth Anne Travers) was born on 12 January 1917 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 27 September 1943 in Missing in Action, over Bay of Biscay⁵.
- +102. v. INEZ THYRZA VYE (daughter of Clifford Percy Vye and Elizabeth Anne Travers) was born on 21 February 1919 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Andrew Gordon Adams (son of Ernest Adams and Alvina MacTaggart) in August 1943. He was born on 20 November 1912 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 14 November 1960 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB.
- +103. vi. GWENDOLYN URSILLA VYE (daughter of Clifford Percy Vye and Elizabeth Anne Travers) was born on 24 June 1921 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Charles Howard McGarvie (son of Angus McGarvie Sr. and Lulu Viola Atkinson) on 22 September 1941 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He was born on 25 December 1917 in Dundee, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on Dead.
- +104. vii. AUSTEN VERNON VYE (son of Clifford Percy Vye and Elizabeth Anne Travers) was born on 15 September 1924 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 03 December 2011 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married Joyce Helena Roberts (daughter of Francis 'Frank' Roberts and Mary Elizabeth Etta Ward) on 01 February 1944 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB⁵. She was born on 03 May 1924 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on 26 January 1976 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
44. **JOHN LESLIE³ VYE** (John William², John¹) was born on 02 February 1880 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 04 December 1926 in Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He married Josephine Elizabeth Stewart (daughter of William Murray Stewart) on 10 October 1918. She was born about 1895. She died after 1927.
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for John Leslie Vye:

Ref:

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#6, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 21(2 Feb 1880)

John Leslie Vye and Josephine Elizabeth Stewart had the following children:

- 105. i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH⁴ VYE (daughter of John Leslie Vye and Josephine Elizabeth Stewart) was born on 07 April 1921 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Joseph Leonard Breau (son of Victor Breau and Eliza Burke) on 23 July 1937 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He was born between 1909-1910 in Neguac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead.
 - +106. ii. LIVING VYE (son of John Leslie Vye and Josephine Elizabeth Stewart). He married LIVING ???.
 - 107. iii. LIVING VYE (daughter of John Leslie Vye and Josephine Elizabeth Stewart).
48. **HANNAH³ CRAIK** (Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1864. She married **JAMES JORDAN**.

James Jordan and Hannah Craik had the following children:

- 108. i. MARVIN⁴ JORDAN (son of James Jordan and Hannah Craik).
 - 109. ii. JULIA JORDAN (daughter of James Jordan and Hannah Craik).
 - 110. iii. MAUD JORDAN (daughter of James Jordan and Hannah Craik).
 - 111. iv. CRAIG JORDAN (son of James Jordan and Hannah Craik).
49. **WILLIAM JAMES³ CRAIK JR.** (Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 16 February 1866 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB¹². He died on 27 September 1936 in Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He married Caroline Sophia "Carrie S. Haines" Haines (daughter of John Haines and Jane Clare) on 26 November 1890 in Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She was born on 28 April 1870 in Richibucto, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on 17 April 1949 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹².

William James Craik Jr. and Caroline Sophia Haines had the following children:

- 112. i. WILLIAM JOHN⁴ CRAIK (son of William James Craik Jr. and Caroline Sophia Haines) was born on 29 June 1892. He died on 20 August 1936 in Northumberland Co., NB⁵.
- +113. ii. JAMES IRVING CRAIK (son of William James Craik Jr. and Caroline Sophia Haines) was born on 05 January 1894 in Lower Derby, NB. He died on 23 October 1967 in South Devon, York Co., NB. He married Frances Ethel Flieger (daughter of Frederick W. Flieger and Annie H. Kenny) on 30 September 1913 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She was born on 12 December 1896 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 15 April 1968 in South Devon, York Co., NB.
- 114. iii. GEORGE FREDERICK CRAIK (son of William James Craik Jr. and Caroline Sophia Haines) was born on 29 November 1896 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹⁶. He died on 28 September 1916 in WWI.
- +115. iv. ROBERT FRANKLIN CRAIK (son of William James Craik Jr. and Caroline Sophia Haines) was born on 18 November 1897 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹⁶. He died on 27 July 1975. He married Ruth Janie S. MacCaull on 09 March 1921 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She was born on 11 July 1898.
- +116. v. HUBERT GORDON CRAIK (son of William James Craik Jr. and Caroline Sophia Haines) was born on 16 February 1900 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He died in 1972. He married Laura Margaret Murphy on 18 March 1931 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died in 1999.
- +117. vi. HAROLD MUIR CRAIK (son of William James Craik Jr. and Caroline Sophia Haines) was born on 08 September 1902 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He died

Generation 3 (cont.)

- on 10 April 1978 in Brantford, ON. He married Ethel May Hill (daughter of William Henry Hill and Martha Wannacott) date Unknown in ?. She was born on 29 November 1903 in Rainy River, ON¹⁷. She died on 28 April 1978 in Brantford, ON.
- +118. vii. JEAN CLARE CRAIK (daughter of William James Craik Jr. and Caroline Sophia Haines) was born on 18 December 1905 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died on 02 December 1990. She married Roy Davis MacKinnon on 24 July 1925 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He was born about 1900. He died on Dead.
119. viii. GORDON BRANDER CRAIK (son of William James Craik Jr. and Caroline Sophia Haines) was born on 23 April 1909 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 08 January 1930 in Northumberland Co., NB⁵.
- +120. ix. ALDEN WILFRED CRAIK (son of William James Craik Jr. and Caroline Sophia Haines) was born on 07 September 1912 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 21 January 1961 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Della Machette on 15 June 1938 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She was born date Unknown in ?.
- +121. x. HERBERT KITCHENER CRAIK (son of William James Craik Jr. and Caroline Sophia Haines) was born on 14 November 1915 in Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 22 December 1984 in ?. He married Alice Florence Maher date Unknown in ?. She was born on 14 July 1917 in Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.
50. **ELLEN EVERETTA³ VYE** (David James², John¹) was born on 24 August 1868 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married **ROBERT SEARLES**. He was born about 1865.
- Robert Searles and Ellen Everetta Vye had the following child:
122. i. HERBERT⁴ SEARLES (son of Robert Searles and Ellen Everetta Vye) was born about 1900 in Peabody, Essex Co., MA. He died in Salem, MA.
- Notes for Herbert Searles:
Never married.
51. **BENJAMIN DAVID³ VYE** (David James², John¹) was born on 24 July 1871 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 11 October 1956 in Toronto, ON. He married Beulah Catherine Hunter on 22 August 1905 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB⁵. She was born on 06 May 1881 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She died on 20 January 1975 in Toronto, ON.
- Benjamin David Vye and Beulah Catherine Hunter had the following children:
123. i. DAVID ROMAIN⁴ VYE (son of Benjamin David Vye and Beulah Catherine Hunter) was born on 13 August 1906. He died on 10 July 1911.
- +124. ii. BENJAMIN CAROL VYE (son of Benjamin David Vye and Beulah Catherine Hunter) was born on 10 July 1912 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He died about 1986. He married Dorothy Kendall on 29 June 1940 in Toronto, ON. She died on Dead.
- +125. iii. DONALD HUNTER VYE (son of Benjamin David Vye and Beulah Catherine Hunter) was born on 13 April 1917 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Ruth Ivadell Gadsden (daughter of William Frederick Gadsden and Eva Brown) on 04 July 1942 in Toronto, ON. She was born on 13 April in Toronto, ON. She died on Dead.
- +126. iv. REGINALD FERGUSON VYE (son of Benjamin David Vye and Beulah Catherine Hunter) was born on 27 September 1918 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Doris Keam-Chalklin (daughter of Jack Keam and Florence Snell) on 24 June 1944 in Toronto, ON. She was born on 15 December 1921 in Toronto, ON. She died on Dead.

Generation 4

Generation 4 (cont.)

56. **EVERETT⁴ VYE** (Elijah³, James W.², John¹) was born on 20 December 1884 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 02 August 1934 in Marysville, York Co., NB⁵. He married Ella Jean Richards (daughter of Howard Richards and Laura Bell) on 23 December 1914 in York Co., NB⁵. She was born on 04 June 1897 in Taymouth, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Everett Vye:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 1, p13, family#106, frame 13/47, taken 17-18 ?? 1901, age 16(12 Dec 1884)

Everett Vye and Ella Jean Richards had the following children:

- +127. i. **LAURA MARGARET⁵ VYE** (daughter of Everett Vye and Ella Jean Richards) was born on 15 June 1916. She died in 1975. She married Ward S. McKaskell (biological son of Howard McKaskell and step son of Myrtle Jane McCann) on 31 January. He was born in 1917. He died in 1980.
 - 128. ii. **MARJORIE LAURA VYE** (daughter of Everett Vye and Ella Jean Richards) was born on 15 June 1916. She died on Dead. She married ? MACLELLAN. He died on Dead.
 - +129. iii. **HOWARD RICHARDS VYE** (son of Everett Vye and Ella Jean Richards) was born on 12 March 1922 in Boistown, NB. He died on 25 January 1993 in Renforth, NB. He married Natalie Charlotte Rollins (daughter of William John Rollins and Elsie Pearl Graham) on 11 September 1946 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born on 05 October 1925 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 05 June 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
60. **HENRY KEMPENFELT⁴ VYE JR.** (Henry Kempenfelt³, Henry², John¹) was born about 1910. He died on Dead. He married ? ???.

Henry Kempenfelt Vye Jr. and ? ??? had the following child:

- 130. i. **LIVING VYE** (son of Henry Kempenfelt Vye Jr. and ? ???).

62. **FREDERICK DOUGLAS⁴ VYE** (Robert Wilson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 22 March 1882 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB⁵. He died in October 1955. He married **EDITH FRANKLIN**. She was born about 1885 in Essex, England. She died about 1980.

Frederick Douglas Vye and Edith Franklin had the following children:

- +131. i. **ROBERT F.⁵ VYE** (son of Frederick Douglas Vye and Edith Franklin) was born between 26 August 1910-1911. He died on Dead. He married YVETTE LABONTE. She was born about 1911. She died on Dead.
 - +132. ii. **GRACE EDITH VYE** (daughter of Frederick Douglas Vye and Edith Franklin) was born on 08 October 1912. She died on 07 June 1994. She married FRANK GOTTFRIED FINK. He was born on 05 September 1909. He died on 20 July 1990.
 - +133. iii. **RUTH LAURA VYE** (daughter of Frederick Douglas Vye and Edith Franklin) was born on 15 March 1914. She died on Dead. She married ARTHUR CLERMONT. He was born about 1910. He died on Dead.
 - +134. iv. **PATRICIA ALLEY VYE** (daughter of Frederick Douglas Vye and Edith Franklin) was born on 02 October 1916. She died about 1985. She married BILL HELEMENT.
 - +135. v. **LILLIAN ETHEL VYE** (daughter of Frederick Douglas Vye and Edith Franklin) was born on 14 April 1919. She died about May 1997. She married (1) ARTHUR SIMPSON about 1936. She married (2) CLEMENT BARIL about 1958.
64. **RAYMOND⁴ VYE** (Robert Wilson³, Joseph², John¹) was born about 1890. He died in BC. He married ? ???.
- Raymond Vye and ? ??? had the following children:
- 136. i. **SON⁵ VYE** (son of Raymond Vye and ? ???).
 - 137. ii. **DAU VYE** (daughter of Raymond Vye and ? ???).
65. **LILLIAN MAY⁴ VYE** (Robert Wilson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 16 January 1891 in Derby

Generation 4 (cont.)

Junction, NB. She died on 20 August 1979 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She married Henry William Stoyles on 27 January 1909 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB⁵. He was born about 1883 in Quebec City, QC. He died about 1953.

Henry William Stoyles and Lillian May Vye had the following child:

- +138. i. HARRY WILLIAM⁵ STOYLES (son of Henry William Stoyles and Lillian May Vye) was born on 01 February 1912 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Doris Gertrude Louise Chisholm (daughter of Claude Byron Chisholm and Lillian Maude Duffy) on 31 August 1935 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She was born on 18 May 1912 in Lower Cloverdale. Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB⁵. She died on Dead.

- 67. **HENRY DUDLEY⁴ MCFARLANE** (Josephine Appleby³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 19 June 1895 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI¹⁴. He married Roberta ??? between 1922-1923. She was born between 1900-1901 in OH. She died on Dead.

Notes for Henry Dudley McFarlane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oconto(East Ward), Oconto Co., WI, ED#138, p 12B-13A/91B-92A, frame 24-25/30, taken 14 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Pensaukee, Oconto Co., WI, ED#111, p14A/249A, frame 25/41, taken 7-9 May 1910, age 14

1930 Census, New Tier Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#2207, p21A/109A, frame 41/65, taken 22 Apr 1930, age 34, first marr age 27

Notes for Roberta ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, New Tier Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#2207, p21A/109A, frame 41/65, taken 22 Apr 1930, age 29, first marr age 22

Henry Dudley McFarlane and Roberta ??? had the following children:

- 139. i. LIVING MCFARLANE (daughter of Henry Dudley McFarlane and Roberta ???).
- 140. ii. LIVING MCFARLANE (daughter of Henry Dudley McFarlane and Roberta ???).

- 71. **JAMES EDGAR⁴ ESSON** (Elizabeth Mary³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 18 March 1889. He died about 1961. He married Emma Smith (daughter of David John Smith and Lucy Elizabeth Craig) about 1914. She was born on 27 February 1893 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died about 1979.

Notes for Emma Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19D, Div 4, p30, family#284, age 8

James Edgar Eson and Emma Smith had the following children:

- +141. i. DORIS ELIZABETH ALFREDA⁵ ESSON (daughter of James Edgar Eson and Emma Smith) was born on 15 April 1917. She died on 04 July 1972. She married John Thomas Connors on 23 August 1952. He was born on 01 April 1926. He died on 13 December 1992.
- 142. ii. BERYL EMMA ESSON (daughter of James Edgar Eson and Emma Smith) was born in 1922. She died on 24 October 1997.

- 72. **ALEXANDER MCEACHERN⁴ ESSON** (Elizabeth Mary³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 18 December 1890 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 21 March 1975. He married Florence Minnie Laurie (daughter of William Laurie and Minnie ???) on 03 September 1919 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB⁵. She was born on 05 February 1898 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She died in November 1974.

Alexander McEachern Eson and Florence Minnie Laurie had the following children:

- +143. i. MILLICENT FLORENCE ELIZABETH⁵ ESSON (daughter of Alexander McEachern Eson and Florence Minnie Laurie) was born on 12 September 1920 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB⁵. She died on Dead. She married LIVING

Generation 4 (cont.)

- FLEMMING JR. (son of Hugh John Flemming Sr. and Verta Mabel Stithen).
- +144. ii. LIVING ESSON (daughter of Alexander McEachern Esson and Florence Minnie Laurie). She married WILLIAM ROLAND WEEKS (son of Ellery Carter Weeks and Alma Eva Jane Dealy). He was born on 10 January 1924. He died on 16 March 2006.
145. iii. LIVING ESSON (daughter of Alexander McEachern Esson and Florence Minnie Laurie). She married LIVING FLEMMING.
73. **DONALD MONTGOMERY⁴ VYE** (Edgar B.³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 15 May 1900 in Derby Junction, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He died about 1988. He married **ALEXENA CLIFF** (daughter of Alex Cliff). She died before 1977.

Notes for Donald Montgomery Vye:

Ref:

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 0(13 May 1900)

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image F20

Donald Montgomery Vye and Alexena Cliff had the following child:

- +146. i. LIVING VYE (son of Donald Montgomery Vye and Alexena Cliff). He married LIVING MCALLISTER.
75. **RALPH ASA⁴ SMITH** (Jessie F.³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 28 June 1906 in MN¹³. He died on 21 November 1977 in Medical Lake, Spokane Co., WA^{13, 15}. He married (1) **DORIS LAVERNE WISE** (daughter of Jackson E. Wise and Hettie Opal Williams) about 1940 in ?. She was born on 12 May 1920 in WA. She died on 30 August 1944 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. He married (2) **RUTH ???** after 1944.

Notes for Ralph Asa Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Duluth(Ward#8), Saint Louis Co., MN, ED#190, p15/180B, frame 30/42, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 3, name: Asa R.

1920 Census, Spokane(Calhoun Precinct, Ward#3)), Spokane Co., WA, ED#193, p2A/185A, family#24, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 13, name: Ralph A.

Notes for Doris Lavernne Wise:

Ref:

1930 Census, Spokane(Ward#1), Spokane Co., WA, ED#69, p16A/242A, frame 31/45, taken 9 Apr 1930, age 9

Ralph Asa Smith and Doris Lavernne Wise had the following children:

147. i. LIVING SMITH (daughter of Ralph Asa Smith and Doris Lavernne Wise).
- +148. ii. ROLAND RALPH SMITH (son of Ralph Asa Smith and Doris Lavernne Wise) was born about 1942. He married A. M. Hotchkiss date Unknown in ?. She was born in 1954 in Germany.

Ralph Asa Smith and Ruth ??? had the following child:

149. i. STEVE⁵ SMITH (daughter of Ralph Asa Smith and Ruth ???).
76. **EDGAR WILLIAM VYE⁴ SMITH** (Jessie F.³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 05 August 1909 in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN¹³. He died on 30 November 1972 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA¹³. He married **OLGA CAROLINE MARCHIORO** (daughter of Luigi 'Louis' Marchioro and Lucia Rizzato). She was born on 18 January 1908 in Iron Belt, WI¹³. She died on 27 November 1995 in Spokane,

Generation 4 (cont.)

Spokane Co., WA¹³.

Notes for Edgar William Vye Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Duluth(Ward#8), Saint Louis Co., MN, ED#190, p15/180B, frame 30/42, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 8/12, name: Edgar William

1920 Census, Spokane(Calhoun Precinct, Ward#3)), Spokane Co., WA, ED#193, p2A/185A, family#24, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 10, name: Edgar W. V.

1930 Census, Sherman Precinct, Ferry Co., WA, ED#15, p2B-3A/283B-284A, frame 4-5/7, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 20

Edgar William Vye Smith and Olga Caroline Marchioro had the following child:

150. i. SON⁵ SMITH (son of Edgar William Vye Smith and Olga Caroline Marchioro).

78. **MABEL ANNIE⁴ MCEACHERN** (Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 10 November 1890 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 21 January 1971 in ?. She married Harvey Leslie Flett on 01 April 1926 in New Britain, CT. He was born on 21 July 1892 in Harcourt, NB. He died on 19 December 1962 in ?.

Notes for Mabel Annie McEachern:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image F24

Harvey Leslie Flett and Mabel Annie McEachern had the following children:

151. i. LIVING FLETT (daughter of Harvey Leslie Flett and Mabel Annie McEachern). She married WENDELL HOGLUND. He was born on 17 March 1920. He died on 17 May 1988.

+152. ii. LIVING FLETT (son of Harvey Leslie Flett and Mabel Annie McEachern). He married LIVING HOSFORD.

+153. iii. LIVING FLETT (son of Harvey Leslie Flett and Mabel Annie McEachern). He married LIVING DICKSON.

154. iv. LIVING FLETT (daughter of Harvey Leslie Flett and Mabel Annie McEachern).

+155. v. LIVING FLETT (daughter of Harvey Leslie Flett and Mabel Annie McEachern). She married LIVING MANDERVILLE (son of James Kenneth Manderville and Annie Sutherland Bryenton).

80. **BESSIE FINNIS⁴ MCEACHERN** (Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 14 June 1899 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died on 28 November 1990 in ?. She married George Albert Langan (son of James Langin and Annie Elizabeth Jardine) on 17 June 1925. He was born on 18 April 1884. He died on 01 June 1960.

George Albert Langan and Bessie Finnis McEachern had the following child:

+156. i. KENNETH MCEACHERN⁵ LANGAN (son of George Albert Langan and Bessie Finnis McEachern) was born on 29 December 1926. He died on 16 March 1987. He married LIVING MORRIS (daughter of Clayton Morris and Kathleen Hay).

81. **ROBERT EDGAR⁴ VYE** (Henry James Anderson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 14 December 1904 in ?. He died in March 1977 in ?.

Robert Edgar Vye had the following children:

157. i. D'ARLENE⁵ VYE (daughter of Robert Edgar Vye). She married ? WOOD.

158. ii. SHERYL VYE (daughter of Robert Edgar Vye). She married ? BUDROW.

86. **ELEANOR MILDRED⁴ VYE** (Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 20 May 1896 in Nelson

Generation 4 (cont.)

Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 06 July 1971 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married James William Vye (son of John Henderson Vye and Ellen Dulhanty) on 18 October 1913 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He was born on 17 July 1882 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 06 June 1967 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for James William Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17Q, Div 1, p31-32, family#153, frame 16-17/41, taken 4 May 1891, age 5

James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye had the following children:

- +159. i. JAMES ADDISON⁵ VYE (son of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 28 February 1912 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 22 October 1997. He married Catherine Mary "Katie Doyle" Doyle on 24 December 1930 in Montreal, QC. She was born on 04 May 1914. She died on 11 February 1988 in Brossard.
- +160. ii. ALTHEA VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 27 April 1918. She died on 20 January 1999 in Scoudouc, NB. She married Albert George Hanington (son of George Hanington and Ethyl Cockle) about 1945 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born about 1920 in Shediac Road, NB. He died on Dead.
- +161. iii. CELNA EVELYN VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 04 April 1921 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Herbert Belvea Davidson (son of Gordon Davidson and Arletta Minnie Sutherland) on 25 April 1940 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 12 October 1918. He died on Dead.
- +162. iv. ISABEL VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 02 May 1923 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 16 October 1973 in Pembroke, ON. She married JOSEPH CAUGHEY. He was born on 11 April 1919 in Buffalo, NY. He died on 08 June 1993 in Blackville, ON.
- 163. v. LEOTTA VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 04 September 1925 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 17 December 1954 in Toronto, ON. She married ROBERT WABH.

Notes for Leotta Vye:

No children.

- +164. vi. ELEANOR VYE (daughter of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 10 March 1929 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 14 June 1992 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Gerald Henderson (son of John Henderson and Marguerite Cassidy) on 12 August 1947 in Chatham Head, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 10 December 1925 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - +165. vii. HARLAND VYE (son of James William Vye and Eleanor Mildred Vye) was born on 22 December 1932. He died on Dead. He married LIVING HISCOTT.
87. JESSIE BLANCHE⁴ VYE (Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 12 May 1898 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 May 1984 in Kensington, PEI. She married Domenic Leo Gaudine (son of Dominico Gaudine and Katherine Calviari) on 30 June 1915 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB⁵. He was born about 1887 in Caringa Catazaro Calabria, Italy. He died on 11 June 1965 in ?.

Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye had the following children:

- 166. i. DOMENIC⁵ GAUDINE (son of Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye) was born in April 1917 in ?. He died in 1917 in ?.
- +167. ii. KATHERINE EVELYN ESTHER GAUDINE (daughter of Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie

Generation 4 (cont.)

- Blanche Vye) was born on 31 March 1918 in South Minto, Queens Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Alexander Sutherland "Alex Murray" Murray (son of Robert Murray and Isabel Sproull) on 06 August 1936 in Northfield Parish, Sunbury Co., NB⁵. He was born on 08 May 1897 in Pictou Co., NS. He died on 20 November 1984 in ?.
- +168. iii. ELIZABETH FELICIA GAUDINE (daughter of Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye) was born on 04 March 1920 in Minto, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Waldon Patrick Duggan on 19 April 1940 in Wellington, PEI. He was born on 02 July 1914 in PEI. He died on 10 July 1979 in PEI.
169. iv. JAMES DOMENIC ALLAN GAUDINE (son of Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye) was born in 1922 in Minto, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB. He died on 28 July 1932 in Minto, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB.
- +170. v. PHILIP BERNARD GAUDINE (son of Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye) was born on 20 December 1924 in Minto, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Laura Augusta Tingley (daughter of ? Tingley and ? ???) on 06 June 1951 in Amherst, NS. She was born on 01 October 1924 in Amherst, NS. She died on Dead.
171. vi. JAMES GAUDINE (son of Domenic Leo Gaudine and Jessie Blanche Vye) was born in 1934 in ?. He died in 1934 in ?.
88. **HELEN REBECCA MAE⁴ CUNNINGHAM** (Mary³ Robinson, Leah Rebecca² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 03 May 1898 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in 1970 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Edward Leslie 'Sam' Hughes on 03 November 1920 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He was born on 21 January 1900 in Sea Dog Cove, Kings Co., NB. He died on 01 January 1954 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- Edward Leslie 'Sam' Hughes and Helen Rebecca Mae Cunningham had the following children:
172. i. RENEE WINAFRED⁵ HUGHES (daughter of Edward Leslie 'Sam' Hughes and Helen Rebecca Mae Cunningham) was born on 09 September 1921. She died on 13 March 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
173. ii. EARL DOUGLAS HUGHES (son of Edward Leslie 'Sam' Hughes and Helen Rebecca Mae Cunningham) was born on 24 August 1932 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 20 February 2001 in North Vancouver, BC.
89. **LIVING VYE** (Lyman Hickson³, John William², John¹). He married **LIVING OLIVER**.
Living Vye and Living Oliver had the following children:
174. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Oliver).
175. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Oliver).
90. **LIVING VYE** (Lyman Hickson³, John William², John¹). She married **LIVING MCMULLEN**.
Living McMullen and Living Vye had the following children:
176. i. LIVING MCMULLEN (daughter of Living McMullen and Living Vye).
177. ii. LIVING MCMULLEN (son of Living McMullen and Living Vye).
178. iii. LIVING MCMULLEN (daughter of Living McMullen and Living Vye).
179. iv. LIVING MCMULLEN (son of Living McMullen and Living Vye).
92. **THERESA MAY⁴ VYE** (Alvin Alexander³, John William², John¹) was born on 10 July 1899 in South Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died on 18 April 1972 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She married Stewart MacDonald (son of James MacDonald and Minnie Mullen) on 11 April 1923. He was born on 25 May 1900 in Sunny Corner, NB. He died on 28 June 1984.
- Stewart MacDonald and Theresa May Vye had the following children:
180. i. LIVING MACDONALD (daughter of Stewart MacDonald and Theresa May Vye). She married LIVING MCALLISTER.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

- 181. ii. LIVING MACDONALD (son of Stewart MacDonald and Theresa May Vye). He married LIVING JORY.
 - 182. iii. STERLING MACDONALD (son of Stewart MacDonald and Theresa May Vye) was born on 09 June 1927 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 04 January 1972. He married BERTHA PALLEN.
 - 183. iv. LIVING MACDONALD (daughter of Stewart MacDonald and Theresa May Vye). She married LIVING NOWLAN.
 - +184. v. DONALD MACDONALD (son of Stewart MacDonald and Theresa May Vye) was born on 18 September 1936 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 02 January 1991. He married LIVING FALLON.
 - +185. vi. LIVING MACDONALD (daughter of Stewart MacDonald and Theresa May Vye). She married LIVING MCLEOD (son of George McLeod).
98. **LLEWELLYN JOHN WILLIAM⁴ VYE** (Clifford Percy³, John William², John¹) was born on 08 September 1913. He died on 16 January 1994 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He married Alice K. Albert (daughter of Germain Albert and Kath ???) on 05 January 1938. She was born on 20 June 1913. She died on 27 October 1992.
- Llewellyn John William Vye and Alice K. Albert had the following children:
- 186. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Llewellyn John William Vye and Alice K. Albert). She married LIVING DOYLE.
 - 187. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Llewellyn John William Vye and Alice K. Albert).
 - 188. iii. LIVING VYE (son of Llewellyn John William Vye and Alice K. Albert).
 - 189. iv. LIVING VYE (son of Llewellyn John William Vye and Alice K. Albert).
 - +190. v. LIVING VYE (son of Llewellyn John William Vye and Alice K. Albert). He married LIVING CHARBONNEAU.
99. **WINSTON IAN⁴ VYE** (Clifford Percy³, John William², John¹) was born on 05 August 1914 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 13 September 1988. He married Charlotte MacCarthy about 1944. She died on Dead.
- Winston Ian Vye and Charlotte MacCarthy had the following child:
- 191. i. LIVING VYE (son of Winston Ian Vye and Charlotte MacCarthy).
102. **INEZ THYRZA⁴ VYE** (Clifford Percy³, John William², John¹) was born on 21 February 1919 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Andrew Gordon Adams (son of Ernest Adams and Alvina MacTaggart) in August 1943. He was born on 20 November 1912 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 14 November 1960 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB.
- Andrew Gordon Adams and Inez Thyrza Vye had the following children:
- +192. i. LIVING ADAMS (son of Andrew Gordon Adams and Inez Thyrza Vye). He married LIVING HAMBROOK (daughter of Burton Hambrook and Freda Bryenton).
 - 193. ii. RONALD DOUGLAS ADAMS (son of Andrew Gordon Adams and Inez Thyrza Vye) was born on 26 August 1948 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 18 November 1948 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB.
 - +194. iii. LIVING ADAMS (son of Andrew Gordon Adams and Inez Thyrza Vye). He married LIVING POIRIER (daughter of John Poirier and Rita Mazerolle).
 - +195. iv. LIVING ADAMS (son of Andrew Gordon Adams and Inez Thyrza Vye). He married LIVING BOULLIANE (daughter of Henri Boulliane and Madeline Caron).
103. **GWENDOLYN URSILLA⁴ VYE** (Clifford Percy³, John William², John¹) was born on 24 June 1921 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Charles Howard McGarvie (son of Angus McGarvie Sr. and Lulu Viola Atkinson) on 22 September 1941 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He was born on 25 December 1917 in Dundee, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on Dead.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

Charles Howard McGarvie and Gwendolyn Ursilla Vye had the following children:

- 196. i. LIVING MCGARVIE (daughter of Charles Howard McGarvie and Gwendolyn Ursilla Vye). She married LIVING BUDOVITCH.
- 197. ii. LIVING MCGARVIE (son of Charles Howard McGarvie and Gwendolyn Ursilla Vye). He married LIVING EVERETT.
- 198. iii. LIVING MCGARVIE (daughter of Charles Howard McGarvie and Gwendolyn Ursilla Vye). She married LIVING BEAU.
- 199. iv. LIVING MCGARVIE (son of Charles Howard McGarvie and Gwendolyn Ursilla Vye). He married LIVING YOUNG.

104. **AUSTEN VERNON⁴ VYE** (Clifford Percy³, John William², John¹) was born on 15 September 1924 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 03 December 2011 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married Joyce Helena Roberts (daughter of Francis 'Frank' Roberts and Mary Elizabeth Etta Ward) on 01 February 1944 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB⁵. She was born on 03 May 1924 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on 26 January 1976 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

Austen Vernon Vye and Joyce Helena Roberts had the following children:

- 200. i. LIVING VYE (son of Austen Vernon Vye and Joyce Helena Roberts).
- +201. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Austen Vernon Vye and Joyce Helena Roberts). He married LIVING WRIGHT.
- 202. iii. GREGORY STEPHEN VYE (son of Austen Vernon Vye and Joyce Helena Roberts) was born on 13 March 1949 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 05 December 2011 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
- 203. iv. ELIZABETH DARLENE VYE (daughter of Austen Vernon Vye and Joyce Helena Roberts) was born on 23 October 1951 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on 09 November 1953 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB.
- 204. v. GARY GRAHAM VYE (son of Austen Vernon Vye and Joyce Helena Roberts) was born on 04 November 1952 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 26 April 1953 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB.
- +205. vi. LIVING VYE (daughter of Austen Vernon Vye and Joyce Helena Roberts). She married LIVING PRICE.
- 206. vii. KATHY ANN VYE (daughter of Austen Vernon Vye and Joyce Helena Roberts) was born on 29 October 1955 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. She died on 27 December 1993 in BC.

106. **LIVING VYE** (John Leslie³, John William², John¹). He married **LIVING ???**.

Living Vye and Living ??? had the following children:

- 207. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living ???). She married ARTHUR STRANG.
- 208. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living ???).
- +209. iii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living ???). He married APRIL ???.
- +210. iv. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living ???). He married LIVING POWER.

113. **JAMES IRVING⁴ CRAIK** (William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 05 January 1894 in Lower Derby, NB. He died on 23 October 1967 in South Devon, York Co., NB. He married Frances Ethel Flieger (daughter of Frederick W. Flieger and Annie H. Kenny) on 30 September 1913 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She was born on 12 December 1896 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 15 April 1968 in South Devon, York Co., NB.

James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger had the following children:

- 211. i. WILLIAM WENTWORTH A.⁵ CRAIK (son of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel

Generation 4 (cont.)

- Flieger) was born about 1914. He died on Dead. He married PHOEBE RUTH IKEN. She was born about 1920. She died on Dead.
- +212. ii. KENNETH ALLISTER CRAIK (son of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born about 1915. He died on Dead. He married MILDRED BOYCE. She died on Dead.
- +213. iii. GEORGE FREDERICK CRAIK (son of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born about 1917. He died on Dead. He married ALICE ISOBEL SHAW. She was born about 1911. She died on Dead.
- +214. iv. FRANCES JOYCE CRAIK (daughter of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born about 1920. She died on Dead. She married MILES NEWMAN. He died on Dead.
- +215. v. HELEN JEAN CRAIK (daughter of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born on 18 January 1922. She died on 24 March 2012 in Oshawa, ON. She married Lawrence Alexander L. Furlotte (son of Frederick Furlotte and Martha Augusta Doucet) on 05 June 1944 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He was born on 17 April 1921 in Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 30 August 1980 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB.
- +216. vi. VIVIAN CLARE CRAIK (daughter of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born about 1923. She died on Dead. She married (1) DARELL RANDOLPH WEED. He was born about 1923. He died on Dead. She married (2) WILLIAM SOUTAR.
217. vii. JAMES GORDAN HAROLD CRAIK (son of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born about 1924 in Strathxxx, NB. He died on Dead. He married Olive Gertrude Murtha on 11 May 1968 in Middleton, AB.
218. viii. AUBREY IRVING CRAIK (son of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born about 1926. He died on Dead. He married RITA ???.
- +219. ix. PHYLLIS BARBARA CRAIK (daughter of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born about 1929. She died on Dead. She married DOUGLAS BUXTON. He died on Dead.
- +220. x. RITA L. CRAIK (daughter of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born about 1932. She died on Dead. She married LEE STAFFORD. He died on Dead.
- +221. xi. HAZEL E. M. CRAIK (daughter of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born about 1933. She died on Dead. She married CONRAD MCNEILL. He died on Dead.
222. xii. ARTHUR CRAIK (son of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born about 1935. He died on Dead.
223. xiii. ETHEL CRAIK (daughter of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born about 1936. She died on Dead.
224. xiv. CAROL CHRISTINE CRAIK (daughter of James Irving Craik and Frances Ethel Flieger) was born about 1937. She died on Dead.
115. **ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴ CRAIK** (William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 18 November 1897 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹⁶. He died on 27 July 1975. He married Ruth Janie S. MacCaull on 09 March 1921 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She was born on 11 July 1898.
- Robert Franklin Craik and Ruth Janie S. MacCaull had the following children:
- +225. i. HERBERT WINSTON⁵ CRAIK (son of Robert Franklin Craik and Ruth Janie S. MacCaull) was born about 1921. He died on Dead. He married LIVING CUNNINGHAM.
- +226. ii. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Robert Franklin Craik and Ruth Janie S. MacCaull). She married LIVING MATHER.
- +227. iii. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Robert Franklin Craik and Ruth Janie S. MacCaull). She married LIVING MACKINNON.
228. iv. LIVING CRAIK (son of Robert Franklin Craik and Ruth Janie S. MacCaull). He married LIVING NILES.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

229. v. MARY JANE CRAIK (daughter of Robert Franklin Craik and Ruth Janie S. MacCaull) was born date Unknown.
- +230. vi. ROBERT FRANKLIN CRAIK (son of Robert Franklin Craik and Ruth Janie S. MacCaull) was born date Unknown. He married (1) ANNETTE BOUDREAM. He married (2) AILEEN ???.
231. vii. ROBERTA ANN CRAIK (daughter of Robert Franklin Craik and Ruth Janie S. MacCaull) was born date Unknown. She married JOHN SMERCIAK.
116. **HUBERT GORDON⁴ CRAIK** (William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 16 February 1900 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He died in 1972. He married Laura Margaret Murphy on 18 March 1931 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died in 1999.
- Hubert Gordon Craik and Laura Margaret Murphy had the following children:
232. i. BRANDER JOSEPH⁵ CRAIK (son of Hubert Gordon Craik and Laura Margaret Murphy).
233. ii. HUBERT GORDON CRAIK (son of Hubert Gordon Craik and Laura Margaret Murphy).
234. iii. JOAN CRAIK (daughter of Hubert Gordon Craik and Laura Margaret Murphy). She married STIRLING JOHNSON.
235. iv. SANDRA CRAIK (daughter of Hubert Gordon Craik and Laura Margaret Murphy).
- +236. v. THERESA CRAIK (daughter of Hubert Gordon Craik and Laura Margaret Murphy). She married DAVID MACKENZIE.
237. vi. LIVING CRAIK (son of Hubert Gordon Craik and Laura Margaret Murphy).
- +238. vii. LIVING CRAIK (son of Hubert Gordon Craik and Laura Margaret Murphy). He married LIVING DUNN.
117. **HAROLD MUIR⁴ CRAIK** (William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 08 September 1902 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He died on 10 April 1978 in Brantford, ON. He married Ethel May Hill (daughter of William Henry Hill and Martha Wannacott) date Unknown in ?. She was born on 29 November 1903 in Rainy River, ON¹⁷. She died on 28 April 1978 in Brantford, ON.
- Harold Muir Craik and Ethel May Hill had the following children:
- +239. i. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Harold Muir Craik and Ethel May Hill). She married LIVING SABINE.
- +240. ii. LAURA JEAN CRAIK (daughter of Harold Muir Craik and Ethel May Hill) was born on 20 January 1930 in Brantford, ON. She died on 12 April 1980 in Windsor, ON. She married John Patrick Paling date Unknown in ?. He was born on 14 March 1932 in Windsor, ON.
241. iii. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Harold Muir Craik and Ethel May Hill). She married LIVING CHURCHILL.
118. **JEAN CLARE⁴ CRAIK** (William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 18 December 1905 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She died on 02 December 1990. She married Roy Davis MacKinnon on 24 July 1925 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He was born about 1900. He died on Dead.
- Roy Davis MacKinnon and Jean Clare Craik had the following children:
- +242. i. LIVING MACKINNON (daughter of Roy Davis MacKinnon and Jean Clare Craik). She married LIVING DAUVIN.
243. ii. LIVING MACKINNON (son of Roy Davis MacKinnon and Jean Clare Craik). He married LIVING TOWER.
244. iii. LIVING MACKINNON (son of Roy Davis MacKinnon and Jean Clare Craik). He married LIVING ???.
- +245. iv. LIVING MACKINNON (son of Roy Davis MacKinnon and Jean Clare Craik). He married LIVING ???.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

246. v. LIVING MACKINNON (daughter of Roy Davis MacKinnon and Jean Clare Craik). She married LIVING PHINNEY.
120. **ALDEN WILFRED⁴ CRAIK** (William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 07 September 1912 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 21 January 1961 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Della Machette on 15 June 1938 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. She was born date Unknown in ?.
- Alden Wilfred Craik and Della Machette had the following children:
- +247. i. **ROLLA JEAN⁵ CRAIK** (daughter of Alden Wilfred Craik and Della Machette) was born in 1942 in Northumberland Co., NB. She died in June 2001 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She married Arthur Mullin in 1962 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born in 1927 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in August 2003 in Mississauga, ON.
- +248. ii. **VERA CATHRYN CRAIK** (daughter of Alden Wilfred Craik and Della Machette) was born date Unknown in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (1) **FREDERICK HARE** before 1961 in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?. She married (2) **GARNETT ???** before 1976.
121. **HERBERT KITCHENER⁴ CRAIK** (William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 14 November 1915 in Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 22 December 1984 in ?. He married Alice Florence Maher date Unknown in ?. She was born on 14 July 1917 in Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.
- Herbert Kitchener Craik and Alice Florence Maher had the following children:
- +249. i. **JAMES KITCHENER⁵ CRAIK** (son of Herbert Kitchener Craik and Alice Florence Maher) was born about 1940 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Marilyn ??? date Unknown in ?. She was born about 1940 in ?.
- +250. ii. **SHEILA A. CRAIK** (daughter of Herbert Kitchener Craik and Alice Florence Maher) was born about 1942 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 17 December 1998 in Chiliwack, BC. She married Phillip Balliet date Unknown in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?.
- +251. iii. **WAYNE CRAIK** (son of Herbert Kitchener Craik and Alice Florence Maher) was born about 1944 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Alison ??? date Unknown in ?. She was born date Unknown in ?.
252. iv. **RONALD CECIL CRAIK** (son of Herbert Kitchener Craik and Alice Florence Maher) was born about 1948 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He died between 1957-1958.
- +253. v. **LIVING CRAIK** (son of Herbert Kitchener Craik and Alice Florence Maher). He married (1) **LIVING MARTIN**. He married (2) **LIVING ???**. He married (3) **LIVING ???**.
124. **BENJAMIN CAROL⁴ VYE** (Benjamin David³, David James², John¹) was born on 10 July 1912 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He died about 1986. He married Dorothy Kendall on 29 June 1940 in Toronto, ON. She died on Dead.
- Benjamin Carol Vye and Dorothy Kendall had the following child:
254. i. **CARL ANDREWS⁵ VYE** (adopted son of Benjamin Carol Vye and Dorothy Kendall).
125. **DONALD HUNTER⁴ VYE** (Benjamin David³, David James², John¹) was born on 13 April 1917 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Ruth Ivadell Gadsden (daughter of William Frederick Gadsden and Eva Brown) on 04 July 1942 in Toronto, ON. She was born on 13 April in Toronto, ON. She died on Dead.
- Donald Hunter Vye and Ruth Ivadell Gadsden had the following children:
- +255. i. **LIVING VYE** (daughter of Donald Hunter Vye and Ruth Ivadell Gadsden). She married **LIVING KING**.
- +256. ii. **LIVING VYE** (daughter of Donald Hunter Vye and Ruth Ivadell Gadsden). She married **LIVING SHAW**.
126. **REGINALD FERGUSON⁴ VYE** (Benjamin David³, David James², John¹) was born on 27 September
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

1918 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Doris Keam-Chalklin (daughter of Jack Keam and Florence Snell) on 24 June 1944 in Toronto, ON. She was born on 15 December 1921 in Toronto, ON. She died on Dead.

Reginald Ferguson Vye and Doris Keam-Chalklin had the following children:

- 257. i. GARY REGINALD⁵ VYE (son of Reginald Ferguson Vye and Doris Keam-Chalklin) was born on 15 April 1950 in Toronto, ON. He married Judy Blair on 01 September in Orillia, ON.
- 258. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Reginald Ferguson Vye and Doris Keam-Chalklin).
- +259. iii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Reginald Ferguson Vye and Doris Keam-Chalklin). She married LIVING SHERBORN.

Generation 5

127. **LAURA MARGARET⁵ VYE** (Everett⁴, Elijah³, James W.², John¹) was born on 15 June 1916. She died in 1975. She married Ward S. McKaskell (biological son of Howard McKaskell and step son of Myrtle Jane McCann) on 31 January. He was born in 1917. He died in 1980.

Ward S. McKaskell and Laura Margaret Vye had the following child:

- 260. i. PATRICIA ANN⁶ MCKASKELL (daughter of Ward S. McKaskell and Laura Margaret Vye) was born on 18 February 1948. She died on 19 February 1948.

129. **HOWARD RICHARDS⁵ VYE** (Everett⁴, Elijah³, James W.², John¹) was born on 12 March 1922 in Boistown, NB. He died on 25 January 1993 in Renforth, NB. He married Natalie Charlotte Rollins (daughter of William John Rollins and Elsie Pearl Graham) on 11 September 1946 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born on 05 October 1925 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 05 June 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Howard Richards Vye and Natalie Charlotte Rollins had the following children:

- 261. i. LIVING VYE (son of Howard Richards Vye and Natalie Charlotte Rollins). He married LIVING LANGLEY (daughter of Franklin 'Frank' McVay Langley and Helen Althea Cosman).
- 262. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Howard Richards Vye and Natalie Charlotte Rollins).
- +263. iii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Howard Richards Vye and Natalie Charlotte Rollins). She married (1) DONALD ROSS MAXWELL. He was born on 15 July 1958 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 21 February 1989 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (2) LIVING LINTON.

131. **ROBERT F.⁵ VYE** (Frederick Douglas⁴, Robert Wilson³, Joseph², John¹) was born between 26 August 1910-1911. He died on Dead. He married **YVETTE LABONTE**. She was born about 1911. She died on Dead.

Robert F. Vye and Yvette LaBonte had the following children:

- +264. i. LORI-ANN⁶ VYE (daughter of Robert F. Vye and Yvette LaBonte). She married ? ???.
- +265. ii. MICHAEL VYE (son of Robert F. Vye and Yvette LaBonte). He married ? ???.

132. **GRACE EDITH⁵ VYE** (Frederick Douglas⁴, Robert Wilson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 08 October 1912. She died on 07 June 1994. She married **FRANK GOTTFRIED FINK**. He was born on 05 September 1909. He died on 20 July 1990.

Frank Gottfried Fink and Grace Edith Vye had the following child:

- 266. i. LIVING FINK (daughter of Frank Gottfried Fink and Grace Edith Vye).

133. **RUTH LAURA⁵ VYE** (Frederick Douglas⁴, Robert Wilson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 15 March 1914. She died on Dead. She married **ARTHUR CLERMONT**. He was born about 1910. He died on Dead.

Arthur Clermont and Ruth Laura Vye had the following children:

- +267. i. LIVING CLERMONT (son of Arthur Clermont and Ruth Laura Vye). He married LIVING PIERCY.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- +268. ii. LIVING CLERMONT (son of Arthur Clermont and Ruth Laura Vye). He married LIVING DELORNE.
- +269. iii. LINDA CLERMONT (daughter of Arthur Clermont and Ruth Laura Vye) was born about 1940. She died on 19 May 1993. She married (1) PETER JOHANSON. She married (2) JEAN-CLAUDE PAQUET.
134. **PATRICIA ALLEY⁵ VYE** (Frederick Douglas⁴, Robert Wilson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 02 October 1916. She died about 1985. She married **BILL HELEMENT**.
Bill Helement and Patricia Alley Vye had the following children:
270. i. EDWARD⁶ HELEMENT (son of Bill Helement and Patricia Alley Vye) was born on 20 September 1934. He died on 05 March 1941.
- +271. ii. LIVING HELEMENT (daughter of Bill Helement and Patricia Alley Vye). She married LIVING FRENCH.
272. iii. LIVING HELEMENT (son of Bill Helement and Patricia Alley Vye).
135. **LILLIAN ETHEL⁵ VYE** (Frederick Douglas⁴, Robert Wilson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 14 April 1919. She died about May 1997. She married (1) **ARTHUR SIMPSON** about 1936. She married (2) **CLEMENT BARIL** about 1958.
Arthur Simpson and Lillian Ethel Vye had the following children:
- +273. i. LIVING SIMPSON (daughter of Arthur Simpson and Lillian Ethel Vye). She married LIVING VENDETTE.
- +274. ii. LIVING SIMPSON (daughter of Arthur Simpson and Lillian Ethel Vye). She married LIVING TREMBLAY.
- +275. iii. LIVING SIMPSON (son of Arthur Simpson and Lillian Ethel Vye). He married LIVING BOISVERT.
- Clement Baril and Lillian Ethel Vye had the following child:
- +276. i. LIVING BARIL (son of Clement Baril and Lillian Ethel Vye). He married LIVING LOYER.
138. **HARRY WILLIAM⁵ STOYLES** (Lillian May⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 01 February 1912 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Doris Gertrude Louise Chisholm (daughter of Claude Byron Chisholm and Lillian Maude Duffy) on 31 August 1935 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She was born on 18 May 1912 in Lower Cloverdale. Cloverdale Parish, Albert Co., NB⁵. She died on Dead.
Harry William Stoyles and Doris Gertrude Louise Chisholm had the following children:
- +277. i. LIVING STOYLES (daughter of Harry William Stoyles and Doris Gertrude Louise Chisholm). She married (1) JOHN ROY ANGEL (son of Joseph Sablosky and Elsie ???). He was born on 28 September 1936 in Ottawa, ON. He died on 13 August 1965 in Halifax, NS. She married (2) LIVING DOWLING. She married (3) LIVING RALSTON-ALDER.
278. ii. LIVING STOYLES (daughter of Harry William Stoyles and Doris Gertrude Louise Chisholm).
- +279. iii. LIVING STOYLES (son of Harry William Stoyles and Doris Gertrude Louise Chisholm). He married LIVING CAIN (daughter of Everett Cain and Elizabeth Collier).
141. **DORIS ELIZABETH ALFREDA⁵ ESSON** (James Edgar⁴, Elizabeth Mary³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 15 April 1917. She died on 04 July 1972. She married John Thomas Connors on 23 August 1952. He was born on 01 April 1926. He died on 13 December 1992.
John Thomas Connors and Doris Elizabeth Alfreda Esson had the following children:
- +280. i. LIVING CONNORS (son of John Thomas Connors and Doris Elizabeth Alfreda Esson). He married LIVING CUNNINGHAM.
- +281. ii. LIVING CONNORS (daughter of John Thomas Connors and Doris Elizabeth Alfreda Esson). She married LIVING HARRISON.
282. iii. LIVING CONNORS (daughter of John Thomas Connors and Doris Elizabeth Alfreda
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- Esson).
- +283. iv. LIVING CONNORS (son of John Thomas Connors and Doris Elizabeth Alfreda Esson). He married LIVING NEYRINCK.
 - +284. v. LIVING CONNORS (daughter of John Thomas Connors and Doris Elizabeth Alfreda Esson). She married (1) LIVING STOKOE.
143. **MILLICENT FLORENCE ELIZABETH⁵ ESSON** (Alexander McEachern⁴, Elizabeth Mary³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 12 September 1920 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB⁵. She died on Dead. She married **LIVING FLEMMING JR.** (son of Hugh John Flemming Sr. and Verta Mabel Stithen).
- Living Flemming Jr. and Millicent Florence Elizabeth Esson had the following children:
- +285. i. LIVING FLEMMING (daughter of Living Flemming Jr. and Millicent Florence Elizabeth Esson). She married LIVING CORMIER.
 - +286. ii. LIVING FLEMMING (son of Living Flemming Jr. and Millicent Florence Elizabeth Esson). He married LIVING DONCET (daughter of Edgar Doncet and ? ???).
 - +287. iii. LIVING FLEMMING (son of Living Flemming Jr. and Millicent Florence Elizabeth Esson). He married LIVING MASON.
144. **LIVING ESSON** (Alexander McEachern⁴, Elizabeth Mary³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Alexander McEachern⁴, Frederick Peter). She married **WILLIAM ROLAND WEEKS** (son of Ellery Carter Weeks and Alma Eva Jane Dealy). He was born on 10 January 1924. He died on 16 March 2006.
- William Roland Weeks and Living Esson had the following children:
- 288. i. LIVING WEEKS (son of William Roland Weeks and Living Esson).
 - 289. ii. LIVING WEEKS (son of William Roland Weeks and Living Esson).
146. **LIVING VYE** (Donald Montgomery⁴, Edgar B.³, Joseph², John¹). He married **LIVING MCALLISTER**.
- Living Vye and Living McAllister had the following children:
- 290. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living McAllister).
 - 291. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living McAllister).
148. **ROLAND RALPH⁵ SMITH** (Ralph Asa⁴, Jessie F.³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1942. He married A. M. Hotchkiss date Unknown in ?. She was born in 1954 in Germany.
- Roland Ralph Smith and A. M. Hotchkiss had the following children:
- +292. i. LIVING SMITH (daughter of Roland Ralph Smith and A. M. Hotchkiss). She married (1) LIVING JEFFERS. She met (2) LIVING CLEVELAND.
 - +293. ii. LIVING SMITH (daughter of Roland Ralph Smith and A. M. Hotchkiss). She married LIVING KING.
 - +294. iii. BRIANNA INGRID SMITH (daughter of Roland Ralph Smith and A. M. Hotchkiss) was born on 04 April 1989 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. She married Jeff Scot Thaxton date Unknown in ?. He was born on 23 January 1985 in ?.
152. **LIVING FLETT** (Mabel Annie⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Harvey Leslie). He married **LIVING HOSFORD**.
- Living Flett and Living Hosford had the following children:
- +295. i. LIVING FLETT (son of Living Flett and Living Hosford). He married LIVING MILLS.
 - +296. ii. LIVING FLETT (daughter of Living Flett and Living Hosford). She married (1) LIVING LEBLANC. She married (2) LIVING MORRISON.
 - +297. iii. LIVING FLETT (daughter of Living Flett and Living Hosford). She married LIVING REGAN.
 - 298. iv. LIVING FLETT (son of Living Flett and Living Hosford). He married LIVING JARDINE.
153. **LIVING FLETT** (Mabel Annie⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Harvey Leslie). He married **LIVING DICKSON**.
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

Living Flett and Living Dickson had the following children:

- 299. i. LIVING FLETT (son of Living Flett and Living Dickson).
- 300. ii. LIVING FLETT (daughter of Living Flett and Living Dickson). She married LIVING DAWSON.

155. **LIVING FLETT** (Mabel Annie⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Harvey Leslie). She married **LIVING MANDERVILLE** (son of James Kenneth Manderville and Annie Sutherland Bryenton).

Living Manderville and Living Flett had the following children:

- +301. i. LIVING MANDERVILLE (daughter of Living Manderville and Living Flett). She married ALLAN GOODFELLOW (son of ? Goodfellow and ? ???). He was born date Unknown in ?.
- +302. ii. LIVING MANDERVILLE (son of Living Manderville and Living Flett). He married KELTIE ANN CROCKET. She was born on 06 February 1961 in ?.
- +303. iii. LIVING MANDERVILLE (daughter of Living Manderville and Living Flett). She married STEVEN WELDON WAYE. He was born on 13 May 1961 in ?.
- 304. iv. LIVING MANDERVILLE (son of Living Manderville and Living Flett).
- 305. v. LIVING MANDERVILLE (daughter of Living Manderville and Living Flett).

156. **KENNETH MCEACHERN⁵ LANGAN** (Bessie Finnis⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 29 December 1926. He died on 16 March 1987. He married **LIVING MORRIS** (daughter of Clayton Morris and Kathleen Hay).

Kenneth McEachern Langan and Living Morris had the following children:

- +306. i. LIVING LANGAN (son of Kenneth McEachern Langan and Living Morris). He married LIVING COLES (daughter of Walter E. Coles and Marian Scott).
- +307. ii. LIVING LANGAN (daughter of Kenneth McEachern Langan and Living Morris). She married (1) LIVING WEBB (son of James C. Webb and Loretta M. Hardey). She married (2) LIVING HINES (son of Weldon Hines and Edith M. Swindell).
- +308. iii. LIVING LANGAN (son of Kenneth McEachern Langan and Living Morris). He married LIVING MALLORY (daughter of Harold E. Mallory and Barbara J. McLennan).
- 309. iv. LIVING LANGAN (daughter of Kenneth McEachern Langan and Living Morris).

159. **JAMES ADDISON⁵ VYE** (Eleanor Mildred⁴, Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 28 February 1912 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 22 October 1997. He married Catherine Mary "Katie Doyle" Doyle on 24 December 1930 in Montreal, QC. She was born on 04 May 1914. She died on 11 February 1988 in Brossard.

James Addison Vye and Catherine Mary Doyle had the following children:

- +310. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of James Addison Vye and Catherine Mary Doyle). She married ALLAN WILSON SAUNDERS (son of Earl Saunders and Elizabeth Williams). He was born on 15 February 1926 in Chelmsford, NB. He died on 06 November 1993 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +311. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of James Addison Vye and Catherine Mary Doyle). She married LIVING COLLINS (son of Earnest Collins and Harriet ???).
- +312. iii. LIVING VYE (daughter of James Addison Vye and Catherine Mary Doyle). She married LIVING JEWER (son of Percy Jewer and Jessie Cluett).
- +313. iv. LIVING VYE (son of James Addison Vye and Catherine Mary Doyle). He married LIVING WARNOCK (daughter of Joseph Warnock and Violet ???).
- +314. v. LIVING VYE (son of James Addison Vye and Catherine Mary Doyle). He married LIVING ALEXANDER.

160. **ALTHEA⁵ VYE** (Eleanor Mildred⁴, Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 27 April 1918. She died on 20 January 1999 in Scoudouc, NB. She married Albert George Hanington (son of George Hanington and Ethyl Cockle) about 1945 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born

Generation 5 (cont.)

about 1920 in Shediac Road, NB. He died on Dead.

Albert George Hanington and Althea Vye had the following children:

- 315. i. SHIRLEY⁶ HANINGTON (daughter of Albert George Hanington and Althea Vye) was born on 25 August 1946 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She died on 05 July 1998.
- +316. ii. LIVING HANINGTON (daughter of Albert George Hanington and Althea Vye). She married LIVING WELLING.
- +317. iii. LIVING HANINGTON (daughter of Albert George Hanington and Althea Vye). She married LIVING WOLTERS.

161. **CELNA EVELYN⁵ VYE** (Eleanor Mildred⁴, Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 04 April 1921 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Herbert Belvea Davidson (son of Gordon Davidson and Arletta Minnie Sutherland) on 25 April 1940 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 12 October 1918. He died on Dead.

Herbert Belvea Davidson and Celna Evelyn Vye had the following children:

- 318. i. ALLAN JAMES⁶ DAVIDSON (son of Herbert Belvea Davidson and Celna Evelyn Vye) was born on 14 November 1940. He died on 17 July 1954.
- +319. ii. LIVING DAVIDSON (daughter of Herbert Belvea Davidson and Celna Evelyn Vye). She married LIVING MORGAN.
- +320. iii. LIVING DAVIDSON (son of Herbert Belvea Davidson and Celna Evelyn Vye). He married LIVING CAUGHLIN.

162. **ISABEL⁵ VYE** (Eleanor Mildred⁴, Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 02 May 1923 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 16 October 1973 in Pembroke, ON. She married **JOSEPH CAUGHEY**. He was born on 11 April 1919 in Buffalo, NY. He died on 08 June 1993 in Blackville, ON.

Joseph Caughey and Isabel Vye had the following children:

- +321. i. JIM⁶ CAUGHEY (son of Joseph Caughey and Isabel Vye). He married JOYCE ???.
- +322. ii. LIVING CAUGHEY (daughter of Joseph Caughey and Isabel Vye). She married LIVING KNUDSON.

164. **ELEANOR⁵ VYE** (Eleanor Mildred⁴, Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 10 March 1929 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 14 June 1992 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Gerald Henderson (son of John Henderson and Marguerite Cassidy) on 12 August 1947 in Chatham Head, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 10 December 1925 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Gerald Henderson and Eleanor Vye had the following children:

- 323. i. LIVING HENDERSON (daughter of Gerald Henderson and Eleanor Vye). She married LIVING BERNARD (son of Harold Bernard and Ann Boyle).
- +324. ii. LIVING HENDERSON (son of Gerald Henderson and Eleanor Vye). He married LIVING COMEAU (daughter of John L. Comeau and Marie ???).

165. **HARLAND⁵ VYE** (Eleanor Mildred⁴, Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹) was born on 22 December 1932. He died on Dead. He married **LIVING HISCOTT**.

Harland Vye and Living Hiscott had the following child:

- 325. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Harland Vye and Living Hiscott). She married LIVING MCCRAE.

167. **KATHERINE EVELYN ESTHER⁵ GAUDINE** (Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 31 March 1918 in South Minto, Queens Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Alexander Sutherland "Alex Murray" Murray (son of Robert Murray and Isabel Sproull) on 06 August 1936 in Northfield Parish, Sunbury Co., NB⁵. He was born on 08 May 1897 in Pictou Co., NS. He died on 20 November 1984 in ?.

Alexander Sutherland Murray and Katherine Evelyn Esther Gaudine had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- +326. i. LIVING MURRAY (daughter of Alexander Sutherland Murray and Katherine Evelyn Esther Gaudine). She married (1) LIVING BRODIE. She married (2) GAVIN SCOTT. He was born on 27 December 1934. He died on 22 August 1972.
 - +327. ii. LIVING MURRAY (daughter of Alexander Sutherland Murray and Katherine Evelyn Esther Gaudine). She married LIVING WILLIAMS (son of ? Williams and ? ???).
 - 328. iii. LIVING MURRAY (son of Alexander Sutherland Murray and Katherine Evelyn Esther Gaudine). He married LIVING CAUGHILL.
168. **ELIZABETH FELICIA⁵ GAUDINE** (Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 04 March 1920 in Minto, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married Waldon Patrick Duggan on 19 April 1940 in Wellington, PEI. He was born on 02 July 1914 in PEI. He died on 10 July 1979 in PEI.
- Waldon Patrick Duggan and Elizabeth Felicia Gaudine had the following children:
- 329. i. PATRICIA DAWN⁶ DUGGAN (daughter of Waldon Patrick Duggan and Elizabeth Felicia Gaudine) was born on 27 November 1946 in Summerside, PEI. She died on 27 November 1946 in Summerside, PEI.
 - +330. ii. LIVING DUGGAN (son of Waldon Patrick Duggan and Elizabeth Felicia Gaudine). He married LIVING COUSINS (daughter of Lorne Cousins).
 - +331. iii. LIVING DUGGAN (daughter of Waldon Patrick Duggan and Elizabeth Felicia Gaudine). She married LIVING COX.
170. **PHILIP BERNARD⁵ GAUDINE** (Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 20 December 1924 in Minto, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Laura Augusta Tingley (daughter of ? Tingley and ? ???) on 06 June 1951 in Amherst, NS. She was born on 01 October 1924 in Amherst, NS. She died on Dead.
- Philip Bernard Gaudine and Laura Augusta Tingley had the following children:
- +332. i. LIVING GAUDINE (daughter of Philip Bernard Gaudine and Laura Augusta Tingley). She married LIVING PERKINS.
 - 333. ii. LIVING GAUDINE (daughter of Philip Bernard Gaudine and Laura Augusta Tingley).
 - 334. iii. LIVING GAUDINE (son of Philip Bernard Gaudine and Laura Augusta Tingley).
184. **DONALD⁵ MACDONALD** (Theresa May⁴ Vye, Alvin Alexander³ Vye, John William² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 18 September 1936 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 02 January 1991. He married **LIVING FALLON**.
- Donald MacDonald and Living Fallon had the following children:
- 335. i. LIVING MACDONALD (daughter of Donald MacDonald and Living Fallon).
 - 336. ii. LIVING MACDONALD (son of Donald MacDonald and Living Fallon).
 - 337. iii. LIVING MACDONALD (son of Donald MacDonald and Living Fallon).
185. **LIVING MACDONALD** (Theresa May⁴ Vye, Alvin Alexander³ Vye, John William² Vye, John¹ Vye, Stewart, James). She married **LIVING MCLEOD** (son of George McLeod).
- Living McLeod and Living MacDonald had the following children:
- 338. i. LIVING MCLEOD (daughter of Living McLeod and Living MacDonald). She married LIVING COMEAU.
 - 339. ii. LIVING MCLEOD (son of Living McLeod and Living MacDonald).
 - 340. iii. LIVING MCLEOD (daughter of Living McLeod and Living MacDonald). She married LIVING WALSH.
 - 341. iv. LIVING MCLEOD (daughter of Living McLeod and Living MacDonald). She married LIVING SIURET.
 - 342. v. LIVING MCLEOD (son of Living McLeod and Living MacDonald).
 - 343. vi. LIVING MCLEOD (son of Living McLeod and Living MacDonald).
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

344. vii. LIVING MCLEOD (daughter of Living McLeod and Living MacDonald). She married LIVING MARSLAND.
345. viii. LIVING MCLEOD (daughter of Living McLeod and Living MacDonald). She married LIVING MACDONALD.
346. ix. LIVING MCLEOD (son of Living McLeod and Living MacDonald).
190. **LIVING VYE** (Llewellyn John William⁴, Clifford Percy³, John William², John¹). He married **LIVING CHARBONNEAU**.
Living Vye and Living Charbonneau had the following child:
347. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Charbonneau).
192. **LIVING ADAMS** (Inez Thyrza⁴ Vye, Clifford Percy³ Vye, John William² Vye, John¹ Vye, Andrew Gordon, Ernest). He married **LIVING HAMBROOK** (daughter of Burton Hambrook and Freda Bryenton).
Living Adams and Living Hambrook had the following children:
348. i. LIVING ADAMS (son of Living Adams and Living Hambrook).
349. ii. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of Living Adams and Living Hambrook).
194. **LIVING ADAMS** (Inez Thyrza⁴ Vye, Clifford Percy³ Vye, John William² Vye, John¹ Vye, Andrew Gordon, Ernest). He married **LIVING POIRIER** (daughter of John Poirier and Rita Mazerolle).
Living Adams and Living Poirier had the following children:
350. i. LIVING ADAMS (daughter of Living Adams and Living Poirier).
351. ii. LIVING ADAMS (son of Living Adams and Living Poirier).
195. **LIVING ADAMS** (Inez Thyrza⁴ Vye, Clifford Percy³ Vye, John William² Vye, John¹ Vye, Andrew Gordon, Ernest). He married **LIVING BOULLIANE** (daughter of Henri Boulliane and Madeline Caron).
Living Adams and Living Boulliane had the following children:
352. i. LIVING ADAMS (son of Living Adams and Living Boulliane).
353. ii. LIVING ADAMS (son of Living Adams and Living Boulliane).
201. **LIVING VYE** (Austen Vernon⁴, Clifford Percy³, John William², John¹). He married **LIVING WRIGHT**.
Living Vye and Living Wright had the following child:
354. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Wright).
205. **LIVING VYE** (Austen Vernon⁴, Clifford Percy³, John William², John¹). She married **LIVING PRICE**.
Living Price and Living Vye had the following children:
355. i. JERRY JAMES⁶ PRICE (son of Living Price and Living Vye) was born on 13 November 1977 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 13 November 1977 in Campbellton, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB.
356. ii. LIVING PRICE (son of Living Price and Living Vye).
357. iii. LIVING PRICE (daughter of Living Price and Living Vye).
209. **LIVING VYE** (Living, John Leslie³, John William², John¹). He married **APRIL ???**.
Living Vye and April ??? had the following child:
358. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and April ???).
210. **LIVING VYE** (Living, John Leslie³, John William², John¹). He married **LIVING POWER**.
Living Vye and Living Power had the following child:
359. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Power).
212. **KENNETH ALLISTER⁵ CRAIK** (James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1915. He died on Dead. He married **MILDRED BOYCE**. She died on Dead.
Kenneth Allister Craik and Mildred Boyce had the following children:
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

360. i. CAROL JEAN⁶ CRAIK (daughter of Kenneth Allister Craik and Mildred Boyce). She married PASMIQUALI PARMIGIANI.
361. ii. KENNETH CRAIK (son of Kenneth Allister Craik and Mildred Boyce).
362. iii. SHARON CRAIK (daughter of Kenneth Allister Craik and Mildred Boyce).
- +363. iv. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Kenneth Allister Craik and Mildred Boyce). She married LIVING CARMICHAEL.
213. **GEORGE FREDERICK⁵ CRAIK** (James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1917. He died on Dead. He married **ALICE ISOBEL SHAW**. She was born about 1911. She died on Dead.
- George Frederick Craik and Alice Isobel Shaw had the following children:
364. i. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of George Frederick Craik and Alice Isobel Shaw).
365. ii. LIVING CRAIK (son of George Frederick Craik and Alice Isobel Shaw).
- +366. iii. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of George Frederick Craik and Alice Isobel Shaw). She married LIVING ???.
- +367. iv. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of George Frederick Craik and Alice Isobel Shaw). She married LIVING SHAW.
214. **FRANCES JOYCE⁵ CRAIK** (James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1920. She died on Dead. She married **MILES NEWMAN**. He died on Dead.
- Miles Newman and Frances Joyce Craik had the following children:
- +368. i. FRANCES J.⁶ NEWMAN (daughter of Miles Newman and Frances Joyce Craik). She married JOHN PETERS.
369. ii. ARTHUR NEWMAN (son of Miles Newman and Frances Joyce Craik).
215. **HELEN JEAN⁵ CRAIK** (James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 18 January 1922. She died on 24 March 2012 in Oshawa, ON. She married Lawrence Alexander L. Furlotte (son of Frederick Furlotte and Martha Augusta Doucet) on 05 June 1944 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He was born on 17 April 1921 in Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 30 August 1980 in Campbellton, Ristigouche Co., NB.
- Lawrence Alexander L. Furlotte and Helen Jean Craik had the following children:
- +370. i. CINDY⁶ FURLOTTE (daughter of Lawrence Alexander L. Furlotte and Helen Jean Craik). She married GORDON HARRIS.
- +371. ii. RONALD DAVID FURLOTTE (son of Lawrence Alexander L. Furlotte and Helen Jean Craik) was born on 03 April 1951 in Campbellton, Ristigouche Co., NB. He died on 25 February 2012 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married ? ???.
- +372. iii. LIVING FURLOTTE (daughter of Lawrence Alexander L. Furlotte and Helen Jean Craik). She married LIVING ???.
216. **VIVIAN CLARE⁵ CRAIK** (James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1923. She died on Dead. She married (1) **DARELL RANDOLPH WEED**. He was born about 1923. He died on Dead. She married (2) **WILLIAM SOUTAR**.
- Darell Randolph Weed and Vivian Clare Craik had the following children:
- +373. i. LIVING WEED (daughter of Darell Randolph Weed and Vivian Clare Craik). She married (1) LIVING COTTRELL. She married (2) LIVING LANGILLE.
- +374. ii. LIVING WEED (daughter of Darell Randolph Weed and Vivian Clare Craik). She married (1) LIVING FAIRBAIRN. She married (2) LIVING BAILEY.
375. iii. LIVING WEED (daughter of Darell Randolph Weed and Vivian Clare Craik).
219. **PHYLLIS BARBARA⁵ CRAIK** (James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1929. She died on Dead. She married **DOUGLAS BUXTON**. He died on Dead.
- Douglas Buxton and Phyllis Barbara Craik had the following children:
- +376. i. JAMES⁶ BUXTON (son of Douglas Buxton and Phyllis Barbara Craik). He married
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

SANDY ???.

377. ii. LIVING BUXTON (daughter of Douglas Buxton and Phyllis Barbara Craik).
220. **RITA L.⁵ CRAIK** (James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1932. She died on Dead. She married **LEE STAFFORD**. He died on Dead.
Lee Stafford and Rita L. Craik had the following child:
378. i. LIVING STAFFORD (son of Lee Stafford and Rita L. Craik).
221. **HAZEL E. M.⁵ CRAIK** (James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1933. She died on Dead. She married **CONRAD MCNEILL**. He died on Dead.
Conrad McNeill and Hazel E. M. Craik had the following children:
379. i. ANTHONY⁶ MCNEILL (son of Conrad McNeill and Hazel E. M. Craik).
380. ii. MICHAEL MCNEILL (son of Conrad McNeill and Hazel E. M. Craik).
381. iii. PATRICIA MCNEILL (daughter of Conrad McNeill and Hazel E. M. Craik).
225. **HERBERT WINSTON⁵ CRAIK** (Robert Franklin⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1921. He died on Dead. He married **LIVING CUNNINGHAM**.
Herbert Winston Craik and Living Cunningham had the following children:
- +382. i. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Herbert Winston Craik and Living Cunningham). She married LIVING LAFAUT.
- +383. ii. LIVING CRAIK (son of Herbert Winston Craik and Living Cunningham). He married LIVING ???.
226. **LIVING CRAIK** (Robert Franklin⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Robert Franklin⁴, William James³ Jr., William James Sr.). She married **LIVING MATHER**.
Living Mather and Living Craik had the following children:
- +384. i. LIVING MATHER (son of Living Mather and Living Craik). He married SHANNON LYNES.
385. ii. LIVING MATHER (son of Living Mather and Living Craik). He married FEMA ???.
- +386. iii. LIVING MATHER (daughter of Living Mather and Living Craik). She married LLOYD HOLTON.
387. iv. LIVING MATHER (son of Living Mather and Living Craik). He married CHRIS ???.
227. **LIVING CRAIK** (Robert Franklin⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Robert Franklin⁴, William James³ Jr., William James Sr.). She married **LIVING MACKINNON**.
Living MacKinnon and Living Craik had the following children:
- +388. i. LIVING MACKINNON (son of Living MacKinnon and Living Craik). He married LIVING HILCHEY.
389. ii. LIVING MACKINNON (daughter of Living MacKinnon and Living Craik).
- +390. iii. LIVING MACKINNON (daughter of Living MacKinnon and Living Craik). She married LIVING STULAC.
391. iv. LIVING MACKINNON (daughter of Living MacKinnon and Living Craik). She married LIVING PYKE.
392. v. LIVING MACKINNON (son of Living MacKinnon and Living Craik).
393. vi. LIVING MACKINNON (daughter of Living MacKinnon and Living Craik).
394. vii. LIVING MACKINNON (son of Living MacKinnon and Living Craik).
230. **ROBERT FRANKLIN⁵ CRAIK** (Robert Franklin⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born date Unknown. He married (1) **ANNETTE BOUDREAM**. He married (2) **AILEEN ???**.
Robert Franklin Craik and Annette Boudream had the following children:
395. i. MURRAY⁶ CRAIK (son of Robert Franklin Craik and Annette Boudream).
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

396. ii. MARK CRAIK (son of Robert Franklin Craik and Annette Boudream).
397. iii. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Robert Franklin Craik and Annette Boudream).
236. **THERESA⁵ CRAIK** (Hubert Gordon⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Hubert Gordon⁴, William James³ Jr., William James Sr.). She married **DAVID MACKENZIE**.
David MacKenzie and Theresa Craik had the following children:
398. i. ANDREA⁶ MACKENZIE (daughter of David MacKenzie and Theresa Craik).
399. ii. TROY MACKENZIE (son of David MacKenzie and Theresa Craik).
238. **LIVING CRAIK** (Hubert Gordon⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Hubert Gordon⁴, William James³ Jr., William James Sr.). He married **LIVING DUNN**.
Living Craik and Living Dunn had the following children:
400. i. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Living Craik and Living Dunn).
401. ii. LIVING CRAIK (son of Living Craik and Living Dunn).
402. iii. LIVING CRAIK (son of Living Craik and Living Dunn).
403. iv. LIVING CRAIK (son of Living Craik and Living Dunn).
239. **LIVING CRAIK** (Harold Muir⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Harold Muir⁴, William James³ Jr., William James Sr.). She married **LIVING SABINE**.
Living Sabine and Living Craik had the following children:
404. i. LIVING SABINE (daughter of Living Sabine and Living Craik). She married WILLIAM ???.
405. ii. LIVING SABINE (son of Living Sabine and Living Craik).
240. **LAURA JEAN⁵ CRAIK** (Harold Muir⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 20 January 1930 in Brantford, ON. She died on 12 April 1980 in Windsor, ON. She married John Patrick Paling date Unknown in ?. He was born on 14 March 1932 in Windsor, ON.
John Patrick Paling and Laura Jean Craik had the following children:
406. i. LIVING PALING (son of John Patrick Paling and Laura Jean Craik).
407. ii. LIVING PALING (daughter of John Patrick Paling and Laura Jean Craik).
408. iii. LIVING PALING (daughter of John Patrick Paling and Laura Jean Craik).
409. iv. LIVING PALING (daughter of John Patrick Paling and Laura Jean Craik).
410. v. LIVING PALING (son of John Patrick Paling and Laura Jean Craik).
242. **LIVING MACKINNON** (Jean Clare⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Roy Davis). She married **LIVING DAUVIN**.
Living Dauvin and Living MacKinnon had the following children:
- +411. i. LIVING DAUVIN (son of Living Dauvin and Living MacKinnon). He married LIVING ???.
412. ii. LIVING DAUVIN (daughter of Living Dauvin and Living MacKinnon).
245. **LIVING MACKINNON** (Jean Clare⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Roy Davis). He married **LIVING ???**.
Living MacKinnon and Living ??? had the following child:
413. i. LIVING MACKINNON (son of Living MacKinnon and Living ???).
247. **ROLLA JEAN⁵ CRAIK** (Alden Wilfred⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born in 1942 in Northumberland Co., NB. She died in June 2001 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She married Arthur Mullin in 1962 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born in 1927 in Trout Brook, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in August 2003 in Mississauga, ON.
Arthur Mullin and Rolla Jean Craik had the following children:
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- +414. i. LIVING MULLIN (son of Arthur Mullin and Rolla Jean Craik). He married LIVING MURDOCK.
 - +415. ii. LIVING MULLIN (son of Arthur Mullin and Rolla Jean Craik). He married LIVING ???.
 - +416. iii. LIVING MULLIN (daughter of Arthur Mullin and Rolla Jean Craik). She married (1) LIVING THOMSON. She married (2) LIVING WYLIE.
 - +417. iv. LIVING MULLIN (daughter of Arthur Mullin and Rolla Jean Craik). She married (1) LIVING GORDON. She married (2) LIVING ALFRED.
248. **VERA CATHRYN⁵ CRAIK** (Alden Wilfred⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born date Unknown in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (1) **FREDERICK HARE** before 1961 in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?. She married (2) **GARNETT ???** before 1976. Frederick Hare and Vera Cathryn Craik had the following children:
- +418. i. FERN⁶ HARE (daughter of Frederick Hare and Vera Cathryn Craik) was born about 1961. She married ? Machette date Unknown in ?. He was born about 1960.
 - 419. ii. LIVING HARE (son of Frederick Hare and Vera Cathryn Craik).
 - 420. iii. LIVING HARE (daughter of Frederick Hare and Vera Cathryn Craik).
 - 421. iv. LIVING HARE (son of Frederick Hare and Vera Cathryn Craik).
- Garnett ??? and Vera Cathryn Craik had the following child:
- 422. i. LIVING ??? (daughter of Garnett ??? and Vera Cathryn Craik).
249. **JAMES KITCHENER⁵ CRAIK** (Herbert Kitchener⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1940 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Marilyn ??? date Unknown in ?. She was born about 1940 in ?.
- James Kitchener Craik and Marilyn ??? had the following child:
- 423. i. LIVING CRAIK (son of James Kitchener Craik and Marilyn ???).
250. **SHEILA A.⁵ CRAIK** (Herbert Kitchener⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1942 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 17 December 1998 in Chiliwack, BC. She married Phillip Balliet date Unknown in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?.
- Phillip Balliet and Sheila A. Craik had the following children:
- +424. i. WAYNE⁶ BALLIET (son of Phillip Balliet and Sheila A. Craik) was born date Unknown in BC. He married Milly ??? date Unknown in ?. She was born date Unknown in ?.
 - +425. ii. ALISON BALLIET (daughter of Phillip Balliet and Sheila A. Craik) was born date Unknown in BC. She married Wilf Gorwell date Unknown in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?.
 - 426. iii. GARY BALLIET (son of Phillip Balliet and Sheila A. Craik) was born date Unknown in BC. He married ? ??? date Unknown in ?. She was born date Unknown in ?.
251. **WAYNE⁵ CRAIK** (Herbert Kitchener⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1944 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Alison ??? date Unknown in ?. She was born date Unknown in ?.
- Wayne Craik and Alison ??? had the following children:
- 427. i. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Wayne Craik and Alison ???).
 - 428. ii. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Wayne Craik and Alison ???).
 - 429. iii. LIVING CRAIK (son of Wayne Craik and Alison ???).
 - 430. iv. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Wayne Craik and Alison ???).
253. **LIVING CRAIK** (Herbert Kitchener⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Herbert Kitchener⁴, William James³ Jr., William James Sr.). He married (1) **LIVING MARTIN**. He married (2) **LIVING ???**. He married (3) **LIVING ???**.
- Living Craik and Living Martin had the following children:
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 431. i. LIVING CRAIK (son of Living Craik and Living Martin).
- 432. ii. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Living Craik and Living Martin).

Living Craik and Living ??? had the following child:

- 433. i. LIVING CRAIK (daughter of Living Craik and Living ???).

255. **LIVING VYE** (Donald Hunter⁴, Benjamin David³, David James², John¹). She married **LIVING KING**.

Living King and Living Vye had the following children:

- +434. i. LIVING KING (son of Living King and Living Vye). He married LIVING CASSIDY.
- 435. ii. LIVING KING (daughter of Living King and Living Vye). She married LIVING VERZUU.
- 436. iii. LIVING KING (daughter of Living King and Living Vye).

256. **LIVING VYE** (Donald Hunter⁴, Benjamin David³, David James², John¹). She married **LIVING SHAW**.

Living Shaw and Living Vye had the following children:

- 437. i. LIVING SHAW (son of Living Shaw and Living Vye).
- 438. ii. LIVING SHAW (son of Living Shaw and Living Vye).

259. **LIVING VYE** (Reginald Ferguson⁴, Benjamin David³, David James², John¹). She married **LIVING SHERBORN**.

Living Sherborn and Living Vye had the following child:

- 439. i. LIVING SHERBORN (daughter of Living Sherborn and Living Vye).
-

Generation 6

263. **LIVING VYE** (Howard Richards⁵, Everett⁴, Elijah³, James W.², John¹). She married (1) **DONALD ROSS MAXWELL**. He was born on 15 July 1958 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 21 February 1989 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (2) **LIVING LINTON**.

Donald Ross Maxwell and Living Vye had the following children:

- +440. i. LIVING MAXWELL (son of Donald Ross Maxwell and Living Vye). He married LIVING DAVIDSON.
- 441. ii. LIVING MAXWELL (son of Donald Ross Maxwell and Living Vye).

Living Linton and Living Vye had the following children:

- 442. i. LIVING LINTON (son of Living Linton and Living Vye). He married LIVING SMITH (daughter of Living Smith and Living Wright).
- +443. ii. LIVING LINTON (son of Living Linton and Living Vye). He married LIVING CHISHOLM (daughter of Living Chisholm and Living McLaughlin).

264. **LORI-ANN⁶ VYE** (Robert F.⁵, Frederick Douglas⁴, Robert Wilson³, Joseph², John¹). She married ? ???.

? ??? and Lori-Ann Vye had the following children:

- 444. i. DAVID⁷ ??? (son of ? ??? and Lori-Ann Vye).
- 445. ii. LAUREN ??? (daughter of ? ??? and Lori-Ann Vye).

265. **MICHAEL⁶ VYE** (Robert F.⁵, Frederick Douglas⁴, Robert Wilson³, Joseph², John¹). He married ? ???.

Michael Vye and ? ??? had the following child:

- +446. i. KAY GRACE⁷ VYE (daughter of Michael Vye and ? ???). She married ? ???.

267. **LIVING CLERMONT** (Ruth Laura⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Arthur). He married **LIVING PIERCY**.

Living Clermont and Living Piercy had the following children:

- 447. i. LIVING CLERMONT (son of Living Clermont and Living Piercy).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

448. ii. LIVING CLERMONT (daughter of Living Clermont and Living Piercy).
449. iii. LIVING CLERMONT (daughter of Living Clermont and Living Piercy).
450. iv. LOUISE CLERMONT (daughter of Living Clermont and Living Piercy) was born about 1963. She died on 23 November 1963.
268. **LIVING CLERMONT** (Ruth Laura⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Arthur). He married **LIVING DELORNE**.
Living Clermont and Living Delorne had the following children:
451. i. LIVING CLERMONT (daughter of Living Clermont and Living Delorne).
452. ii. LIVING CLERMONT (daughter of Living Clermont and Living Delorne).
269. **LINDA⁶ CLERMONT** (Ruth Laura⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1940. She died on 19 May 1993. She married (1) **PETER JOHANSON**. She married (2) **JEAN-CLAUDE PAQUET**.
Peter Johanson and Linda Clermont had the following child:
453. i. GERALD⁷ JOHANSON (son of Peter Johanson and Linda Clermont).
Jean-Claude Paquet and Linda Clermont had the following child:
454. i. FREDERICK⁷ PAQUET (son of Jean-Claude Paquet and Linda Clermont).
271. **LIVING HELEMENT** (Patricia Alley⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Bill). She married **LIVING FRENCH**.
Living French and Living Helement had the following children:
455. i. LIVING FRENCH (daughter of Living French and Living Helement). She married LIVING ???.
- +456. ii. LIVING FRENCH (daughter of Living French and Living Helement). She married LIVING ???.
- +457. iii. LIVING FRENCH (daughter of Living French and Living Helement). She married LIVING ???.
458. iv. LIVING FRENCH (daughter of Living French and Living Helement). She married LIVING ???.
- +459. v. LIVING FRENCH (son of Living French and Living Helement). He married LIVING ???.
273. **LIVING SIMPSON** (Lillian Ethel⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Arthur). She married **LIVING VENDETTE**.
Living Vendette and Living Simpson had the following children:
- +460. i. LIVING VENDETTE (daughter of Living Vendette and Living Simpson). She married LIVING DRAPER.
- +461. ii. LIVING VENDETTE (son of Living Vendette and Living Simpson). He married LIVING GARCIA.
- +462. iii. LIVING VENDETTE (daughter of Living Vendette and Living Simpson). She married LIVING GARCIA.
274. **LIVING SIMPSON** (Lillian Ethel⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Arthur). She married **LIVING TREMBLAY**.
Living Tremblay and Living Simpson had the following children:
- +463. i. LIVING TREMBLAY (daughter of Living Tremblay and Living Simpson). She married LIVING ???.
464. ii. EDWARD TREMBLAY (son of Living Tremblay and Living Simpson) was born on 17 September 1959. He died on 29 October 1959.
465. iii. LIVING TREMBLAY (son of Living Tremblay and Living Simpson).
- +466. iv. LIVING TREMBLAY (daughter of Living Tremblay and Living Simpson). She married
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

LIVING GRENON.

- +467. v. LIVING TREMBLAY (son of Living Tremblay and Living Simpson). He married LIVING MARIE.
275. **LIVING SIMPSON** (Lillian Ethel⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Arthur). He married **LIVING BOISVERT**.
Living Simpson and Living Boisvert had the following child:
+468. i. LIVING SIMPSON (son of Living Simpson and Living Boisvert). He married LIVING ???.
276. **LIVING BARIL** (Lillian Ethel⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Clement). He married **LIVING LOYER**.
Living Baril and Living Loyer had the following children:
469. i. LIVING BARIL (daughter of Living Baril and Living Loyer).
470. ii. LIVING BARIL (son of Living Baril and Living Loyer).
277. **LIVING STOYLES** (Harry William⁵, Lillian May⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Harry William⁵, Henry William). She married (1) **JOHN ROY ANGEL** (son of Joseph Sablosky and Elsie ???). He was born on 28 September 1936 in Ottawa, ON. He died on 13 August 1965 in Halifax, NS. She married (2) **LIVING DOWLING**. She married (3) **LIVING RALSTON-ALDER**.
John Roy Angel and Living Stoyles had the following children:
+471. i. LIVING ANGEL (son of John Roy Angel and Living Stoyles). He married LIVING HICKS (daughter of Eldon Hicks and Irene Mills).
472. ii. LIVING ANGEL (son of John Roy Angel and Living Stoyles). He married LIVING CARTER (daughter of Charles Carter and Sarah Hardiman).
+473. iii. MICHAEL KURT ANGEL (son of John Roy Angel and Living Stoyles) was born on 25 October 1961 in Gander, Nfld. He died on 26 June 1991 in Cornwall, ON. He married LIVING LEPIERRE (daughter of Robert LePierre and Heather Hamilton).
474. iv. LIVING ANGEL (son of John Roy Angel and Living Stoyles).
475. v. LIVING ANGEL (daughter of John Roy Angel and Living Stoyles).
279. **LIVING STOYLES** (Harry William⁵, Lillian May⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Harry William⁵, Henry William). He married **LIVING CAIN** (daughter of Everett Cain and Elizabeth Collier).
Living Stoyles and Living Cain had the following children:
+476. i. LIVING STOYLES (daughter of Living Stoyles and Living Cain). She married LIVING BOOTH (son of Harry Booth and Helen Belliveau).
477. ii. LIVING STOYLES (son of Living Stoyles and Living Cain).
280. **LIVING CONNORS** (Doris Elizabeth Alfreda⁵ Esson, James Edgar⁴ Esson, Elizabeth Mary³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, John Thomas). He married **LIVING CUNNINGHAM**.
Living Connors and Living Cunningham had the following children:
478. i. LIVING CONNORS (son of Living Connors and Living Cunningham).
479. ii. LIVING CONNORS (daughter of Living Connors and Living Cunningham).
480. iii. LIVING CONNORS (son of Living Connors and Living Cunningham).
281. **LIVING CONNORS** (Doris Elizabeth Alfreda⁵ Esson, James Edgar⁴ Esson, Elizabeth Mary³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, John Thomas). She married **LIVING HARRISON**.
Living Harrison and Living Connors had the following child:
481. i. LIVING HARRISON (son of Living Harrison and Living Connors).
283. **LIVING CONNORS** (Doris Elizabeth Alfreda⁵ Esson, James Edgar⁴ Esson, Elizabeth Mary³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, John Thomas). He married **LIVING NEYRINCK**.
Living Connors and Living Neyrinck had the following children:
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

482. i. LIVING CONNORS (daughter of Living Connors and Living Neyrinck).
483. ii. LIVING CONNORS (son of Living Connors and Living Neyrinck).
284. **LIVING CONNORS** (Doris Elizabeth Alfreda⁵ Esson, James Edgar⁴ Esson, Elizabeth Mary³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, John Thomas). She married (1) **LIVING STOKOE**.
Living Connors had the following child:
484. i. LIVING CONNORS (daughter of Living Connors).
285. **LIVING FLEMMING** (Millicent Florence Elizabeth⁵ Esson, Alexander McEachern⁴ Esson, Elizabeth Mary³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living Jr., Hugh John Sr., James Kidd, Thomas). She married **LIVING CORMIER**.
Living Cormier and Living Flemming had the following children:
485. i. LIVING CORMIER (daughter of Living Cormier and Living Flemming).
486. ii. LIVING CORMIER (son of Living Cormier and Living Flemming).
286. **LIVING FLEMMING** (Millicent Florence Elizabeth⁵ Esson, Alexander McEachern⁴ Esson, Elizabeth Mary³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living Jr., Hugh John Sr., James Kidd, Thomas). He married **LIVING DONCET** (daughter of Edgar Doncet and ? ???).
Living Flemming and Living Doncet had the following children:
487. i. LIVING FLEMMING (son of Living Flemming and Living Doncet).
488. ii. LIVING FLEMMING (daughter of Living Flemming and Living Doncet).
489. iii. LIVING FLEMMING (daughter of Living Flemming and Living Doncet).
287. **LIVING FLEMMING** (Millicent Florence Elizabeth⁵ Esson, Alexander McEachern⁴ Esson, Elizabeth Mary³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living Jr., Hugh John Sr., James Kidd, Thomas). He married **LIVING MASON**.
Living Flemming and Living Mason had the following children:
490. i. LIVING FLEMMING (daughter of Living Flemming and Living Mason).
491. ii. LIVING FLEMMING (daughter of Living Flemming and Living Mason).
492. iii. LIVING FLEMMING (daughter of Living Flemming and Living Mason).
493. iv. LIVING FLEMMING (son of Living Flemming and Living Mason).
292. **LIVING SMITH** (Roland Ralph⁵, Ralph Asa⁴, Jessie F.³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Roland Ralph⁵, Ralph Asa⁴, Asa, Alonzo I). She married (1) **LIVING JEFFERS**. She met (2) **LIVING CLEVELAND**.
Living Jeffers and Living Smith had the following child:
494. i. LIVING JEFFERS (daughter of Living Jeffers and Living Smith).
Living Cleveland and Living Smith had the following child:
495. i. LIVING SMITH (son of Living Cleveland and Living Smith).
293. **LIVING SMITH** (Roland Ralph⁵, Ralph Asa⁴, Jessie F.³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Roland Ralph⁵, Ralph Asa⁴, Asa, Alonzo I). She married **LIVING KING**.
Living King and Living Smith had the following children:
496. i. LIVING KING (daughter of Living King and Living Smith).
497. ii. LIVING KING (son of Living King and Living Smith).
294. **BRIANNA INGRID⁶ SMITH** (Roland Ralph⁵, Ralph Asa⁴, Jessie F.³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 04 April 1989 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. She married Jeff Scot Thaxton date Unknown in ?. He was born on 23 January 1985 in ?.
Jeff Scot Thaxton and Brianna Ingrid Smith had the following child:
498. i. LIVING THAXTON (daughter of Jeff Scot Thaxton and Brianna Ingrid Smith).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

295. **LIVING FLETT** (Living, Mabel Annie⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Harvey Leslie). He married **LIVING MILLS**.
Living Flett and Living Mills had the following children:
- 499. i. LIVING FLETT (son of Living Flett and Living Mills).
 - 500. ii. LIVING FLETT (son of Living Flett and Living Mills).
 - 501. iii. LIVING FLETT (daughter of Living Flett and Living Mills).
296. **LIVING FLETT** (Living, Mabel Annie⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Harvey Leslie). She married (1) **LIVING LEBLANC**. She married (2) **LIVING MORRISON**.
Living LeBlanc and Living Flett had the following children:
- 502. i. LIVING LEBLANC (daughter of Living LeBlanc and Living Flett).
 - 503. ii. LIVING LEBLANC (son of Living LeBlanc and Living Flett).
297. **LIVING FLETT** (Living, Mabel Annie⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Harvey Leslie). She married **LIVING REGAN**.
Living Regan and Living Flett had the following children:
- 504. i. LIVING REGAN (daughter of Living Regan and Living Flett).
 - 505. ii. LIVING REGAN (daughter of Living Regan and Living Flett).
301. **LIVING MANDERVILLE** (Living Flett, Mabel Annie⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, James Kenneth). She married **ALLAN GOODFELLOW** (son of ? Goodfellow and ? ???). He was born date Unknown in ?.
Allan Goodfellow and Living Manderville had the following children:
- 506. i. LIVING GOODFELLOW (daughter of Allan Goodfellow and Living Manderville).
 - 507. ii. LIVING GOODFELLOW (son of Allan Goodfellow and Living Manderville).
302. **LIVING MANDERVILLE** (Living Flett, Mabel Annie⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, James Kenneth). He married **KELTIE ANN CROCKET**. She was born on 06 February 1961 in ?.
Living Manderville and Keltie Ann Crocket had the following children:
- 508. i. LIVING MANDERVILLE (daughter of Living Manderville and Keltie Ann Crocket).
 - 509. ii. LIVING MANDERVILLE (son of Living Manderville and Keltie Ann Crocket).
 - 510. iii. LIVING MANDERVILLE (son of Living Manderville and Keltie Ann Crocket).
 - 511. iv. LIVING MANDERVILLE (daughter of Living Manderville and Keltie Ann Crocket).
303. **LIVING MANDERVILLE** (Living Flett, Mabel Annie⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, James Kenneth). She married **STEVEN WELDON WAYE**. He was born on 13 May 1961 in ?.
Steven Weldon Waye and Living Manderville had the following child:
- 512. i. LIVING WAYE (son of Steven Weldon Waye and Living Manderville).
306. **LIVING LANGAN** (Kenneth McEachern⁵, Bessie Finnis⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Kenneth McEachern⁵, George Albert, James Langin). He married **LIVING COLES** (daughter of Walter E. Coles and Marian Scott).
Living Langan and Living Coles had the following children:
- 513. i. LIVING LANGAN (daughter of Living Langan and Living Coles).
 - 514. ii. LIVING LANGAN (son of Living Langan and Living Coles).
 - 515. iii. LIVING LANGAN (son of Living Langan and Living Coles).
307. **LIVING LANGAN** (Kenneth McEachern⁵, Bessie Finnis⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Kenneth McEachern⁵, George Albert, James Langin). She married (1) **LIVING**

Generation 6 (cont.)

WEBB (son of James C. Webb and Loretta M. Hardey). She married (2) **LIVING HINES** (son of Weldon Hines and Edith M. Swindell).

Living Webb and Living Langan had the following children:

- 516. i. LIVING WEBB (son of Living Webb and Living Langan).
- 517. ii. LIVING WEBB (daughter of Living Webb and Living Langan).

Living Hines and Living Langan had the following children:

- 518. i. LIVING HINES (daughter of Living Hines and Living Langan).
- 519. ii. LIVING HINES (daughter of Living Hines and Living Langan).

308. **LIVING LANGAN** (Kenneth McEachern⁵, Bessie Finnis⁴ McEachern, Hannah Jean³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Kenneth McEachern⁵, George Albert, James Langin). He married **LIVING MALLORY** (daughter of Harold E. Mallory and Barbara J. McLennan).

Living Langan and Living Mallory had the following child:

- 520. i. LIVING LANGAN (son of Living Langan and Living Mallory).

310. **LIVING VYE** (James Addison⁵, Eleanor Mildred⁴, Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹, James Addison⁵, James William, John Henderson, James, Charles I, ? ???, ? Vye, Br-01, Root-Vye). She married **ALLAN WILSON SAUNDERS** (son of Earl Saunders and Elizabeth Williams). He was born on 15 February 1926 in Chelmsford, NB. He died on 06 November 1993 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye had the following children:

- +521. i. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye). He married LIVING MCCULLUM (daughter of Ambrose McCullum and Isabel ???).
- 522. ii. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye).
- +523. iii. LIVING SAUNDERS (daughter of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye). She married LIVING HARE (son of Allan Hare and Ruby ???).
- 524. iv. LAWRENCE A. SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye) was born on 23 September 1954 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 28 August 1982.
- 525. v. ALLAN WILSON SAUNDERS JR. (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye) was born on 27 December 1956 in South Nelson, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 27 January 1979.
- +526. vi. LIVING SAUNDERS (daughter of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye). She married LIVING BOSS (son of Oral Boss and Verna ???).
- +527. vii. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye). He met LIVING BENIOT.
- +528. viii. LIVING SAUNDERS (daughter of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye).
- 529. ix. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye). He married LIVING MCMAHON (daughter of David McMahan and Myrna ???).
- 530. x. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye).
- 531. xi. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Allan Wilson Saunders and Living Vye).

311. **LIVING VYE** (James Addison⁵, Eleanor Mildred⁴, Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹, James Addison⁵, James William, John Henderson, James, Charles I, ? ???, ? Vye, Br-01, Root-Vye). She married **LIVING COLLINS** (son of Earnest Collins and Harriet ???).

Living Collins and Living Vye had the following children:

- +532. i. LIVING COLLINS (son of Living Collins and Living Vye). He married (1) LIVING BABINEAU. He married (2) LIVING BROWN.
- +533. ii. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Vye). She married LIVING SAVOIE.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- +534. iii. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Vye). She married LIVING MANDERVILLE.
 - +535. iv. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Vye). She married LIVING GRAY.
 - +536. v. LIVING COLLINS (son of Living Collins and Living Vye). He married LIVING BABINEAU.
 - +537. vi. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Vye). She married LIVING O'NEILL.
312. **LIVING VYE** (James Addison⁵, Eleanor Mildred⁴, Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹, James Addison⁵, James William, John Henderson, James, Charles I, ? ???, ? Vye, Br-01, Root-Vye). She married **LIVING JEWER** (son of Percy Jewer and Jessie Cluett).
Living Jewer and Living Vye had the following children:
- +538. i. LIVING JEWER (daughter of Living Jewer and Living Vye). She married LIVING DE LAFONTAINE.
 - 539. ii. LIVING JEWER (daughter of Living Jewer and Living Vye). She married LIVING GALLANT.
 - +540. iii. LIVING JEWER (son of Living Jewer and Living Vye). He married LIVING MATTHEWS.
 - +541. iv. LIVING JEWER (son of Living Jewer and Living Vye). He married LIVING LALONDE.
 - 542. v. LIVING JEWER (daughter of Living Jewer and Living Vye).
313. **LIVING VYE** (James Addison⁵, Eleanor Mildred⁴, Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹, James Addison⁵, James William, John Henderson, James, Charles I, ? ???, ? Vye, Br-01, Root-Vye). He married **LIVING WARNOCK** (daughter of Joseph Warnock and Violet ???).
Living Vye and Living Warnock had the following children:
- 543. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Warnock).
 - 544. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Warnock).
314. **LIVING VYE** (James Addison⁵, Eleanor Mildred⁴, Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹, James Addison⁵, James William, John Henderson, James, Charles I, ? ???, ? Vye, Br-01, Root-Vye). He married **LIVING ALEXANDER**.
Living Vye and Living Alexander had the following child:
- +545. i. LIVING VYE (adopted daughter of Living Vye and Living Alexander). She married (1) LIVING NAYLOR. She married (2) LIVING WINN.
316. **LIVING HANINGTON** (Althea⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Albert George, George). She married **LIVING WELLING**.
Living Welling and Living Hanington had the following child:
- 546. i. LIVING WELLING (daughter of Living Welling and Living Hanington).
317. **LIVING HANINGTON** (Althea⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Albert George, George). She married **LIVING WOLTERS**.
Living Wolthers and Living Hanington had the following children:
- 547. i. LIVING WOLTERS (son of Living Wolthers and Living Hanington).
 - 548. ii. LIVING WOLTERS (son of Living Wolthers and Living Hanington).
319. **LIVING DAVIDSON** (Celna Evelyn⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Herbert Belvea, Gordon). She married **LIVING MORGAN**.
Living Morgan and Living Davidson had the following children:
- 549. i. LIVING MORGAN (daughter of Living Morgan and Living Davidson). She married LIVING SMITH.
 - 550. ii. LIVING MORGAN (son of Living Morgan and Living Davidson).
320. **LIVING DAVIDSON** (Celna Evelyn⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye,
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

John¹ Vye, Herbert Belvea, Gordon). He married **LIVING CAUGHLIN**.

Living Davidson and Living Caughlin had the following children:

- 551. i. LIVING DAVIDSON (daughter of Living Davidson and Living Caughlin).
- 552. ii. LIVING DAVIDSON (daughter of Living Davidson and Living Caughlin).

321. **JIM⁶ CAUGHEY** (Isabel⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Joseph). He married **JOYCE ???**.

Jim Caughey and Joyce ??? had the following child:

- +553. i. SARALYN⁷ CAUGHEY (daughter of Jim Caughey and Joyce ???).

322. **LIVING CAUGHEY** (Isabel⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Joseph). She married **LIVING KNUDSON**.

Living Knudson and Living Caughey had the following children:

- 554. i. LIVING KNUDSON (son of Living Knudson and Living Caughey).
- 555. ii. LIVING KNUDSON (son of Living Knudson and Living Caughey).

324. **LIVING HENDERSON** (Eleanor⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Gerald, John). He married **LIVING COMEAU** (daughter of John L. Comeau and Marie ???).

Living Henderson and Living Comeau had the following child:

- 556. i. LIVING HENDERSON (daughter of Living Henderson and Living Comeau).

326. **LIVING MURRAY** (Katherine Evelyn Esther⁵ Gaudine, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Alexander Sutherland, Robert). She married (1) **LIVING BRODIE**. She married (2) **GAVIN SCOTT**. He was born on 27 December 1934. He died on 22 August 1972.

Living Brodie and Living Murray had the following child:

- +557. i. LIVING BRODIE (son of Living Brodie and Living Murray). He married LIVING LAVALLEE.

327. **LIVING MURRAY** (Katherine Evelyn Esther⁵ Gaudine, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Alexander Sutherland, Robert). She married **LIVING WILLIAMS** (son of ? Williams and ? ???).

Living Williams and Living Murray had the following children:

- +558. i. LIVING WILLIAMS (son of Living Williams and Living Murray). He married APRIL ???.
She was born date Unknown in ?.
- 559. ii. SCOTT ALEXANDER WILLIAMS (son of Living Williams and Living Murray) was born on 08 May 1969. He died on 01 July 1987.
- 560. iii. LIVING WILLIAMS (son of Living Williams and Living Murray).

330. **LIVING DUGGAN** (Elizabeth Felicia⁵ Gaudine, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Waldon Patrick). He married **LIVING COUSINS** (daughter of Lorne Cousins).

Living Duggan and Living Cousins had the following children:

- 561. i. LIVING DUGGAN (son of Living Duggan and Living Cousins).
- 562. ii. LIVING DUGGAN (daughter of Living Duggan and Living Cousins).

331. **LIVING DUGGAN** (Elizabeth Felicia⁵ Gaudine, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Waldon Patrick). She married **LIVING COX**.

Living Cox and Living Duggan had the following children:

- 563. i. LIVING COX (son of Living Cox and Living Duggan).
- 564. ii. LIVING COX (daughter of Living Cox and Living Duggan).
- 565. iii. LIVING COX (son of Living Cox and Living Duggan).
- 566. iv. LIVING COX (son of Living Cox and Living Duggan).

Generation 6 (cont.)

567. v. LIVING COX (daughter of Living Cox and Living Duggan).
332. **LIVING GAUDINE** (Philip Bernard⁵, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Philip Bernard⁵, Domenic Leo, Dominico). She married **LIVING PERKINS**.
Living Perkins and Living Gaudine had the following children:
568. i. LIVING PERKINS (daughter of Living Perkins and Living Gaudine).
569. ii. LIVING PERKINS (daughter of Living Perkins and Living Gaudine).
363. **LIVING CRAIK** (Kenneth Allister⁵, James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Kenneth Allister⁵, James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., William James Sr.). She married **LIVING CARMICHAEL**.
Living Carmichael and Living Craik had the following children:
570. i. LIVING CARMICHAEL (son of Living Carmichael and Living Craik).
571. ii. LIVING CARMICHAEL (daughter of Living Carmichael and Living Craik).
572. iii. LIVING CARMICHAEL (son of Living Carmichael and Living Craik).
366. **LIVING CRAIK** (George Frederick⁵, James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, George Frederick⁵, James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., William James Sr.). She married **LIVING ???**.
Living ??? and Living Craik had the following child:
573. i. LIVING ??? (child of Living ??? and Living Craik).
367. **LIVING CRAIK** (George Frederick⁵, James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, George Frederick⁵, James Irving⁴, William James³ Jr., William James Sr.). She married **LIVING SHAW**.
Living Shaw and Living Craik had the following child:
574. i. LIVING SHAW (child of Living Shaw and Living Craik).
368. **FRANCES J.⁶ NEWMAN** (Frances Joyce⁵ Craik, James Irving⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Miles). She married **JOHN PETERS**.
John Peters and Frances J. Newman had the following children:
575. i. DORIS⁷ PETERS (daughter of John Peters and Frances J. Newman).
576. ii. HOWARD PETERS (son of John Peters and Frances J. Newman).
577. iii. KIM PETERS (daughter of John Peters and Frances J. Newman).
370. **CINDY⁶ FURLOTTE** (Helen Jean⁵ Craik, James Irving⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Lawrence Alexander L., Frederick). She married **GORDON HARRIS**.
Gordon Harris and Cindy Furlotte had the following child:
578. i. LIVING HARRIS (daughter of Gordon Harris and Cindy Furlotte).
371. **RONALD DAVID⁶ FURLOTTE** (Helen Jean⁵ Craik, James Irving⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 03 April 1951 in Campbellton, Ristigouche Co., NB. He died on 25 February 2012 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married ? ???.
Ronald David Furlotte and ? ??? had the following children:
579. i. STAR⁷ FURLOTTE (daughter of Ronald David Furlotte and ? ???).
580. ii. LIVING FURLOTTE (son of Ronald David Furlotte and ? ???).
581. iii. LIVING FURLOTTE (son of Ronald David Furlotte and ? ???).
372. **LIVING FURLOTTE** (Helen Jean⁵ Craik, James Irving⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Lawrence Alexander L., Frederick). She married **LIVING ???**.
Living ??? and Living Furlotte had the following child:
582. i. LIVING ??? (daughter of Living ??? and Living Furlotte).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

373. **LIVING WEED** (Vivian Clare⁵ Craik, James Irving⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Darell Randolph). She married (1) **LIVING COTTRELL**. She married (2) **LIVING LANGILLE**.
Living Cottrell and Living Weed had the following child:
583. i. LIVING COTTRELL (daughter of Living Cottrell and Living Weed).
Living Langille and Living Weed had the following children:
584. i. LIVING LANGILLE (son of Living Langille and Living Weed).
585. ii. LIVING LANGILLE (son of Living Langille and Living Weed).
586. iii. LIVING LANGILLE (daughter of Living Langille and Living Weed).
587. iv. LIVING LANGILLE (son of Living Langille and Living Weed).
374. **LIVING WEED** (Vivian Clare⁵ Craik, James Irving⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Darell Randolph). She married (1) **LIVING FAIRBAIRN**. She married (2) **LIVING BAILEY**.
Living Fairbairn and Living Weed had the following children:
588. i. LIVING FAIRBAIRN (daughter of Living Fairbairn and Living Weed). She married LIVING FENTON.
589. ii. LIVING FAIRBAIRN (daughter of Living Fairbairn and Living Weed).
Living Bailey and Living Weed had the following children:
590. i. LIVING BAILEY JR. (son of Living Bailey and Living Weed).
591. ii. LIVING BAILEY (son of Living Bailey and Living Weed).
376. **JAMES⁶ BUXTON** (Phyllis Barbara⁵ Craik, James Irving⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Douglas). He married **SANDY ???**.
James Buxton and Sandy ??? had the following children:
592. i. LIVING BUXTON (daughter of James Buxton and Sandy ???).
593. ii. LIVING BUXTON (daughter of James Buxton and Sandy ???).
594. iii. LIVING BUXTON (daughter of James Buxton and Sandy ???).
382. **LIVING CRAIK** (Herbert Winston⁵, Robert Franklin⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Herbert Winston⁵, Robert Franklin⁴, William James³ Jr., William James Sr.). She married **LIVING LAFAUT**.
Living LaFaut and Living Craik had the following children:
595. i. LIVING LAFAUT (son of Living LaFaut and Living Craik).
596. ii. LIVING LAFAUT (son of Living LaFaut and Living Craik).
597. iii. LIVING LAFAUT (daughter of Living LaFaut and Living Craik).
383. **LIVING CRAIK** (Herbert Winston⁵, Robert Franklin⁴, William James³ Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Herbert Winston⁵, Robert Franklin⁴, William James³ Jr., William James Sr.). He married **LIVING ???**.
Living Craik and Living ??? had the following children:
598. i. LIVING CRAIK (son of Living Craik and Living ???).
599. ii. LIVING CRAIK (son of Living Craik and Living ???).
384. **LIVING MATHER** (Living Craik, Robert Franklin⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). He married **SHANNON LYNES**.
Living Mather and Shannon Lynes had the following children:
600. i. FRANKLYN⁷ MATHER (son of Living Mather and Shannon Lynes).
601. ii. AMBER MATHER (daughter of Living Mather and Shannon Lynes).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

386. **LIVING MATHER** (Living Craik, Robert Franklin⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). She married **LLOYD HOLTON**.
Lloyd Holton and Living Mather had the following children:
- 602. i. LLOYD⁷ HOLTON JR. (son of Lloyd Holton and Living Mather).
 - 603. ii. MARL HOLTON (daughter of Lloyd Holton and Living Mather).
 - 604. iii. TIMOTHY HOLTON (son of Lloyd Holton and Living Mather).
388. **LIVING MACKINNON** (Living Craik, Robert Franklin⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING HILCHEY**.
Living MacKinnon and Living Hilchey had the following child:
- 605. i. LIVING MACKINNON (daughter of Living MacKinnon and Living Hilchey).
390. **LIVING MACKINNON** (Living Craik, Robert Franklin⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING STULAC**.
Living Stulac and Living MacKinnon had the following children:
- 606. i. LIVING STULAC (daughter of Living Stulac and Living MacKinnon).
 - 607. ii. LIVING STULAC (son of Living Stulac and Living MacKinnon).
411. **LIVING DAUVIN** (Living MacKinnon, Jean Clare⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING ???**.
Living Dauvin and Living ??? had the following child:
- 608. i. LIVING DAUVIN (daughter of Living Dauvin and Living ???).
414. **LIVING MULLIN** (Rolla Jean⁵ Craik, Alden Wilfred⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Arthur). He married **LIVING MURDOCK**.
Living Mullin and Living Murdock had the following child:
- 609. i. LIVING MULLIN (son of Living Mullin and Living Murdock).
415. **LIVING MULLIN** (Rolla Jean⁵ Craik, Alden Wilfred⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Arthur). He married **LIVING ???**.
Living Mullin and Living ??? had the following child:
- 610. i. LIVING MULLIN (son of Living Mullin and Living ???).
416. **LIVING MULLIN** (Rolla Jean⁵ Craik, Alden Wilfred⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Arthur). She married (1) **LIVING THOMSON**. She married (2) **LIVING WYLIE**.
Living Thomson and Living Mullin had the following children:
- 611. i. LIVING THOMSON (son of Living Thomson and Living Mullin).
 - 612. ii. LIVING THOMSON (daughter of Living Thomson and Living Mullin).
- Living Wylie and Living Mullin had the following child:
- 613. i. LIVING WYLIE (daughter of Living Wylie and Living Mullin).
417. **LIVING MULLIN** (Rolla Jean⁵ Craik, Alden Wilfred⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye, Arthur). She married (1) **LIVING GORDON**. She married (2) **LIVING ALFRED**.
Living Gordon and Living Mullin had the following children:
- 614. i. LIVING GORDON (daughter of Living Gordon and Living Mullin).
 - 615. ii. LIVING GORDON (daughter of Living Gordon and Living Mullin).
418. **FERN⁶ HARE** (Vera Cathryn⁵ Craik, Alden Wilfred⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born about 1961. She married ? Machette date Unknown in ?. He was born about 1960.
? Machette and Fern Hare had the following child:
- 616. i. LIVING MACHETTE (daughter of ? Machette and Fern Hare).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

424. **WAYNE⁶ BALLIET** (Sheila A.⁵ Craik, Herbert Kitchener⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born date Unknown in BC. He married Milly ??? date Unknown in ?. She was born date Unknown in ?.
- Wayne Balliet and Milly ??? had the following children:
- 617. i. SON⁷ BALLIET (son of Wayne Balliet and Milly ???) was born date Unknown in BC.
 - 618. ii. DAU BALLIET (daughter of Wayne Balliet and Milly ???) was born date Unknown in BC.
425. **ALISON⁶ BALLIET** (Sheila A.⁵ Craik, Herbert Kitchener⁴ Craik, William James³ Craik Jr., Mary Louise² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born date Unknown in BC. She married Wilf Gorwell date Unknown in ?. He was born date Unknown in ?.
- Wilf Gorwell and Alison Balliet had the following child:
- 619. i. SON-THREE⁷ GORWELL (son of Wilf Gorwell and Alison Balliet).
434. **LIVING KING** (Living Vye, Donald Hunter⁴ Vye, Benjamin David³ Vye, David James² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING CASSIDY**.
- Living King and Living Cassidy had the following child:
- 620. i. LIVING KING (son of Living King and Living Cassidy).
-

Generation 7

440. **LIVING MAXWELL** (Living Vye, Howard Richards⁵ Vye, Everett⁴ Vye, Elijah³ Vye, James W.² Vye, John¹ Vye, Donald Ross). He married **LIVING DAVIDSON**.
- Living Maxwell and Living Davidson had the following child:
- 621. i. LIVING NIVIA XIE (adopted son of Living Maxwell and Living Davidson).
443. **LIVING LINTON** (Living Vye, Howard Richards⁵ Vye, Everett⁴ Vye, Elijah³ Vye, James W.² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING CHISHOLM** (daughter of Living Chisholm and Living McLaughlin).
- Living Linton and Living Chisholm had the following children:
- 622. i. LIVING LINTON (son of Living Linton and Living Chisholm).
 - 623. ii. LIVING LINTON (daughter of Living Linton and Living Chisholm).
446. **KAY GRACE⁷ VYE** (Michael⁶, Robert F.⁵, Frederick Douglas⁴, Robert Wilson³, Joseph², John¹). She married ? ???.
- ? ??? and Kay Grace Vye had the following children:
- +624. i. LISA⁸ ??? (daughter of ? ??? and Kay Grace Vye).
 - 625. ii. MARK ??? (son of ? ??? and Kay Grace Vye).
 - 626. iii. NATALIE ??? (daughter of ? ??? and Kay Grace Vye).
456. **LIVING FRENCH** (Living Helement, Patricia Alley⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING ???**.
- Living ??? and Living French had the following children:
- 627. i. LIVING ??? (daughter of Living ??? and Living French).
 - 628. ii. LIVING ??? (son of Living ??? and Living French).
457. **LIVING FRENCH** (Living Helement, Patricia Alley⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING ???**.
- Living ??? and Living French had the following children:
- 629. i. LIVING ??? (daughter of Living ??? and Living French).
 - 630. ii. LIVING ??? (daughter of Living ??? and Living French).
459. **LIVING FRENCH** (Living Helement, Patricia Alley⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye,
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING ???**.

Living French and Living ??? had the following children:

631. i. LIVING FRENCH (son of Living French and Living ???).

632. ii. LIVING FRENCH (son of Living French and Living ???).

460. **LIVING VENDETTE** (Living Simpson, Lillian Ethel⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING DRAPER**.

Living Draper and Living Vendette had the following children:

633. i. LIVING DRAPER (daughter of Living Draper and Living Vendette).

634. ii. LIVING DRAPER (daughter of Living Draper and Living Vendette).

461. **LIVING VENDETTE** (Living Simpson, Lillian Ethel⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING GARCIA**.

Living Vendette and Living Garcia had the following children:

635. i. LIVING VENDETTE (daughter of Living Vendette and Living Garcia).

636. ii. LIVING VENDETTE (son of Living Vendette and Living Garcia).

462. **LIVING VENDETTE** (Living Simpson, Lillian Ethel⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING GARCIA**.

Living Garcia and Living Vendette had the following child:

637. i. LIVING GARCIA (son of Living Garcia and Living Vendette).

463. **LIVING TREMBLAY** (Living Simpson, Lillian Ethel⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING ???**.

Living ??? and Living Tremblay had the following child:

638. i. LIVING ??? (daughter of Living ??? and Living Tremblay).

466. **LIVING TREMBLAY** (Living Simpson, Lillian Ethel⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING GRENON**.

Living Grenon and Living Tremblay had the following children:

639. i. LIVING GRENON (daughter of Living Grenon and Living Tremblay).

640. ii. LIVING GRENON (son of Living Grenon and Living Tremblay).

467. **LIVING TREMBLAY** (Living Simpson, Lillian Ethel⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING MARIE**.

Living Tremblay and Living Marie had the following children:

641. i. LIVING TREMBLAY (daughter of Living Tremblay and Living Marie).

642. ii. LIVING TREMBLAY (son of Living Tremblay and Living Marie).

643. iii. LIVING TREMBLAY (son of Living Tremblay and Living Marie).

468. **LIVING SIMPSON** (Living, Lillian Ethel⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Arthur). He married **LIVING ???**.

Living Simpson and Living ??? had the following child:

644. i. LIVING SIMPSON (daughter of Living Simpson and Living ???).

471. **LIVING ANGEL** (Living Stoyles, Harry William⁵ Stoyles, Lillian May⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, John Roy, Joseph Sablosky). He married **LIVING HICKS** (daughter of Eldon Hicks and Irene Mills).

Living Angel and Living Hicks had the following children:

645. i. LIVING ANGEL (son of Living Angel and Living Hicks).

646. ii. LIVING ANGEL (daughter of Living Angel and Living Hicks).

Generation 7 (cont.)

473. **MICHAEL KURT⁷ ANGEL** (Living Stoyles, Harry William⁵ Stoyles, Lillian May⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye) was born on 25 October 1961 in Gander, Nfld. He died on 26 June 1991 in Cornwall, ON. He married **LIVING LEPIERRE** (daughter of Robert LePierre and Heather Hamilton).

Michael Kurt Angel and Living LePierre had the following children:

- 647. i. LIVING ANGEL (son of Michael Kurt Angel and Living LePierre).
- 648. ii. LIVING ANGEL (daughter of Michael Kurt Angel and Living LePierre).
- 649. iii. LIVING ANGEL (son of Michael Kurt Angel and Living LePierre).

476. **LIVING STOYLES** (Living, Harry William⁵, Lillian May⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Harry William⁵, Henry William). She married **LIVING BOOTH** (son of Harry Booth and Helen Belliveau).

Living Booth and Living Stoyles had the following children:

- 650. i. LIVING BOOTH (son of Living Booth and Living Stoyles).
- 651. ii. LIVING BOOTH (daughter of Living Booth and Living Stoyles).

521. **LIVING SAUNDERS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Allan Wilson, Earl). He married **LIVING MCCULLUM** (daughter of Ambrose McCullum and Isabel ???).

Living Saunders and Living McCullum had the following children:

- 652. i. LIVING SAUNDERS (daughter of Living Saunders and Living McCullum).
- 653. ii. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Living Saunders and Living McCullum).

523. **LIVING SAUNDERS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Allan Wilson, Earl). She married **LIVING HARE** (son of Allan Hare and Ruby ???).

Living Hare and Living Saunders had the following children:

- 654. i. LIVING HARE (daughter of Living Hare and Living Saunders).
- 655. ii. LIVING HARE (daughter of Living Hare and Living Saunders).
- 656. iii. LIVING HARE (daughter of Living Hare and Living Saunders).

526. **LIVING SAUNDERS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Allan Wilson, Earl). She married **LIVING BOSS** (son of Oral Boss and Verna ???).

Living Boss and Living Saunders had the following child:

- 657. i. LIVING BOSS (son of Living Boss and Living Saunders).

527. **LIVING SAUNDERS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Allan Wilson, Earl). He met **LIVING BENIOT**.

Living Saunders and Living Beniot had the following child:

- 658. i. LIVING BENIOT (daughter of Living Saunders and Living Beniot).

528. **LIVING SAUNDERS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Allan Wilson, Earl).

Living Saunders had the following children:

- 659. i. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Living Saunders).
- 660. ii. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Living Saunders).

532. **LIVING COLLINS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Earnest). He married (1) **LIVING BABINEAU**. He married (2) **LIVING BROWN**.

Living Collins and Living Babineau had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

661. i. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Babineau).
662. ii. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Babineau).
663. iii. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Babineau).
533. **LIVING COLLINS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Earnest). She married **LIVING SAVOIE**.
Living Savoie and Living Collins had the following children:
664. i. LIVING SAVOIE (daughter of Living Savoie and Living Collins).
665. ii. LIVING SAVOIE (son of Living Savoie and Living Collins).
534. **LIVING COLLINS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Earnest). She married **LIVING MANDERVILLE**.
Living Manderville and Living Collins had the following children:
666. i. LIVING MANDERVILLE (daughter of Living Manderville and Living Collins).
667. ii. LIVING MANDERVILLE (daughter of Living Manderville and Living Collins).
668. iii. LIVING MANDERVILLE (son of Living Manderville and Living Collins).
535. **LIVING COLLINS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Earnest). She married **LIVING GRAY**.
Living Gray and Living Collins had the following children:
669. i. LIVING GRAY (daughter of Living Gray and Living Collins).
670. ii. LIVING GRAY (son of Living Gray and Living Collins).
671. iii. LIVING GRAY (daughter of Living Gray and Living Collins).
536. **LIVING COLLINS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Earnest). He married **LIVING BABINEAU**.
Living Collins and Living Babineau had the following children:
672. i. LIVING COLLINS (daughter of Living Collins and Living Babineau).
673. ii. LIVING COLLINS (son of Living Collins and Living Babineau).
537. **LIVING COLLINS** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Earnest). She married **LIVING O'NEILL**.
Living O'Neill and Living Collins had the following children:
674. i. LIVING O'NEILL (daughter of Living O'Neill and Living Collins).
675. ii. LIVING O'NEILL (son of Living O'Neill and Living Collins).
538. **LIVING JEWER** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Percy). She married **LIVING DE LAFONTAINE**.
Living de LaFontaine and Living Jewer had the following children:
676. i. LIVING DE LAFONTAINE (daughter of Living de LaFontaine and Living Jewer).
677. ii. LIVING DE LAFONTAINE (son of Living de LaFontaine and Living Jewer).
540. **LIVING JEWER** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Percy). He married **LIVING MATTHEWS**.
Living Jewer and Living Matthews had the following child:
678. i. LIVING JEWER (son of Living Jewer and Living Matthews).
541. **LIVING JEWER** (Living Vye, James Addison⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, Percy). He married **LIVING LALONDE**.
Living Jewer and Living LaLonde had the following children:
679. i. LIVING JEWER (daughter of Living Jewer and Living LaLonde).
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

680. ii. LIVING JEWER (daughter of Living Jewer and Living LaLonde).
681. iii. LIVING JEWER (son of Living Jewer and Living LaLonde).
545. **LIVING VYE** (Living, James Addison⁵, Eleanor Mildred⁴, Evelyn Esson³, Joseph², John¹, Living, James Addison⁵, James William, John Henderson, James, Charles I, ? ???, ? Vye, Br-01, Root-Vye). She married (1) **LIVING NAYLOR**. She married (2) **LIVING WINN**.
Living Naylor and Living Vye had the following children:
682. i. LIVING NAYLOR (son of Living Naylor and Living Vye).
683. ii. LIVING NAYLOR (daughter of Living Naylor and Living Vye).
- Living Winn and Living Vye had the following child:
684. i. LIVING WINN (son of Living Winn and Living Vye).
553. **SARALYN⁷ CAUGHEY** (Jim⁶, Isabel⁵ Vye, Eleanor Mildred⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Jim⁶, Joseph).
- Saralyn Caughey had the following child:
685. i. MARY KATHERINE⁸ CAUGHEY (daughter of Saralyn Caughey).
557. **LIVING BRODIE** (Living Murray, Katherine Evelyn Esther⁵ Gaudine, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING LAVALLEE**.
Living Brodie and Living Lavallee had the following children:
686. i. LIVING BRODIE (daughter of Living Brodie and Living Lavallee).
687. ii. LIVING BRODIE (daughter of Living Brodie and Living Lavallee).
558. **LIVING WILLIAMS** (Living Murray, Katherine Evelyn Esther⁵ Gaudine, Jessie Blanche⁴ Vye, Evelyn Esson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, Living, ?). He married **APRIL ???**. She was born date Unknown in ?.
Living Williams and April ??? had the following child:
688. i. LIVING WILLIAMS (son of Living Williams and April ???).
-

Generation 8

624. **LISA⁸ ???** (Kay Grace⁷ Vye, Michael⁶ Vye, Robert F.⁵ Vye, Frederick Douglas⁴ Vye, Robert Wilson³ Vye, Joseph² Vye, John¹ Vye, ?).
- Lisa ??? had the following child:
689. i. ALEXANDER⁹ ??? (daughter of Lisa ???).
-

Sources

- 1 Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.
 - 2 Marriage Registers.
 - 3 Marriage Registers, New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950. p 506.
 - 4 1891 Census, Northumberland Co., NB, Derby Parish, p10.
 - 5 Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB.
 - 6 VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p343.
 - 7 BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index.
 - 8 1891 Census, Northumberland Co., NB, Derby Parish, p11.
 - 9 Certificate of Marriage, Lawrence, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
 - 10 WWII Draft Registration Card.
 - 11 Certificate of Marriage, Record of Marriage.
 - 12 LDS IGI.
 - 13 SSDI.
 - 14 WWI Draft Registration Card.
 - 15 Death Index, WA: 1940-1996.
-

Sources (cont.)

16 National Archives of Canada(ArchiviaNet).

17 OBR-Ontario Birth Register, p380.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Arnold Edwin Krause	Address:	1611 Arlington Ave
Phone:	306 374 3348		Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H2Y6
Email:	arnie-krause@shaw.ca		Canada

Generation 1

1. **THOMAS¹ VYE II** was born in 1796 in Trinity, NFld.. He died on 04 August 1874¹. He married Louisa Loye on 01 October 1840. She was born between 1822-1823. She died on 24 November 1870.

Notes for Thomas Vye II:

Ref: 1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p 22.

The census information is as follows:

Thomas Vye, age 32, Race: English, laborer, born in NB

Louisa, wife, age 28, English, entered NB 1830.

William H., son , age 9

Nicholas, son, age 2

On the same page , four houses away lives a Philip King, age 28,

his wife, Ellen, age 26, entered NB in 1841

and their son Francis, age 5

and son Thomas, age 9 weeks.

It is at this house that Margaret Vye, age 18, d/o of William Vye, is a servant.

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter G

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 36 Number 1351

Date August 19 1874

County Northumberland

Place Newcastle

Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

An inquest was held at Chatham 4th inst. before Dr. Thomson, Coroner, on the body of Thomas VYE, Sr. who was found lying dead in his canoe. The deceased went out to remove his net from the pickets and expired while doing so. It was believed that death was caused by heart disease.

Notes for Louisa Loye:

1851 Census states that Louisa entered NB in 1830.

Thomas Vye II and Louisa Loye had the following children:

- +2. i. WILLIAM HENRY² VYE (son of Thomas Vye II and Louisa Loye) was born on 23 November 1841 in Chatham, NB. He died on 06 May 1916 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB². He married Elizabeth Jackson on 24 May 1870. She was born on 20 August 1848. She died on 10 August 1934 in Vancouver, BC.
3. ii. THOMAS EDWARD VYE (son of Thomas Vye II and Louisa Loye) was born on 10 April 1844 in Chatham, NB. He died before 11 May 1844.
4. iii. HANNAH JANE VYE (daughter of Thomas Vye II and Louisa Loye) was born on 26 February 1846. She died before 12 January 1849.
5. iv. NICHOLAS LOYE VYE (son of Thomas Vye II and Louisa Loye) was born before 19 March 1849. He died on 11 March 1874 in Minneapolis, MN ???.
6. v. PETER EDWARD VYE (son of Thomas Vye II and Louisa Loye) was born about 1851. He died on 30 December 1878 in Chatham Head, NB.
7. vi. GEORGE VYE (son of Thomas Vye II and Louisa Loye) was born before 27

Generation 1 (cont.)

- September 1854 in Chatham, NB. He died before 1916.
8. vii. ALFRED ELMER VYE (son of Thomas Vye II and Louisa Loye) was born before 16 May 1855. He died on 27 December 1910 in Field, BC.
- +9. viii. FREDERICK CHARLES VYE (son of Thomas Vye II and Louisa Loye) was born on 24 February 1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 20 February 1929 in Minneapolis Twp., Hennepin Co., MN³. He married Augusta Reinert in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born in July 1864 in MN.

Generation 2

2. **WILLIAM HENRY² VYE** (Thomas¹ II) was born on 23 November 1841 in Chatham, NB. He died on 06 May 1916 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB². He married Elizabeth Jackson on 24 May 1870. She was born on 20 August 1848. She died on 10 August 1934 in Vancouver, BC.

William Henry Vye and Elizabeth Jackson had the following children:

- +10. i. LOUISE FLORENCE³ VYE (daughter of William Henry Vye and Elizabeth Jackson) was born before 30 July 1870 in Chatham, NB. She died after 1934. She married (1) WILLIAM MITCHELL on 01 September 1896 in Northumberland Co., NB². He was born about 1870. She married (2) ? BRADFORD. He was born about 1870.
- +11. ii. GEORGE PERCIVAL VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Elizabeth Jackson) was born on 25 July 1873 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He died before 03 June 1956. He married Helen 'Ella' Louise "Hellen Trevors" Trevors (daughter of George Desbinsay Trevors and Emeline Amelia Travis) on 10 June 1903 in Northumberland Co., NB². She was born between 1878-1879 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 15 July 1969.
- +12. iii. THOMAS HERBERT VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Elizabeth Jackson) was born on 05 July 1875 in Chatham, NB. He died on 28 March 1958 in from Napudogan, NB. He married (1) ORA KEENAN. She died on 02 September 1923 in Northumberland Co., NB². He married (2) MARGARET THERIAULT on 24 July 1924. She was born about 1890. She died about 1973.
13. iv. ETHEL ELIZABETH VYE (daughter of William Henry Vye and Elizabeth Jackson) was born on 30 October 1877. She died on 07 December 1905. She married Edward "Archie McLean" McLean on 20 June 1905.
- +14. v. BERTHA ELIZABETH VYE (daughter of William Henry Vye and Elizabeth Jackson) was born on 08 August 1879 in Chatham, NB. She died after 1934 in Vancouver, BC. She married (1) TOM FERGUSON on 12 December 1906. She married (2) GEORGE BATCHELOR after 1934.
- +15. vi. FREDERICK WILLIAM VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Elizabeth Jackson) was born on 10 August 1882 in Chatham Head, NB. He died on 20 June 1920 in Salmon Arm, BC. He married Elizabeth Agnes Johnson (daughter of John Johnson and Sarah Agnes Potter) on 17 November 1908 in Salmon Arm, BC⁵. She was born on 29 August 1888 in Blyth, ON. She died on 17 March 1975 in Duncan, BC.
16. vii. ALFRED ELMER VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Elizabeth Jackson) was born on 09 July 1887. He died on 19 October 1918.
- Notes for Alfred Elmer Vye:
Never married.
17. viii. MELBOURNE DEWAR VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Elizabeth Jackson) was born on 03 January 1890 in Of Broadview, SK. He died on 04 June 1916 in WWI in France(bur: in Belgium).
18. ix. STELLA MAY VYE (daughter of William Henry Vye and Elizabeth Jackson) was born on 09 March 1894. She died after 1934 in Vancouver, BC. She married (1) MARTIN HOOVER about 1920. She married (2) WILLIAM HOLLOWAY after 1920.
9. **FREDERICK CHARLES² VYE** (Thomas¹ II) was born on 24 February 1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 20 February 1929 in Minneapolis Twp., Hennepin Co., MN³. He

Generation 2 (cont.)

married Augusta Reinert in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born in July 1864 in MN.

Frederick Charles Vye and Augusta Reinert had the following children:

- +19. i. WALTER REINERT³ VYE (son of Frederick Charles Vye and Augusta Reinert) was born on 27 December 1886 in MN⁴. He died in January 1966 in Mexico⁴. He married ELIZABETH ????. She was born between 1887-1888 in MN.
- 20. ii. FREDERICK VYE (son of Frederick Charles Vye and Augusta Reinert) was born in May 1891 in MN.
- 21. iii. MILDRED VYE (daughter of Frederick Charles Vye and Augusta Reinert) was born in November 1893 in MN. She died on 25 December 1976 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married LAWRENCE GRANT. He died on Dead.

Notes for Mildred Vye:
Never married.

- +22. iv. PERCIVAL VYE (son of Frederick Charles Vye and Augusta Reinert) was born on 11 April 1898 in MN. He died in September 1968 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co., WA.

Generation 3

- 10. **LOUISE FLORENCE³ VYE** (William Henry², Thomas¹ II) was born before 30 July 1870 in Chatham, NB. She died after 1934. She married (1) **WILLIAM MITCHELL** on 01 September 1896 in Northumberland Co., NB². He was born about 1870. She married (2) ? **BRADFORD**. He was born about 1870.

William Mitchell and Louise Florence Vye had the following child:

- 23. i. FLORENCE⁴ MITCHELL (daughter of William Mitchell and Louise Florence Vye) was born about 1896.

- 11. **GEORGE PERCIVAL³ VYE** (William Henry², Thomas¹ II) was born on 25 July 1873 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. He died before 03 June 1956. He married Helen 'Ella' Louise "Hellen Trevors" Trevors (daughter of George Desbinsay Trevors and Emeline Amelia Travis) on 10 June 1903 in Northumberland Co., NB². She was born between 1878-1879 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 15 July 1969.

George Percival Vye and Helen 'Ella' Louise Trevors had the following child:

- 24. i. GEORGE MELVIN⁴ VYE (son of George Percival Vye and Helen 'Ella' Louise Trevors) was born about 1908. He died on 02 June 1944 in Northumberland Co., NB².

- 12. **THOMAS HERBERT³ VYE** (William Henry², Thomas¹ II) was born on 05 July 1875 in Chatham, NB. He died on 28 March 1958 in from Napudogan, NB. He married (1) **ORA KEENAN**. She died on 02 September 1923 in Northumberland Co., NB². He married (2) **MARGARET THERIAULT** on 24 July 1924. She was born about 1890. She died about 1973.

Notes for Thomas Herbert Vye:

A Herbert Thomas Vye married a Ora Frances Larilee on 19 June 1912, Northumberland Co., NB. Is this the same Herbert?

Thomas Herbert Vye and Ora Keenan had the following children:

- 25. i. WILLIAM HERBERT⁴ VYE (son of Thomas Herbert Vye and Ora Keenan) was born on 03 July 1913⁴. He died in May 1982 in Lisbon, NH⁴.
- 26. ii. BEVERLY BENJAMIN VYE (son of Thomas Herbert Vye and Ora Keenan) was born on 15 August 1921. He died on Dead.

Thomas Herbert Vye and Margaret Theriault had the following children:

- 27. i. HAROLD THOMAS⁴ VYE (son of Thomas Herbert Vye and Margaret Theriault) was born on 22 March 1926. He died on 30 April 1926 in Northumberland Co., NB².
- 28. ii. BETTY VYE (daughter of Thomas Herbert Vye and Margaret Theriault) was born about 1934. She died about 1952.

Generation 3 (cont.)

14. **BERTHA ELIZABETH³ VYE** (William Henry², Thomas¹ II) was born on 08 August 1879 in Chatham, NB. She died after 1934 in Vancouver, BC. She married (1) **TOM FERGUSON** on 12 December 1906. She married (2) **GEORGE BATCHELOR** after 1934.

Tom Ferguson and Bertha Elizabeth Vye had the following children:

- 29. i. **JOAN⁴ FERGUSON** (daughter of Tom Ferguson and Bertha Elizabeth Vye).
- 30. ii. **DOUG FERGUSON** (son of Tom Ferguson and Bertha Elizabeth Vye).

15. **FREDERICK WILLIAM³ VYE** (William Henry², Thomas¹ II) was born on 10 August 1882 in Chatham Head, NB. He died on 20 June 1920 in Salmon Arm, BC. He married Elizabeth Agnes Johnson (daughter of John Johnson and Sarah Agnes Potter) on 17 November 1908 in Salmon Arm, BC⁵. She was born on 29 August 1888 in Blyth, ON. She died on 17 March 1975 in Duncan, BC.

Frederick William Vye and Elizabeth Agnes Johnson had the following children:

- +31. i. **LOUISE MARGUERITE⁴ VYE** (daughter of Frederick William Vye and Elizabeth Agnes Johnson) was born on 18 December 1909 in Salmon Arm, BC. She died on Dead. She married (1) **JAMES EDGAR BOLTON** (son of John Joseph Bolton and Elizabeth Frame) on 19 August 1931 in Broadview, SK. He was born on 28 June 1902 in Brandon, MB. He died on 22 April 1960 in Vernon, BC. She married (2) **ALBERT MOSER** on 22 June 1963. He was born on 24 April 1904. He died in July 1985.
- +32. ii. **RAY VYE** (son of Frederick William Vye and Elizabeth Agnes Johnson) was born on 11 September 1911 in Salmon Arm, BC. He died on 19 April 1993. He married Mollie McQuilkan (daughter of Angus McQuilkan and Mary ???) on 10 February 1941. She was born on 09 December 1908 in Aylsbury, SK. She died about 1995.
- +33. iii. **MARJORIE AGNES VYE** (daughter of Frederick William Vye and Elizabeth Agnes Johnson) was born on 22 June 1913 in Salmon Arm, BC. She died on Dead. She married Harold Batty on 01 September 1940. He was born on 25 January 1906. He died on Dead.
- +34. iv. **HAROLD VYE** (son of Frederick William Vye and Elizabeth Agnes Johnson) was born on 21 April 1915 in Salmon Arm, BC. He died in 1996. He married Lil Syme on 09 October 1942. She was born on 28 June 1915. She died in 1997.
- +35. v. **HELEN VYE** (daughter of Frederick William Vye and Elizabeth Agnes Johnson) was born on 04 September 1916 in Salmon Arm, BC. She died in April 1998. She married John Follis (son of John P. Follis and Sarah Kilby) on 05 September 1935 in Salmon Arm, BC. He was born on 12 May 1910 in Vancouver, BC. He died on 23 June 1989 in Vernon, BC.
- +36. vi. **MELBOURNE FERGUSON VYE** (son of Frederick William Vye and Elizabeth Agnes Johnson) was born on 18 March 1920 in Salmon Arm, BC. He died on Dead. He married Anne Nielson on 06 May 1948 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She was born on 05 December 1919. She died on Dead.

19. **WALTER REINERT³ VYE** (Frederick Charles², Thomas¹ II) was born on 27 December 1886 in MN⁴. He died in January 1966 in Mexico⁴. He married **ELIZABETH ???**. She was born between 1887-1888 in MN.

Notes for Walter Reinert Vye:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#247, Ward 13, p3A, frame 5/30 taken 4 Jan. 1920

Walter Reinert Vye and Elizabeth ??? had the following children:

- +37. i. **JOHN HALL⁴ VYE** (son of Walter Reinert Vye and Elizabeth ???) was born on 09 October 1916 in Minneapolis Twp., Hennepin Co., MN⁴. He died in December 1968⁴. He married ? ???. She died on Dead.
- 38. ii. **ALICE E. VYE** (daughter of Walter Reinert Vye and Elizabeth ???) was born between 1918-1919 in Minneapolis Twp., Hennepin Co., MN. She died on Dead.

22. **PERCIVAL³ VYE** (Frederick Charles², Thomas¹ II) was born on 11 April 1898 in MN. He died in

Generation 3 (cont.)

September 1968 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co., WA.

Percival Vye had the following child:

39. i. JOHN R.⁴ VYE (son of Percival Vye). He died on Dead.
-

Generation 4

31. **LOUISE MARGUERITE⁴ VYE** (Frederick William³, William Henry², Thomas¹ II) was born on 18 December 1909 in Salmon Arm, BC. She died on Dead. She married (1) **JAMES EDGAR BOLTON** (son of John Joseph Bolton and Elizabeth Frame) on 19 August 1931 in Broadview, SK. He was born on 28 June 1902 in Brandon, MB. He died on 22 April 1960 in Vernon, BC. She married (2) **ALBERT MOSER** on 22 June 1963. He was born on 24 April 1904. He died in July 1985.

James Edgar Bolton and Louise Marguerite Vye had the following children:

- +40. i. LIVING BOLTON (daughter of James Edgar Bolton and Louise Marguerite Vye). She married LIVING MURPHY (son of Thomas C. Murphy and Violet Fay).
- +41. ii. LIVING BOLTON (daughter of James Edgar Bolton and Louise Marguerite Vye). She married LIVING POLLARD (son of Fred Pollard and Audrey ???).
32. **RAY⁴ VYE** (Frederick William³, William Henry², Thomas¹ II) was born on 11 September 1911 in Salmon Arm, BC. He died on 19 April 1993. He married Mollie McQuilkan (daughter of Angus McQuilkan and Mary ???) on 10 February 1941. She was born on 09 December 1908 in Aylsbury, SK. She died about 1995.

Ray Vye and Mollie McQuilkan had the following children:

- +42. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Ray Vye and Mollie McQuilkan). She married LIVING KNOTT (son of Wallace Knott and Beatrice ???).
43. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Ray Vye and Mollie McQuilkan).
- +44. iii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Ray Vye and Mollie McQuilkan). She married LIVING BENNETT.
33. **MARJORIE AGNES⁴ VYE** (Frederick William³, William Henry², Thomas¹ II) was born on 22 June 1913 in Salmon Arm, BC. She died on Dead. She married Harold Batty on 01 September 1940. He was born on 25 January 1906. He died on Dead.

Harold Batty and Marjorie Agnes Vye had the following children:

- +45. i. LIVING BATTY (son of Harold Batty and Marjorie Agnes Vye). He married LIVING ???.
- +46. ii. LIVING BATTY (son of Harold Batty and Marjorie Agnes Vye). He married LIVING ???.
34. **HAROLD⁴ VYE** (Frederick William³, William Henry², Thomas¹ II) was born on 21 April 1915 in Salmon Arm, BC. He died in 1996. He married Lil Syme on 09 October 1942. She was born on 28 June 1915. She died in 1997.

Harold Vye and Lil Syme had the following child:

- +47. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Harold Vye and Lil Syme). She married LIVING ROSS.
35. **HELEN⁴ VYE** (Frederick William³, William Henry², Thomas¹ II) was born on 04 September 1916 in Salmon Arm, BC. She died in April 1998. She married John Follis (son of John P. Follis and Sarah Kilby) on 05 September 1935 in Salmon Arm, BC. He was born on 12 May 1910 in Vancouver, BC. He died on 23 June 1989 in Vernon, BC.

John Follis and Helen Vye had the following children:

48. i. GORDON⁵ FOLLIS (son of John Follis and Helen Vye) was born on 29 May 1936. He died on 24 June 1956.
- +49. ii. MARLAYN FOLLIS (daughter of John Follis and Helen Vye) was born on 23 June 1937. She died in 1997. She married LIVING BAILEY.

36. **MELBOURNE FERGUSON⁴ VYE** (Frederick William³, William Henry², Thomas¹ II) was born on 18 March 1920 in Salmon Arm, BC. He died on Dead. He married Anne Nielson on 06 May 1948 in Victoria, Vancouver Island, BC. She was born on 05 December 1919. She died on Dead.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

Melbourne Ferguson Vye and Anne Nielson had the following children:

- +50. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Melbourne Ferguson Vye and Anne Nielson). She married LIVING BENDER.
 - 51. ii. DOUGLAS VYE (son of Melbourne Ferguson Vye and Anne Nielson) was born on 31 August 1953 in Vernon, BC. He died on 11 November 1961 in Vernon, BC⁵.
 - +52. iii. LIVING VYE (son of Melbourne Ferguson Vye and Anne Nielson). He married LIVING DOLAN.
 - 53. iv. LIVING VYE (daughter of Melbourne Ferguson Vye and Anne Nielson). She married (1) LIVING DRYSDALE. She married (2) LIVING COWAN.
37. **JOHN HALL⁴ VYE** (Walter Reinert³, Frederick Charles², Thomas¹ II) was born on 09 October 1916 in Minneapolis Twp., Hennepin Co., MN⁴. He died in December 1968⁴. He married ? ???. She died on Dead.

John Hall Vye and ? ??? had the following child:

- 54. i. LIVING VYE (son of John Hall Vye and ? ???).

Generation 5

40. **LIVING BOLTON** (Louise Marguerite⁴ Vye, Frederick William³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Thomas¹ Vye II, James Edgar, John Joseph). She married **LIVING MURPHY** (son of Thomas C. Murphy and Violet Fay).

Living Murphy and Living Bolton had the following children:

- +55. i. LIVING MURPHY (daughter of Living Murphy and Living Bolton). She married (1) LIVING CLARK. She married (2) LIVING MILLER (son of Ed Miller and Dorothy ???).
 - 56. ii. LIVING MURPHY (son of Living Murphy and Living Bolton).
41. **LIVING BOLTON** (Louise Marguerite⁴ Vye, Frederick William³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Thomas¹ Vye II, James Edgar, John Joseph). She married **LIVING POLLARD** (son of Fred Pollard and Audrey ???).

Living Pollard and Living Bolton had the following children:

- 57. i. LIVING POLLARD (daughter of Living Pollard and Living Bolton).
 - 58. ii. LIVING POLLARD (daughter of Living Pollard and Living Bolton).
42. **LIVING VYE** (Ray⁴, Frederick William³, William Henry², Thomas¹ II). She married **LIVING KNOTT** (son of Wallace Knott and Beatrice ???).

Living Knott and Living Vye had the following children:

- +59. i. LIVING KNOTT (daughter of Living Knott and Living Vye). She married LIVING NEISER.
 - +60. ii. LIVING KNOTT (daughter of Living Knott and Living Vye). She married LIVING ELLIOT.
 - 61. iii. LIVING KNOTT (daughter of Living Knott and Living Vye).
44. **LIVING VYE** (Ray⁴, Frederick William³, William Henry², Thomas¹ II). She married **LIVING BENNETT**.

Living Bennett and Living Vye had the following children:

- 62. i. LIVING BENNETT (son of Living Bennett and Living Vye).
 - 63. ii. LIVING BENNETT (daughter of Living Bennett and Living Vye).
 - 64. iii. LIVING BENNETT (daughter of Living Bennett and Living Vye).
45. **LIVING BATTY** (Marjorie Agnes⁴ Vye, Frederick William³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Thomas¹ Vye II, Harold). He married **LIVING ???**.

Living Batty and Living ??? had the following children:

- 65. i. LIVING BATTY (son of Living Batty and Living ???).
- 66. ii. LIVING BATTY (daughter of Living Batty and Living ???).

Generation 5 (cont.)

67. iii. LIVING BATTY (son of Living Batty and Living ???).
46. **LIVING BATTY** (Marjorie Agnes⁴ Vye, Frederick William³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Thomas¹ Vye II, Harold). He married **LIVING ???**.
Living Batty and Living ??? had the following child:
68. i. LIVING BATTY (son of Living Batty and Living ???).
47. **LIVING VYE** (Harold⁴, Frederick William³, William Henry², Thomas¹ II). She married **LIVING ROSS**.
Living Ross and Living Vye had the following children:
69. i. LIVING ROSS (son of Living Ross and Living Vye).
70. ii. LIVING ROSS (son of Living Ross and Living Vye).
49. **MARLAYN⁵ FOLLIS** (Helen⁴ Vye, Frederick William³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Thomas¹ Vye II) was born on 23 June 1937. She died in 1997. She married **LIVING BAILEY**.
Living Bailey and Marlayn Follis had the following children:
- +71. i. LIVING BAILEY (daughter of Living Bailey and Marlayn Follis). She married LIVING CHAPPELLE.
72. ii. RICHARD BLAIR GORDON BAILEY (son of Living Bailey and Marlayn Follis) was born on 13 September 1964. He died on 05 July 1995 in Cold Lake, AB.
50. **LIVING VYE** (Melbourne Ferguson⁴, Frederick William³, William Henry², Thomas¹ II). She married **LIVING BENDER**.
Living Bender and Living Vye had the following children:
73. i. LIVING BENDER (son of Living Bender and Living Vye).
74. ii. LIVING BENDER (daughter of Living Bender and Living Vye).
52. **LIVING VYE** (Melbourne Ferguson⁴, Frederick William³, William Henry², Thomas¹ II). He married **LIVING DOLAN**.
Living Vye and Living Dolan had the following children:
75. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Dolan).
76. ii. LIVING VYE (child of Living Vye and Living Dolan).
77. iii. LIVING VYE (child of Living Vye and Living Dolan).

Generation 6

55. **LIVING MURPHY** (Living Bolton, Louise Marguerite⁴ Vye, Frederick William³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Thomas¹ Vye II, Living, Thomas C.). She married (1) **LIVING CLARK**. She married (2) **LIVING MILLER** (son of Ed Miller and Dorothy ???).
Living Miller and Living Murphy had the following child:
78. i. LIVING MILLER (son of Living Miller and Living Murphy).
59. **LIVING KNOTT** (Living Vye, Ray⁴ Vye, Frederick William³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Thomas¹ Vye II, Living, Wallace). She married **LIVING NEISER**.
Living Neiser and Living Knott had the following children:
79. i. LIVING NEISER (son of Living Neiser and Living Knott).
80. ii. LIVING NEISER (daughter of Living Neiser and Living Knott).
60. **LIVING KNOTT** (Living Vye, Ray⁴ Vye, Frederick William³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Thomas¹ Vye II, Living, Wallace). She married **LIVING ELLIOT**.
Living Elliot and Living Knott had the following child:
81. i. LIVING ELLIOT (child of Living Elliot and Living Knott).
71. **LIVING BAILEY** (Marlayn⁵ Follis, Helen⁴ Vye, Frederick William³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Thomas¹ Vye II, Living). She married **LIVING CHAPPELLE**.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Living Chappelle and Living Bailey had the following children:

- 82. i. LIVING CHAPPELLE (son of Living Chappelle and Living Bailey).
- 83. ii. LIVING CHAPPELLE (daughter of Living Chappelle and Living Bailey).

Sources

- 1 Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.
- 2 Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB.
- 3 MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database.
- 4 SSDI.
- 5 BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Arnold Edwin Krause	Address:	1611 Arlington Ave
Phone:	306 374 3348		Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H2Y6
Email:	arnie-krause@shaw.ca		Canada

Generation 1

1. **MARY ANN¹ VYE** was born in 1801 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in 1848. She married Thomas Miller on 20 August 1818 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born about 1790.

Notes for Mary Ann Vye:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter J

Thomas Miller and Mary Ann Vye had the following children:

2. i. **JOHN² MILLER** (son of Thomas Miller and Mary Ann Vye) was born about 1820.
3. ii. **THOMAS MILLER** (son of Thomas Miller and Mary Ann Vye) was born before 20 September 1824 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB.
4. iii. **MARY MILLER** (daughter of Thomas Miller and Mary Ann Vye) was born before 20 September 1824. She married ? MORTON.
- +5. iv. **CHARLES MILLER** (son of Thomas Miller and Mary Ann Vye) was born on 18 March 1825. He married Eliza Saunders on 08 April 1844 in Woodstock, NB. She was born on 31 May 1833. She died on 30 May 1924 in Saskatoon, SK.
6. v. **ROBERT MILLER** (son of Thomas Miller and Mary Ann Vye) was born on 18 May 1827.
7. vi. **WILLIAM MILLER** (son of Thomas Miller and Mary Ann Vye) was born before 29 August 1830 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
8. vii. **HANNAH MILLER** (daughter of Thomas Miller and Mary Ann Vye) was born about 1833.
9. viii. **JAMES MILLER** (son of Thomas Miller and Mary Ann Vye) was born before 24 September 1835 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Sophia Tilley on 15 December 1861.
10. ix. **JANE MILLER** (daughter of Thomas Miller and Mary Ann Vye) was born about 1845.
11. x. **ALEXANDER MILLER** (son of Thomas Miller and Mary Ann Vye) was born about 1848.

Generation 2

5. **CHARLES² MILLER** (Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 18 March 1825. He married Eliza Saunders on 08 April 1844 in Woodstock, NB. She was born on 31 May 1833. She died on 30 May 1924 in Saskatoon, SK.

Charles Miller and Eliza Saunders had the following children:

- +12. i. **CHARLES EDWARD³ MILLER** (son of Charles Miller and Eliza Saunders) was born on 12 November 1860 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. He died on 24 December 1910 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. He married MARTHA TARDIF (daughter of Joseph Tardif and Jeanne 'Jane' Chapais). She was born on 18 March 1866 in Grand Falls, NB. She died about 1951 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB.
- +13. ii. **ELIZABETH ESTHER MILLER** (daughter of Charles Miller and Eliza Saunders) was born in 1865 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 22 August 1919 in Saskatoon, SK. She married James Randall on 07 January 1891 in Madawaska Co., NB¹. He was born in 1857 in ME. He died on 25 May 1924.
14. iii. **ANNIE MAUD MILLER** (daughter of Charles Miller and Eliza Saunders) was born about 1868 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died about 1924 in Saskatoon, SK.

Notes for Annie Maud Miller:

Generation 2 (cont.)

Never married.

Generation 3

12. **CHARLES EDWARD³ MILLER** (Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 12 November 1860 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. He died on 24 December 1910 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. He married **MARTHA TARDIF** (daughter of Joseph Tardif and Jeanne 'Jane' Chapais). She was born on 18 March 1866 in Grand Falls, NB. She died about 1951 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Edward Miller:

Ref:

1901 Census, Madawaska Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Div F-2, p2, family#12, age 40

Notes for Martha Tardif:

Ref:

1881 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 31L, p86, family#423, age 14

1901 Census, Madawaska Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Div F-2, p2, family#12, age 35

Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif had the following children:

15. i. **CHARLES⁴ MILLER** (son of Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif) was born date Unknown. He died on 24 October 1918 in (Infant)?????.
- +16. ii. **CHARLES HENRY MILLER** (son of Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif) was born on 07 October 1883 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB¹. He died on 14 July 1943 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. He married (1) **GENEVIEVE CYR** on 30 November 1907. She was born about 1886. She died on 30 September 1935 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. He married (2) **MARGARET MOONEY** after 1935. She was born about 1906. She died about 1980.
- +17. iii. **NORMAN HAROLD MILLER** (son of Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif) was born on 21 April 1885. He married Hortense Lajoie on 21 January 1908.
- +18. iv. **SADIE GERTRUDE MILLER** (daughter of Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif) was born on 25 February 1887 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB¹. She died on 25 August 1964 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **GEORGE FREDERICK DAVENPORT**. He was born on 07 August 1880 in Devon, NB. He died on 17 March 1940 in Saint John Co., NB¹.
- +19. v. **ADA MAUDE MILLER** (daughter of Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif) was born on 10 March 1890. She died about 1976 in Andover, NB. She married **RAY PORTER**. He was born about 1888. He died about 1949 in Andover, NB.
- +20. vi. **ALBERTA MAY MILLER** (daughter of Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif) was born on 05 May 1891. She died about 1974. She married **GEORGE BROWN**. He died on 10 December 1972.
- +21. vii. **MYRA LENORA MILLER** (daughter of Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif) was born on 21 March 1894 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. She died on 10 January 1958 in Fredericton, NB. She married George Andrew Edwards (son of Albert Edwards and Annie Brown) on 21 January 1914 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. He was born on 11 July 1887 in Bristol, England. He died on 30 November 1964 in Woodstock, NB.
- +22. viii. **ELVA RAY MILLER** (daughter of Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif) was born on 17 February 1896 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB¹. She died on 10 September 1973 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Allan Bailey about 1930. He was born on 23 January 1889 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 12 November 1980 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB.
- +23. ix. **ANNIE MILDRED MILLER** (daughter of Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif) was born on 14 February 1898 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. She died on 12 February 1988 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. She married **HAROLD HALL**. He was born about 1891. He died in July 1944 in Woodstock, NB.
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

- +24. x. KATHLEEN LILLIAN MILLER (daughter of Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif) was born on 12 February 1900 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB¹. She died on Dead. She married Walter Lee Seely about 1923. He was born on 03 January 1897 in Houlton, Littleton Twp., Aroostook Co., ME. He died on 28 August 1958 in Woodstock, NB.
- +25. xi. IDELLA HELEN MILLER (daughter of Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif) was born on 26 June 1903 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB¹. She died about 1976 in Toronto, ON. She married GEORGE GILLIES. He was born about 1900. He died in April 1983 in Toronto, ON.
- +26. xii. GEORGE EDWARD MILLER (son of Charles Edward Miller and Martha Tardif) was born on 19 December 1906 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB¹. He died on Dead. He married Isabelle Ogilvie about 1932. She was born on 03 October 1910 in Glassville, NB. She died on Dead.
13. **ELIZABETH ESTHER³ MILLER** (Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born in 1865 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 22 August 1919 in Saskatoon, SK. She married James Randall on 07 January 1891 in Madawaska Co., NB¹. He was born in 1857 in ME. He died on 25 May 1924. James Randall and Elizabeth Esther Miller had the following children:
27. i. JENNIE GERTRUDE⁴ RANDALL (daughter of James Randall and Elizabeth Esther Miller). She died on 27 April 1985 in Saskatoon, SK.
28. ii. VERA RANDALL (daughter of James Randall and Elizabeth Esther Miller).
29. iii. EVA MAY RANDALL (daughter of James Randall and Elizabeth Esther Miller) was born in 1894. She died in 1924.
- +30. iv. GEORGE HAROLD RANDALL (son of James Randall and Elizabeth Esther Miller) was born in 1896. He died on 20 November 1927.
-

Generation 4

16. **CHARLES HENRY⁴ MILLER** (Charles Edward³, Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 07 October 1883 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB¹. He died on 14 July 1943 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. He married (1) **GENEVIEVE CYR** on 30 November 1907. She was born about 1886. She died on 30 September 1935 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. He married (2) **MARGARET MOONEY** after 1935. She was born about 1906. She died about 1980.

Notes for Charles Henry Miller:

Ref:

1901 Census, Madawaska Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Div F-2, p2, family#12, age 17

Charles Henry Miller and Genevieve Cyr had the following child:

31. i. GEORGE⁵ MILLER (son of Charles Henry Miller and Genevieve Cyr) was born about 1908. He died on Dead.

Charles Henry Miller and Margaret Mooney had the following child:

32. i. PATTY⁵ MILLER (daughter of Charles Henry Miller and Margaret Mooney).

17. **NORMAN HAROLD⁴ MILLER** (Charles Edward³, Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 21 April 1885. He married Hortense Lajoie on 21 January 1908.

Notes for Norman Harold Miller:

Ref:

1901 Census, Madawaska Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Div F-2, p2, family#12, age 16

Norman Harold Miller and Hortense Lajoie had the following child:

33. i. CHILD-FIVE⁵ MILLER (child of Norman Harold Miller and Hortense Lajoie).

18. **SADIE GERTRUDE⁴ MILLER** (Charles Edward³, Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 25 February 1887 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB¹. She died on 25 August 1964 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **GEORGE FREDERICK DAVENPORT**. He was born on 07 August 1880 in Devon, NB.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

He died on 17 March 1940 in Saint John Co., NB¹.

Notes for Sadie Gertrude Miller:

Ref:

1901 Census, Madawaska Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Div F-2, p2, family#12, age 14, name: Girtie

George Frederick Davenport and Sadie Gertrude Miller had the following children:

34. i. RALPH F.⁵ DAVENPORT (son of George Frederick Davenport and Sadie Gertrude Miller) was born in 1912. He died in 1945.
 35. ii. MARY ADA DAVENPORT (daughter of George Frederick Davenport and Sadie Gertrude Miller) was born in 1913. She died in 1987.
 36. iii. JEAN GERTRUDE DAVENPORT (daughter of George Frederick Davenport and Sadie Gertrude Miller) was born in 1915. She died in 1990.
 37. iv. CHARLES EDWARD DAVENPORT (son of George Frederick Davenport and Sadie Gertrude Miller) was born in 1920. He died in 1924.
 38. v. CHILD-FIVE DAVENPORT (child of George Frederick Davenport and Sadie Gertrude Miller) was born date Unknown.
19. **ADA MAUDE⁴ MILLER** (Charles Edward³, Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 10 March 1890. She died about 1976 in Andover, NB. She married **RAY PORTER**. He was born about 1888. He died about 1949 in Andover, NB.

Notes for Ada Maude Miller:

Ref:

1901 Census, Madawaska Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Div F-2, p2, family#12, age 11

Ray Porter and Ada Maude Miller had the following child:

39. i. CHILD-ONE⁵ PORTER (child of Ray Porter and Ada Maude Miller).
20. **ALBERTA MAY⁴ MILLER** (Charles Edward³, Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 05 May 1891. She died about 1974. She married **GEORGE BROWN**. He died on 10 December 1972.

Notes for Alberta May Miller:

Ref:

1901 Census, Madawaska Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Div F-2, p2, family#12, age 10

George Brown and Alberta May Miller had the following child:

40. i. CHILD-FOUR⁵ BROWN (child of George Brown and Alberta May Miller).
21. **MYRA LENORA⁴ MILLER** (Charles Edward³, Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 21 March 1894 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. She died on 10 January 1958 in Fredericton, NB. She married George Andrew Edwards (son of Albert Edwards and Annie Brown) on 21 January 1914 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. He was born on 11 July 1887 in Bristol, England. He died on 30 November 1964 in Woodstock, NB.

Notes for Myra Lenora Miller:

Ref:

1901 Census, Madawaska Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Div F-2, p2, family#12, age 7

George Andrew Edwards and Myra Lenora Miller had the following children:

- +41. i. ALBERT EDWARD⁵ EDWARDS (son of George Andrew Edwards and Myra Lenora Miller) was born on 21 September 1915 in Perth, NB. He died on Dead. He married Virginia Leona Johnson (daughter of Harold Johnson and Lillian Stebbins) on 25 June 1941 in Berwyn, IL. She was born on 02 July 1918 in Maywood, IL. She died on Dead.
42. ii. CHARLES RONALD EDWARDS (son of George Andrew Edwards and Myra Lenora Miller) was born on 29 December 1917 in Perth, NB. He died on 24 October 1918.
43. iii. KATHLEEN ELIZABETH EDWARDS (daughter of George Andrew Edwards and Myra Lenora Miller) was born on 23 March 1923 in Hartland, NB. She died on 07

Generation 4 (cont.)

December 1980 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Hector Melanson in September 1963. He was born about 1920. He died on Dead.

22. **ELVA RAY⁴ MILLER** (Charles Edward³, Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 17 February 1896 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB¹. She died on 10 September 1973 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Allan Bailey about 1930. He was born on 23 January 1889 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB. He died on 12 November 1980 in St. John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Elva Ray Miller:

Ref:

1901 Census, Madawaska Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Div F-2, p2, family#12, age 5

Allan Bailey and Elva Ray Miller had the following child:

44. i. CHILD-TWO⁵ BAILEY (child of Allan Bailey and Elva Ray Miller).

23. **ANNIE MILDRED⁴ MILLER** (Charles Edward³, Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 14 February 1898 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. She died on 12 February 1988 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. She married **HAROLD HALL**. He was born about 1891. He died in July 1944 in Woodstock, NB.

Notes for Annie Mildred Miller:

Ref:

1901 Census, Madawaska Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Div F-2, p2, family#12, age 3

Harold Hall and Annie Mildred Miller had the following child:

45. i. CHILD-FIVE⁵ HALL (child of Harold Hall and Annie Mildred Miller).

24. **KATHLEEN LILLIAN⁴ MILLER** (Charles Edward³, Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 12 February 1900 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB¹. She died on Dead. She married Walter Lee Seely about 1923. He was born on 03 January 1897 in Houlton, Littleton Twp., Aroostook Co., ME. He died on 28 August 1958 in Woodstock, NB.

Notes for Kathleen Lillian Miller:

Ref:

1901 Census, Madawaska Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Div F-2, p2, family#12, age 1

Walter Lee Seely and Kathleen Lillian Miller had the following child:

46. i. CHILD-TWO⁵ SEELY (child of Walter Lee Seely and Kathleen Lillian Miller).

25. **IDELLA HELEN⁴ MILLER** (Charles Edward³, Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 26 June 1903 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB¹. She died about 1976 in Toronto, ON. She married **GEORGE GILLIES**. He was born about 1900. He died in April 1983 in Toronto, ON.

George Gillies and Idella Helen Miller had the following child:

47. i. CHILD-FOUR⁵ GILLIES (child of George Gillies and Idella Helen Miller).

26. **GEORGE EDWARD⁴ MILLER** (Charles Edward³, Charles², Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born on 19 December 1906 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB¹. He died on Dead. He married Isabelle Ogilvie about 1932. She was born on 03 October 1910 in Glassville, NB. She died on Dead.

George Edward Miller and Isabelle Ogilvie had the following child:

48. i. CHILD-FIVE⁵ MILLER (child of George Edward Miller and Isabelle Ogilvie).

30. **GEORGE HAROLD⁴ RANDALL** (Elizabeth Esther³ Miller, Charles² Miller, Mary Ann¹ Vye) was born in 1896. He died on 20 November 1927.

George Harold Randall had the following child:

49. i. LIVING RANDALL (daughter of George Harold Randall). She married LIVING WISLOW.

Generation 5

41. **ALBERT EDWARD⁵ EDWARDS** (Myra Lenora⁴ Miller, Charles Edward³ Miller, Charles² Miller, Mary

Generation 5 (cont.)

Ann¹ Vye) was born on 21 September 1915 in Perth, NB. He died on Dead. He married Virginia Leona Johnson (daughter of Harold Johnson and Lillian Stebbins) on 25 June 1941 in Berwyn, IL. She was born on 02 July 1918 in Maywood, IL. She died on Dead.

Notes for Virginia Leona Johnson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Proviso Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED#196, p24A/281A, family#566, frame 47/55, taken 15 Jan 1920, age 1

Albert Edward Edwards and Virginia Leona Johnson had the following children:

- +50. i. LIVING EDWARDS (son of Albert Edward Edwards and Virginia Leona Johnson). He married LIVING WEIKUM (daughter of Edward Weikum and Jacqueline McNamara).
- +51. ii. LIVING EDWARDS II (son of Albert Edward Edwards and Virginia Leona Johnson). He married (1) LIVING KENDALL (daughter of ? Kendall and Ada Pusbie). He married (2) LIVING SMITH.
- +52. iii. LIVING EDWARDS (daughter of Albert Edward Edwards and Virginia Leona Johnson). She married LIVING MAX (son of Soloman Max and Lillian ???).

Generation 6

50. **LIVING EDWARDS** (Albert Edward⁵, Myra Lenora⁴ Miller, Charles Edward³ Miller, Charles² Miller, Mary Ann¹ Vye, Albert Edward⁵, George Andrew, Albert). He married **LIVING WEIKUM** (daughter of Edward Weikum and Jacqueline McNamara).

Living Edwards and Living Weikum had the following children:

- 53. i. LIVING EDWARDS (daughter of Living Edwards and Living Weikum).
- 54. ii. LIVING EDWARDS (daughter of Living Edwards and Living Weikum).
- 55. iii. LIVING EDWARDS (daughter of Living Edwards and Living Weikum).
- 56. iv. LIVING EDWARDS (daughter of Living Edwards and Living Weikum).
- 57. v. LIVING EDWARDS (daughter of Living Edwards and Living Weikum).

51. **LIVING EDWARDS II** (Albert Edward⁵, Myra Lenora⁴ Miller, Charles Edward³ Miller, Charles² Miller, Mary Ann¹ Vye, Albert Edward⁵, George Andrew, Albert). He married (1) **LIVING KENDALL** (daughter of ? Kendall and Ada Pusbie). He married (2) **LIVING SMITH**.

Living Edwards II and Living Kendall had the following child:

- 58. i. LIVING EDWARDS III (son of Living Edwards II and Living Kendall).

Living Edwards II and Living Smith had the following children:

- 59. i. LIVING EDWARDS (son of Living Edwards II and Living Smith).
- 60. ii. LIVING EDWARDS (son of Living Edwards II and Living Smith).

52. **LIVING EDWARDS** (Albert Edward⁵, Myra Lenora⁴ Miller, Charles Edward³ Miller, Charles² Miller, Mary Ann¹ Vye, Albert Edward⁵, George Andrew, Albert). She married **LIVING MAX** (son of Soloman Max and Lillian ???).

Living Max and Living Edwards had the following children:

- 61. i. LIVING MAX (daughter of Living Max and Living Edwards).
- 62. ii. LIVING MAX (daughter of Living Max and Living Edwards).

Sources

- 1 Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Arnold Edwin Krause	Address:	1611 Arlington Ave
Phone:	306 374 3348		Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H2Y6
Email:	arnie-krause@shaw.ca		Canada

Generation 1

1. **HENRY CHARLES¹ VYE** was born in 1802 in Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 29 June 1871. He married Jane McCullam "Jane Elizabeth Appleby" Appleby (daughter of Benjamin Appleby and Jane Rogers) on 28 December 1828. She was born on 18 December 1814 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 20 April 1880.

Notes for Henry Charles Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 47

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 59

1861 Census for Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p3.

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter H

Notes for Jane McCullam Appleby:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 36

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 46

Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby had the following children:

- +2. i. **BENJAMIN DAVID² VYE** (son of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 18 June 1833 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 15 January 1887. He married Elizabeth Crocker (daughter of David Crocker and Mary ???) on 17 August 1859. She was born on 10 August 1841. She died on 24 May 1901 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- +3. ii. **THOMAS VYE** (son of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 12 June 1835 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 06 July 1915 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Hannah Esson (daughter of John Esson and Ann Leighton) on 22 November 1864. She was born on 12 March 1835 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 23 March 1909.
- +4. iii. **WILLIAM HENRY VYE** (son of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 24 June 1836. He died on 12 June 1909 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married Sarah Mullins (daughter of Alexander W. Mullins) on 08 March 1862. She was born between 1836-1837. She died on 12 March 1901 in Montreal, QC.
5. iv. **CHARLES PERRY VYE** (son of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 15 December 1837 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 17 November 1850.

Notes for Charles Perry Vye:

Note:: Not in 1851 census, must have died before census. Shown as 17 Nov 1851 by Couden but must be 17 Nov 1850

- +6. v. **JANE ELIZABETH VYE** (daughter of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 18 September 1839 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on 03 November 1920 in Napan, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She married (1) **GEORGE PARKER SEARLE** (son of Michael Searle and Prudence Brooks Parkin) on 27 May 1867. He was born on 20 March 1841 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 24 November 1909¹. She married (2) **JOHN EDWARD BALDWIN** before 1855. He was born on 15 January 1836 in Bathurst, Gloucester Co., NB. He died on 08 December 1902 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA.
- +7. vi. **PAULINA HANNAH VYE** (daughter of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 24 December 1840. She died about 1920. She married Isaac Robert

Generation 1 (cont.)

Leighton (son of Isaac Leighton Sr. and Hannah <Newman>) on 20 December 1866 in Derby, Northumberland Co., NB². He was born on 14 March 1836 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 12 January 1916 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

- +8. vii. GEORGE ALEXANDER VYE (son of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 25 December 1842 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 November 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB¹. He married Catherine Jessie "Katie McDonald" MacDonald (daughter of William Keiler MacDonald and Ann Campbell) on 19 December 1872 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 20 June 1842 in NS. She died on 08 May 1924 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.
- +9. viii. MARY VYE (daughter of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 26 January 1845. She died on 11 July 1875 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She married Jared Tozer III (son of Jared Tozer II and Mary ???) on 12 July 1865². He was born on 05 June 1835 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 11 December 1912 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +10. ix. NAOMI 'AMY' VYE (daughter of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 20 March 1847 in NB. She died on 09 December 1908 in Northumberland Co., NB. She married Jared Tozer III (son of Jared Tozer II and Mary ???) before 1878. He was born on 05 June 1835 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 11 December 1912 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
11. x. LEAH REBECCA VYE (daughter of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 07 March 1850. She died after 1915. She married James McDonald on 22 December 1873.

Notes for Leah Rebecca Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 1

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 14, name: Rebecca

12. xi. JAMES VYE (son of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 06 December 1852. He died before 1908.
- +13. xii. EDWARD SAMUEL VYE (son of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 18 October 1853 in Derby, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 20 May 1940 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He married Catherine 'Katie' Marion Fraser (daughter of James Fraser) on 29 May 1877 in Truro, NS. She was born on 30 September 1848 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS. She died on 23 April 1919 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
14. xiii. URSILLA RACHEL VYE (daughter of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 17 January 1856. She died on 09 August 1873.

Notes for Ursilla Rachel Vye:

Ref:

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 7 or 9??

- +15. xiv. AMANDA BLANCHE J. VYE (daughter of Henry Charles Vye and Jane McCullam Appleby) was born on 19 October 1859. She died before 1935. She married Robert Graham (son of Thomas Graham and Mary MacLennan) on 02 January 1883 in Wilson's Point, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He was born on 14 July 1855 in of NS. He died on 13 August 1935 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS.

Generation 2

2. **BENJAMIN DAVID² VYE** (Henry Charles¹) was born on 18 June 1833 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 15 January 1887. He married Elizabeth Crocker (daughter of David Crocker and Mary ???) on 17 August 1859. She was born on 10 August 1841. She died on 24 May 1901 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for Benjamin David Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 16

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#87, frame 65/87, age 46

Notes for Elizabeth Crocker:

Fifth Dau of David Crocker.

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#87, frame 65/87, age 40

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 50, widow

Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker had the following children:

16. i. HENRY N. HAVELOCK³ VYE (son of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) was born on 23 November 1862 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 02 June 1895 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Henry N. Havelock Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#87, frame 65/87, age 20, name: Henry H.

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 30, name: Havelock

- +17. ii. FRANK NEWCOMB VYE (son of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) was born on 23 November 1862 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1949 in MT. He married (1) REBECCA KINNEY (foster daughter of Thomas Vye and Hannah Esson) on 04 October 1883. She was born between 1856-1857 in QC. He married (2) GRACE ??? about 1895. She died on Dead.
- +18. iii. GEORGE DEWILTON VYE (son of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) was born on 16 February 1865 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 29 June 1936 in Minneapolis Twp., Hennepin Co., MN. He married Martha Parkes (daughter of Mary Ann Parkes) on 30 July 1901 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born on 18 November 1863 in Glasgow, Scotland. She died on 08 October 1945 in Olmstead Co., MN.
- +19. iv. ELFREDA VYE (daughter of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) was born about 1867. She died about 1929. She married Charles I. F. Whitney on 18 March 1891 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹⁻². He died on Dead.
- +20. v. JAMES MILTON VYE (son of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) was born on 28 February 1868 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 21 January 1952 in Vancouver, BC⁶. He married Carrie Julia Martin on 20 December 1900 in Vancouver, BC⁶. She died about 1925.
21. vi. BENJAMIN APPLEBY VYE (son of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) was born about 1871 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died about 1956.

Notes for Benjamin Appleby Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#87, frame 65/87, age 10

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 20, name: Appleby

- +22. vii. MELVIN CLIFFORD VYE (son of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) was born

Generation 2 (cont.)

- on 25 July 1875 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died about 1956. He married MARGARET WALSH. She died in 1950.
- +23. viii. ROBINSON CROCKER VYE (son of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) was born on 22 October 1875 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 05 November 1970 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) JENNIE MAE VYE (foster daughter of Thomas Vye and Hannah Esson) on 15 June 1897 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 11 August 1880 in NB. She died on 15 March 1907. He married (2) ANNIE ELLEN INNIS (daughter of James Innis and Mary Vanistine) on 18 September 1912. She was born on 22 May 1889. She died on 17 March 1974 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
24. ix. MARY JANE VYE (daughter of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) was born about July 1877. She died on 10 May 1878.
3. **THOMAS² VYE** (Henry Charles¹) was born on 12 June 1835 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 06 July 1915 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Hannah Esson (daughter of John Esson and Ann Leighton) on 22 November 1864. She was born on 12 March 1835 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 23 March 1909.

Notes for Thomas Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 15

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 26

1891 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p11, age

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#2, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 66(12 Jan 1835)

Notes for Hannah Esson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p1, family#2, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 66(12 Mar 1835)

Thomas Vye and Hannah Esson had the following children:

- +25. i. REBECCA³ KINNEY (foster daughter of Thomas Vye and Hannah Esson) was born between 1856-1857 in QC. She married Frank Newcomb Vye (son of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) on 04 October 1883. He was born on 23 November 1862 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1949 in MT.
- +26. ii. JENNIE MAE VYE (foster daughter of Thomas Vye and Hannah Esson) was born on 11 August 1880 in NB. She died on 15 March 1907. She married Robinson Crocker "Robinson Cusker Vye" Vye (son of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) on 15 June 1897 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born on 22 October 1875 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 05 November 1970 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
4. **WILLIAM HENRY² VYE** (Henry Charles¹) was born on 24 June 1836. He died on 12 June 1909 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married Sarah Mullins (daughter of Alexander W. Mullins) on 08 March 1862. She was born between 1836-1837. She died on 12 March 1901 in Montreal, QC.

Notes for William Henry Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 14

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#88, frame 65/87, age 44

1891 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31-32, family#133, frame16-17/85, taken 21-22 Apr 1891, age 54

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 3, p15, family#133, frame 57/99, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 63(24 June 1837)

Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for Sarah Mullins:

This may be the daughter of Thomas Mullin and Anne Fraser, b 1839. See lineage in "The North West Miramichi", by Doreen Menzies Arbuckle.

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#88, frame 65/87, age 44

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31-32, family#133, frame16-17/85, taken 21-22 Apr 1891, age 54

William Henry Vye and Sarah Mullins had the following children:

- +27. i. HENRY ADDINGTON³ VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Sarah Mullins) was born on 25 November 1862. He died on 22 June 1952 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Mary Ellen 'Mae "May Russell" Russell (daughter of George Love Russell and Mary Ellen Hambrook) on 25 November 1903 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 26 April 1879 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 28 November 1923 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 28. ii. HIRAM SEWARD VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Sarah Mullins) was born in August 1865. He died on 09 February 1868.
- +29. iii. HOWARD CHARLES VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Sarah Mullins) was born on 15 December 1869 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He died on 07 July 1948 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He married Pheobe Williston (daughter of John Williston and Elizabeth Harriet Mills) on 31 July 1889 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 05 September 1866 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on 12 March 1963 in Douglstown, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.
- +30. iv. JANE APPLEBY VYE (daughter of William Henry Vye and Sarah Mullins) was born about 1870. She died before 1901. She married William Grant Bell on 27 August 1889 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born about 1866 in Pictou Co., NS. He died before 21 April 1891.
- 31. v. EDWARD HICKSON VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Sarah Mullins) was born between 1873-1874 in NB. He died on 28 February 1902 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Notes for Edward Hickson Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#88, frame 65/87, age 9, name: Edward H.

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31-32, family#133, frame16-17/85, taken 21-22 Apr 1891, age 17, name: Hickson

- 32. vi. THOMAS GEORGE VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Sarah Mullins) was born on 23 September 1874. He died after 1963.

Notes for Thomas George Vye:

Never married.

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#88, frame 65/87, age 6, name: Thomas Geo.

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31-32, family#133, frame16-17/85, taken 21-22 Apr 1891, age 15

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 3, p15, family#133, frame 57/99, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 26(23 Sept 1874)

Generation 2 (cont.)

- +33. vii. FREDERICK BENJAMIN VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Sarah Mullins) was born on 21 November 1874 in New Castle, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 October 1940 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He married Catherine 'Katie' Edna Smith (daughter of Alexander William Smith and Iva Miranda Kenty) on 27 February 1900 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA⁷. She was born in December 1876 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS. She died on 09 April 1951 in Fort Steilacoom, Pierce Co., WA.
- +34. viii. LEMUEL CLIFFORD VYE (son of William Henry Vye and Sarah Mullins) was born on 22 September 1879 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 24 February 1946 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He married Beatrice A. Price (daughter of Henry James M. Price and Emma Jane 'Jewell' Sobey) on 28 July 1909 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 11 July 1887 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 24 April 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.
6. **JANE ELIZABETH² VYE** (Henry Charles¹) was born on 18 September 1839 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on 03 November 1920 in Napan, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She married (1) **GEORGE PARKER SEARLE** (son of Michael Searle and Prudence Brooks Parkin) on 27 May 1867. He was born on 20 March 1841 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died on 24 November 1909¹. She married (2) **JOHN EDWARD BALDWIN** before 1855. He was born on 15 January 1836 in Bathurst, Gloucester Co., NB. He died on 08 December 1902 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA.

Notes for Jane Elizabeth Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 11

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 21

1891 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17D, Div 3, p4-5, family#19, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 50

NOTE:: Death Certificate shows father as John Vye, b Northumberland Co., NB

Notes for George Parker Searle:

Ref:

1851 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p80, frame 61/92, age 10

1891 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17D, Div 3, p4-5, family#19, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 50

George Parker Searle and Jane Elizabeth Vye had the following children:

- +35. i. JANE AMANDA³ SEARLE (daughter of George Parker Searle and Jane Elizabeth Vye) was born on 03 March 1868 in Napan, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on 15 May 1951 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She married George Jasper Sproul (son of John Henry Sproul and Frances Cripps) on 27 September 1892 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 29 March 1861 in Studholm, Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB. He died on 11 December 1931 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.
36. ii. MICHAEL REED SEARLE (son of George Parker Searle and Jane Elizabeth Vye) was born before 07 September 1870. He died before 1891 in (died young).
37. iii. HENRY 'HARRY' PERKS SEARLE (son of George Parker Searle and Jane Elizabeth Vye) was born before 10 January 1872. He died on 11 March 1910¹.

Notes for Henry 'Harry' Perks Searle:

Ref:

1891 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17D, Div 3, p4-5, family#19, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 19

38. iv. URSILLA RACHEL SEARLE (daughter of George Parker Searle and Jane Elizabeth Vye) was born before 03 September 1873. She died before 1891 in (died young).
39. v. MICHAEL SEARLE (son of George Parker Searle and Jane Elizabeth Vye) was born

Generation 2 (cont.)

on 18 January 1875. He died in (died young).

Notes for Michael Searle:

Ref:

1891 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17D, Div 3, p4-5, family#19, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 16

40. vi. PRUDENCE BROOKS SEARLE (daughter of George Parker Searle and Jane Elizabeth Vye) was born before 15 February 1878. She died before 1891 in (died young).

John Edward Baldwin and Jane Elizabeth Vye had the following children:

- +41. i. ELIZABETH³ BALDWIN (daughter of John Edward Baldwin and Jane Elizabeth Vye) was born between 1855-1856. She died in 1916 in Suffolk Co., MA. She married JOHN JAMES CABOT (son of Philippe Charles Cabot and Anne Bisson). He was born on 10 December 1848 in St Saviour, Guernsey, Channel Islands. He died in 1932 in MA.
42. ii. JANE BALDWIN (daughter of John Edward Baldwin and Jane Elizabeth Vye) was born between 1855-1856. She died before 1871.

Notes for Jane Baldwin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, p47, frame 48/445, age 5, adopted, in home of Joseph Commeau/Comeau, age 57, h/w Lucy, age 56

7. **PAULINA HANNAH² VYE** (Henry Charles¹) was born on 24 December 1840. She died about 1920. She married Isaac Robert Leighton (son of Isaac Leighton Sr. and Hannah <Newman>) on 20 December 1866 in Derby, Northumberland Co., NB². He was born on 14 March 1836 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 12 January 1916 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Paulina Hannah Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 10, name: Hannah
1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p 6. age 20, name: Paulina

Notes for Isaac Robert Leighton:

Ref:

1851 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, family#16, age 15

Relationship Notes for Isaac Robert Leighton and Paulina Hannah Vye:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 2047

Date January 1 1867

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Religious Intelligencer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, 20th ult., by Rev. Edward Hickson, assisted by Rev. Wm M. Edwards, Isaac R. LEIGHTON / Hannah Pauline second d/o Henry VYE, Derby (North. Co.)

Isaac Robert Leighton and Paulina Hannah Vye had the following children:

43. i. NETTIE M.³ LEIGHTON (daughter of Isaac Robert Leighton and Paulina Hannah Vye) was born on 11 April 1868 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 01 March 1927 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
44. ii. LUCY CATHERINE ESSON LEIGHTON (daughter of Isaac Robert Leighton and Paulina

Generation 2 (cont.)

- Hannah Vye) was born on 02 April 1870 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
45. iii. HENRY VYE LEIGHTON (son of Isaac Robert Leighton and Paulina Hannah Vye) was born on 13 March 1872 in Lower Derby, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 28 November 1945 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA. He married Ella May Jardine (daughter of William Jardine and Margaret O'Donnell) on 30 September 1908 in Winchester, MA⁷. She was born between 1881-1882 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
46. iv. URSULLA 'ZELLA' J. LEIGHTON (daughter of Isaac Robert Leighton and Paulina Hannah Vye) was born on 14 December 1876 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 03 March 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB.
47. v. ISAAC RALPH LEIGHTON (son of Isaac Robert Leighton and Paulina Hannah Vye) was born about August 1878 in Lower Derby, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 31 October 1881 in Derby, Northumberland Co., NB.
48. vi. MARY REBECCA LEIGHTON (daughter of Isaac Robert Leighton and Paulina Hannah Vye) was born on 25 January 1879 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 27 June 1951 in Fulton, Georgia, USA.
49. vii. AMY GERTRUDE LEIGHTON (daughter of Isaac Robert Leighton and Paulina Hannah Vye) was born on 16 September 1880 in Lower Derby, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died about 1970.
50. viii. GEORGE THOMAS LEIGHTON (son of Isaac Robert Leighton and Paulina Hannah Vye) was born on 27 August 1882 in Lower Derby, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died in 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB.
51. ix. ISADORA PAULINE LEIGHTON (daughter of Isaac Robert Leighton and Paulina Hannah Vye) was born on 16 August 1884 in Lower Derby, Northumberland Co., NB¹.
8. **GEORGE ALEXANDER² VYE** (Henry Charles¹) was born on 25 December 1842 in Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 November 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB¹. He married Catherine Jessie "Katie McDonald" MacDonald (daughter of William Keiler MacDonald and Ann Campbell) on 19 December 1872 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 20 June 1842 in NS. She died on 08 May 1924 in Digby, Digby Co., NS.

Notes for George Alexander Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 8, name: George A.

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 18

George Alexander Vye and Catherine Jessie MacDonald had the following children:

- +52. i. HENRIETTA³ VYE (daughter of George Alexander Vye and Catherine Jessie MacDonald) was born on 20 October 1873 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on 06 May 1968 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹. She married Albert John Smith Lutz (son of George Barrett Lutz and Matilda Jones) on 19 September 1891 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS⁴. He was born on 20 October 1868 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹. He died on 27 August 1939 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹.
53. ii. WILLIAM VYE (son of George Alexander Vye and Catherine Jessie MacDonald) was born on 23 February 1875. He died on 06 April 1875.
54. iii. JENNIE VYE (daughter of George Alexander Vye and Catherine Jessie MacDonald) was born on 11 March 1877. She died on 29 January 1880.
55. iv. ANNIE VYE (daughter of George Alexander Vye and Catherine Jessie MacDonald) was born on 16 February 1878. She died in December 1886.
- +56. v. CHARLES GEORGE VYE (son of George Alexander Vye and Catherine Jessie MacDonald) was born on 11 May 1879 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 03 November 1936 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS. He married Rhoda Rebecah Cummings (daughter of Norman Alonzo Cummings and Margaret Eliza Berry) on 31 January 1910 in Digby, NS. She was born in 1888 in Bear River,

Generation 2 (cont.)

- Annapolis Co., NS. She died in October 1982 in Niagara Falls, ON.
57. vi. JENNIE VYE II (daughter of George Alexander Vye and Catherine Jessie MacDonald) was born on 11 August 1880 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. She died between 12 August 1882-1883.
58. vii. HERBERT VYE (son of George Alexander Vye and Catherine Jessie MacDonald) was born on 17 May 1882. He died on 12 August 1885.
59. viii. GEORGE W. VYE (son of George Alexander Vye and Catherine Jessie MacDonald) was born on 18 May 1885. He died on 20 December 1885.
9. **MARY² VYE** (Henry Charles¹) was born on 26 January 1845. She died on 11 July 1875 in Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She married Jared Tozer III (son of Jared Tozer II and Mary ???) on 12 July 1865². He was born on 05 June 1835 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 11 December 1912 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 6

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 16

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 160

Date July 16 1875

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At her residence Northesk (North. Co.) Sunday 11th inst., of consumption, Mary TOZER w/o Jared TOZER, age 30.

Notes for Jared Tozer III:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image H31

Ref:

1891 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p 1, family#1, frame 1/24, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 55

1901 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p2, family#17, taken 6-10 Apr 1901, age 65(5 June 1835)

Marriage Notes: (Jared)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 23 Number 1589

Date July 22 1865

County Northumberland

Place Chatham

Newspaper The Gleaner and Northumberland Schediasma

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in

Generation 2 (cont.)

which they originate.

m. 12th inst., by Rev. Edward Hickson, Jared TOZER, Northesk (North. Co.) / Miss Mary VYE, Derby.

Jared Tozer III and Mary Vye had the following children:

- +60. i. AMY BLANCHE³ TOZER (daughter of Jared Tozer III and Mary Vye) was born on 06 September 1865. She died on 29 December 1954 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Arthur James Russell (son of Daniel Russell and Jane Firth) on 01 January 1895 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He was born on 22 May 1863 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 61. ii. THOMAS VYE TOZER (son of Jared Tozer III and Mary Vye) was born about 1871. He died on 15 October 1921. He married ISABEL CAIE.

Notes for Thomas Vye Tozer:

No children.

Ref:

1891 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p 1, family#1, frame 1/24, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 20

- 62. iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM TOZER (son of Jared Tozer III and Mary Vye) was born on 01 April 1873. He died on 12 January 1926.

Notes for Frederick William Tozer:

Never married.

Ref:

1891 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p 1, family#1, frame 1/24, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 18

- 63. iv. PAULINE TOZER (daughter of Jared Tozer III and Mary Vye) was born about 1875. She died after 1881.

- 10. NAOMI 'AMY'² VYE (Henry Charles¹) was born on 20 March 1847 in NB. She died on 09 December 1908 in Northumberland Co., NB. She married Jared Tozer III (son of Jared Tozer II and Mary ???) before 1878. He was born on 05 June 1835 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 11 December 1912 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Naomi 'Amy' Vye:

Ref:

1851 Census for Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, age 4

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 5 NOTE:: This either a mistake in age or a different child!!!!

1891 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p 1, family#1, frame 1/24, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 44

1901 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p2, family#17, taken 6-10 Apr 1901, age 54(20 Mar 1847), name: Naomi

Notes for Jared Tozer III:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image H31

Ref:

1891 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p 1, family#1, frame

Generation 2 (cont.)

1/24, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 55
1901 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p2, family#17, taken 6-10 Apr 1901, age 65(5 June 1835)

Jared Tozer III and Naomi 'Amy' Vye had the following children:

64. i. PAULINA PRUDENCE³ TOZER (daughter of Jared Tozer III and Naomi 'Amy' Vye) was born in February 1877 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 24 June 1881 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB².
65. ii. HARRY STANLEY TOZER I (son of Jared Tozer III and Naomi 'Amy' Vye) was born in April 1878. He died on 01 June 1881 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB².

Notes for Harry Stanley Tozer I:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 57 Number 363

Date June 15 1881
County Northumberland
Place Newcastle
Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Southesk (North. Co.) 1st inst., of diphtheria Harry Stanley TOZER youngest s/o Jared TOZER and Amy TOZER, age 3 years 2 mos.

66. iii. HARRY STANLEY TOZER II (son of Jared Tozer III and Naomi 'Amy' Vye) was born on 15 August 1882 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 22 July 1948 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.

Notes for Harry Stanley Tozer II:

Never married.

Ref:

1891 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p 1, family#1, frame 1/24, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 7, name: Harry S.

1901 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p2, family#17, taken 6-10 Apr 1901, age 17(15 Aug 1884[1883]), name: Harry S.

67. iv. JANE 'JENNIE' EDITH TOZER (daughter of Jared Tozer III and Naomi 'Amy' Vye) was born on 29 September 1887. She died on 30 November 1983. She married FRED BOWDEN.

Notes for Jane 'Jennie' Edith Tozer:

Ref:

1891 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p 1, family#1, frame 1/24, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 3, name: Jane S.

1901 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19M, Div 1, p2, family#17, taken 6-10 Apr 1901, age 13(29 Sept 1887), name: Jinney

13. **EDWARD SAMUEL² VYE** (Henry Charles¹) was born on 18 October 1853 in Derby, Northumberland Co., NB³. He died on 20 May 1940 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He married Catherine 'Katie' Marion Fraser (daughter of James Fraser) on 29 May 1877 in Truro, NS. She was born on 30 September 1848 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS. She died on 23 April 1919 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Samuel Vye:

Ref:

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 11, name: Edward

1901 Census, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20D, Div 2, p17, family#164, age 47

Generation 2 (cont.)

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image H32

Notes for Catherine 'Katie' Marion Fraser:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20D, Div 2, p17, family#164, age 52

Edward Samuel Vye and Catherine 'Katie' Marion Fraser had the following children:

- +68. i. ALBERTA BLANCHE³ VYE (daughter of Edward Samuel Vye and Catherine 'Katie' Marion Fraser) was born on 11 January 1880 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 08 May 1916. She married John Allen Johnson (son of Henry Allan Johnson and Jane Elizabeth Morse) on 22 August 1900 in Restigouche Co., NB¹. He was born on 09 September 1876 in Dalhousie, Eestigouche Co., NB. He died on 14 December 1940 in Montreal, QC.
- 69. ii. EDNA JANE VYE (daughter of Edward Samuel Vye and Catherine 'Katie' Marion Fraser) was born on 31 July 1885 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB¹. She died about 1969.

Notes for Edna Jane Vye:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20D, Div 2, p17, family#164, age 15

- +70. iii. TYNE ALVADA VYE (daughter of Edward Samuel Vye and Catherine 'Katie' Marion Fraser) was born on 12 November 1887 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died about 1985. She married (1) ARCHIBALD STEPHEN ALCORN (son of Archibald Acorn and Marjorie McDonald) on 22 May 1912 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born on 22 May 1889 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 30 April 1939 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She married (2) ALLEN JOHNSON.
15. **AMANDA BLANCHE J.² VYE** (Henry Charles¹) was born on 19 October 1859. She died before 1935. She married Robert Graham (son of Thomas Graham and Mary MacLennan) on 02 January 1883 in Wilson's Point, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He was born on 14 July 1855 in of NS. He died on 13 August 1935 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS.

Notes for Amanda Blanche J. Vye:

Ref:

1861 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p6, age 3

1901 Census, New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS, Dist 38Y, Div 3, p15-16, family # 156, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 41(19 Oct)

Notes for Robert Graham:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS, Dist 38Y, Div 3, p15-16, family # 156, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age ??(14 July)

Marriage Notes: (Robert)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 2534

Date January 10 1883

County Northumberland

Place Newcastle

Generation 2 (cont.)

Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

There was a pleasant gathering at the residence of Thomas VYE, Wilson's Point, Tuesday eve., 2nd inst., the marriage of his youngest sister, Blanche A.G. VYE to Robert GRAHAM. The bridesmaids were Blanche TOZER only d/o Jared TOZER, Esq. and Gertrude GOGGIN d/o J.R. GOGGIN, Esq., Chatham (North. Co.) W.H. BUCK, our townsman, acted as groomsman.

Robert Graham and Amanda Blanche J. Vye had the following children:

71. i. AMY JANE³ GRAHAM (daughter of Robert Graham and Amanda Blanche J. Vye) was born on 07 November 1883 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS⁴.

Notes for Amy Jane Graham:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS, Dist 38Y, Div 3, p15-16, family # 156, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 17(7 Nov)

72. ii. ROBERT B. GRAHAM (son of Robert Graham and Amanda Blanche J. Vye) was born on 13 March 1886 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS.

Notes for Robert B. Graham:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS, Dist 38Y, Div 3, p15-16, family # 156, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 15(13 Mar 1886)

73. iii. PRUDENCE 'PRUDE' REBECCA GRAHAM (daughter of Robert Graham and Amanda Blanche J. Vye) was born on 26 June 1887 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS⁴.

Notes for Prudence 'Prude' Rebecca Graham:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS, Dist 38Y, Div 3, p15-16, family # 156, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 13(26 June 1887)

- +74. iv. JUDSON VYE GRAHAM (son of Robert Graham and Amanda Blanche J. Vye) was born on 18 February 1891 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS⁴. He died on 15 June 1958 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS. He married FRANCES SHERDAN. She was born about 1887.

75. v. BENJAMIN W. GRAHAM (son of Robert Graham and Amanda Blanche J. Vye) was born on 18 February 1893 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS⁴.

Notes for Benjamin W. Graham:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS, Dist 38Y, Div 3, p15-16, family # 156, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 8(18 Feb 1893)

76. vi. BLANCH MARY GRAHAM (daughter of Robert Graham and Amanda Blanche J. Vye) was born on 25 November 1894 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS⁴. She married J. WEISFORD MACDONALD.

Notes for Blanch Mary Graham:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS, Dist 38Y, Div 3, p15-16, family # 156, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 6(25 Nov 1894)

77. vii. GEORGE T. GRAHAM (son of Robert Graham and Amanda Blanche J. Vye) was born on 20 September 1897 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS⁴.

Notes for George T. Graham:

Ref:

Generation 2 (cont.)

- 1901 Census, New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS, Dist 38Y, Div 3, p15-16, family # 156, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 3(20 Sept 1897)
78. viii. CLARENCE LUTZ GRAHAM (son of Robert Graham and Amanda Blanche J. Vye) was born on 04 February 1900 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS⁴.

Notes for Clarence Lutz Graham:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS, Dist 38Y, Div 3, p15-16, family # 156, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 1(4 Feb 1900), name: none given

Generation 3

17. **FRANK NEWCOMB³ VYE** (Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 23 November 1862 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1949 in MT. He married (1) **REBECCA KINNEY** (foster daughter of Thomas Vye and Hannah Esson) on 04 October 1883. She was born between 1856-1857 in QC. He married (2) **GRACE ???** about 1895. She died on Dead.

Notes for Frank Newcomb Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#87, frame 65/87, age 19

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 28, name: Frank, shown as single????

Notes for Rebecca Kinney:

Ref:

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 34, married, b QC

Frank Newcomb Vye and Rebecca Kinney had the following child:

- +79. i. **MAY⁴ VYE** (daughter of Frank Newcomb Vye and Rebecca Kinney) was born between 1884-1885 in QC. She died after 1957. She married ? Padrick about 1910. He died between 1942-1957.

Frank Newcomb Vye and Grace ??? had the following children:

- +80. i. **LORETTA⁴ VYE** (son of Frank Newcomb Vye and Grace ???) was born about 1900. He died on Dead. He married ? ???.
- +81. ii. **THEODORE ROLAND VYE** (son of Frank Newcomb Vye and Grace ???) was born about 1902 in Avon, MT. He died about 1958 in Billings, Billings Twp., Yellowstone Co., MT. He married (1) **MILDRED MELEEN** (daughter of Charles Meleen) about 1930 in Los Angeles, CA. She was born on 11 June 1904⁸. She died in April 1973 in Lynwood, CA⁸. He married (2) **FLORENCE OBLANDER** after 1943.

18. **GEORGE DEWILTON³ VYE** (Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 16 February 1865 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 29 June 1936 in Minneapolis Twp., Hennepin Co., MN. He married Martha Parkes (daughter of Mary Ann Parkes) on 30 July 1901 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born on 18 November 1863 in Glasgow, Scotland. She died on 08 October 1945 in Olmstead Co., MN.

Notes for George Dewilton Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#87, frame 65/87, age 16

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 26

1920 Census, Minneapolis Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#174, Ward 9, p6B, frame 12/59, taken 8 Jan. 1920

George Dewilton Vye and Martha Parkes had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

- +82. i. FREDERICK BENJAMIN⁴ VYE (son of George Dewilton Vye and Martha Parkes) was born on 28 May 1902 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN⁸. He died on 10 September 1985 in Edina, MN⁸. He married Mary Super in July 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born on 22 May 1903 in Bridgeport, CT⁸. She died on 29 February 1976 in Spooner, WI⁸.
- +83. ii. GEORGE PARKES VYE (son of George Dewilton Vye and Martha Parkes) was born on 21 September 1903 in Minneapolis Twp., Hennepin Co., MN. He died on 08 February 1964 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Hazel Elizabeth "Jackie Dukehart" Dukehart on 16 April 1936 in New York City, NY. She was born on 17 December 1906 in Decatur, GA. She died on Dead.
19. **ELFREDA³ VYE** (Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born about 1867. She died about 1929. She married Charles I. F. Whitney on 18 March 1891 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹⁻². He died on Dead.

Notes for Elfreda Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#87, frame 65/87, age 14, name: Alforetta

Marriage Notes: (Charles I. F.)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 3070

Date March 25 1891

County Northumberland

Place Chatham

Newspaper The World

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's mother, Newcastle (North. Co.) March 18th, by Rev. Geo. Harrison, Charles I.F. WHITNEY, Lunenburg, N.S. / Miss Alfaretta M. VYE

Charles I. F. Whitney and Elfreda Vye had the following children:

84. i. GEORGE⁴ WHITNEY (son of Charles I. F. Whitney and Elfreda Vye) was born about 1910. He died before 1988. He married ? ???.
- +85. ii. HERBERT WHITNEY (son of Charles I. F. Whitney and Elfreda Vye) was born about 1910. He died before 1988. He married ? ???.
20. **JAMES MILTON³ VYE** (Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 28 February 1868 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 21 January 1952 in Vancouver, BC⁶. He married Carrie Julia Martin on 20 December 1900 in Vancouver, BC⁶. She died about 1925.

Notes for James Milton Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#87, frame 65/87, age 12, name: James M.

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 22, name: Milton

James Milton Vye and Carrie Julia Martin had the following children:

86. i. MELBOURNE EDMOND⁴ VYE (son of James Milton Vye and Carrie Julia Martin) was born on 30 November 1902 in Vancouver, BC. He died on 09 April 1979 in Nanaimo, BC⁶. He married JEANNE FORSYTHE. She died in January 1979.

Notes for Melbourne Edmond Vye:

No children.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- +87. ii. EARL BENJAMIN VYE (son of James Milton Vye and Carrie Julia Martin) was born on 04 August 1908 in Vancouver, BC. He died on 31 January 1986 in Princeton, BC. He married Thelma Crosson on 06 August 1938 in Vancouver, BC.
 - +88. iii. CLIFFORD RALPH VYE (son of James Milton Vye and Carrie Julia Martin) was born on 21 October 1914 in Vancouver, BC. He died on 01 June 1960. He married Gladys Silvester on 02 September 1939. She was born between 14 October 1915-1916. She died on Dead.
 - +89. iv. LEOLA CARMEN VYE (daughter of James Milton Vye and Carrie Julia Martin) was born on 20 February 1916 in Vancouver, BC. She died on Dead. She married Norman Mills on 07 September 1940. He was born about 1915. He died on Dead.
 - 90. v. LEONARD JAMES VYE (son of James Milton Vye and Carrie Julia Martin) was born on 25 September 1918 in Vancouver, BC. He died on 24 August 1931 in Vancouver, BC⁶.
22. **MELVIN CLIFFORD³ VYE** (Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 25 July 1875 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died about 1956. He married **MARGARET WALSH**. She died in 1950.

Notes for Melvin Clifford Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#87, frame 65/87, age 8, name: Melburn

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 18, name: Melville

Melvin Clifford Vye and Margaret Walsh had the following children:

- 91. i. DORIS E.⁴ VYE (daughter of Melvin Clifford Vye and Margaret Walsh) was born about 1900. She died in January 1990. She married JOSEPH SULLIVAN.

Notes for Doris E. Vye:
No children.
 - 92. ii. GERALD VYE (son of Melvin Clifford Vye and Margaret Walsh) was born on 12 March 1902⁸. He died in September 1975 in OH⁸.

Notes for Gerald Vye:
Never married.
 - 93. iii. LILLIAN VYE (daughter of Melvin Clifford Vye and Margaret Walsh) was born about 1904. She died about 1957. She married RICHARD HARTMAN.

Notes for Lillian Vye:
No children.
 - +94. iv. WALTER VYE (son of Melvin Clifford Vye and Margaret Walsh) was born on 22 March 1910⁸. He died on 11 March 1986 in Pompano Beach, FL⁸. He married K. DIXIE SANGSTON. She was born on 18 May 1910⁸. She died in December 1994⁸.
23. **ROBINSON CROCKER³ VYE** (Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 22 October 1875 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 05 November 1970 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) **JENNIE MAE VYE** (foster daughter of Thomas Vye and Hannah Esson) on 15 June 1897 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 11 August 1880 in NB. She died on 15 March 1907. He married (2) **ANNIE ELLEN INNIS** (daughter of James Innis and Mary Vanistine) on 18 September 1912. She was born on 22 May 1889. She died on 17 March 1974 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Robinson Crocker Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#87, frame 65/87, age 5, name: Robinson C.

Generation 3 (cont.)

1891 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 14, name: Robinson C.

Robinson Crocker Vye and Jennie Mae Vye had the following children:

95. i. HAZEL DOROTHY⁴ VYE (daughter of Robinson Crocker Vye and Jennie Mae Vye) was born on 17 September 1897 in Lower Derby, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died about 1975. She married (1) CHARLES P. MORGAN on 30 January 1918 in Albany, NY. He died on Dead. She married (2) A. PEARSON. He died on Dead.

Notes for Hazel Dorothy Vye:

No children.

96. ii. HERBERT MILTON VYE (son of Robinson Crocker Vye and Jennie Mae Vye) was born on 31 December 1900⁸. He died in July 1980 in WA⁸.

Notes for Herbert Milton Vye:

No children.

- +97. iii. WHITFIELD WHITNEY VYE SR. (son of Robinson Crocker Vye and Jennie Mae Vye) was born on 11 January 1904 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 12 May 1993⁸. He married Lucy Jane "Lulu McGowan" McGowan (daughter of Owen McGowan and Mary Jane Hachey) on 19 February 1928. She was born on 21 March 1908 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.

Robinson Crocker Vye and Annie Ellen Innis had the following children:

- +98. i. MARION HELEN⁴ VYE (daughter of Robinson Crocker Vye and Annie Ellen Innis) was born on 09 September 1913. She died about 1982. She married Bruno Goetz on 12 April 1939. He died on Dead.
99. ii. CROCKER JAMES VYE (son of Robinson Crocker Vye and Annie Ellen Innis) was born on 10 April 1915. He died on 19 April 1915.
- +100. iii. ROBERTA BLANCHE VYE (daughter of Robinson Crocker Vye and Annie Ellen Innis) was born on 29 March 1917. She died on Dead. She married (1) ELMER M. HACHEY on 11 November 1937. He died about 1962. She married (2) IRA L. MILLER about 1969. He died about 1985.
101. iv. WILLIAM HAROLD INNES VYE (son of Robinson Crocker Vye and Annie Ellen Innis) was born on 25 August 1920. He died on 18 December 1921.
102. v. BENJAMIN HAVELOCK VYE (son of Robinson Crocker Vye and Annie Ellen Innis) was born on 06 November 1922. He died on 22 September 1942 in WWII (Pilot).
103. vi. WILLIAM VYE (son of Robinson Crocker Vye and Annie Ellen Innis) was born on 03 August 1923. He died on 03 August 1923.
- +104. vii. CONSTANCE ELIZABETH VYE (daughter of Robinson Crocker Vye and Annie Ellen Innis) was born on 07 December 1927 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married (1) CLARENCE LEONARD HANLEY (son of Martin Nicholas Hanley and Agness Roberta Wright) on 28 August 1941 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born on 15 June 1919 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 02 June 1975. She married (2) WILLIAM F. JOHNSON (son of John Johnson) on 19 May 1979. He was born on 28 March 1925. He died on Dead.

25. REBECCA³ KINNEY (Thomas² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born between 1856-1857 in QC. She married Frank Newcomb Vye (son of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) on 04 October 1883. He was born on 23 November 1862 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1949 in MT.

Notes for Rebecca Kinney:

Ref:

Generation 3 (cont.)

1891 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 34, married, b QC

Notes for Frank Newcomb Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#87, frame 65/87, age 19

1891 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 28, name: Frank, shown as single????

Frank Newcomb Vye and Rebecca Kinney had the following child:

- +79. i. MAY⁴ VYE (daughter of Frank Newcomb Vye and Rebecca Kinney) was born between 1884-1885 in QC. She died after 1957. She married ? Padrick about 1910. He died between 1942-1957.

- 26. **JENNIE MAE³ VYE** (Thomas², Henry Charles¹) was born on 11 August 1880 in NB. She died on 15 March 1907. She married Robinson Crocker "Robinson Cusker Vye" Vye (son of Benjamin David Vye and Elizabeth Crocker) on 15 June 1897 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born on 22 October 1875 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 05 November 1970 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Robinson Crocker Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#87, frame 65/87, age 5, name: Robinson C.

1891 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 14, name: Robinson C.

Robinson Crocker Vye and Jennie Mae Vye had the following children:

- 95. i. HAZEL DOROTHY⁴ VYE (daughter of Robinson Crocker Vye and Jennie Mae Vye) was born on 17 September 1897 in Lower Derby, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died about 1975. She married (1) CHARLES P. MORGAN on 30 January 1918 in Albany, NY. He died on Dead. She married (2) A. PEARSON. He died on Dead.

Notes for Hazel Dorothy Vye:

No children.

- 96. ii. HERBERT MILTON VYE (son of Robinson Crocker Vye and Jennie Mae Vye) was born on 31 December 1900⁸. He died in July 1980 in WA⁸.

Notes for Herbert Milton Vye:

No children.

- +97. iii. WHITFIELD WHITNEY VYE SR. (son of Robinson Crocker Vye and Jennie Mae Vye) was born on 11 January 1904 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 12 May 1993⁸. He married Lucy Jane "Lulu McGowan" McGowan (daughter of Owen McGowan and Mary Jane Hachey) on 19 February 1928. She was born on 21 March 1908 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.

- 27. **HENRY ADDINGTON³ VYE** (William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 25 November 1862. He died on 22 June 1952 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Mary Ellen 'Mae "May Russell" Russell (daughter of George Love Russell and Mary Ellen Hambrook) on 25 November 1903 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 26 April 1879 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 28 November 1923 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Henry Addington Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#88, frame 65/87, age 18

Generation 3 (cont.)

1891 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31-32, family#133, frame16-17/85, taken 21-22 Apr 1891, age 28

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 3, p15, family#133, frame 57/99, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 29(25 Nov 1871)

Henry Addington Vye and Mary Ellen 'Mae Russell had the following children:

105. i. LEROY WRYE⁴ VYE (adopted son of Henry Addington Vye and Mary Ellen 'Mae Russell) was born between 1908-1911. He died on 03 October 1925.
 106. ii. GEORGE VYE (adopted son of Henry Addington Vye and Mary Ellen 'Mae Russell) was born about 1910. He died on Dead.
 107. iii. JAMES VYE (son of Henry Addington Vye and Mary Ellen 'Mae Russell).
29. **HOWARD CHARLES³ VYE** (William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 15 December 1869 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB⁵. He died on 07 July 1948 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He married Pheobe Williston (daughter of John Williston and Elizabeth Harriet Mills) on 31 July 1889 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 05 September 1866 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on 12 March 1963 in Douglstown, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.

Notes for Howard Charles Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#88, frame 65/87, age 13

Howard Charles Vye and Pheobe Williston had the following children:

- +108. i. THOMAS HOWARD⁴ VYE (son of Howard Charles Vye and Pheobe Williston) was born on 18 May 1891 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 07 January 1957 in Douglstown, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Rena Mae MacKenzie (daughter of David MacKenzie and Mary Wallace) on 21 September 1915 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 18 August 1889 in Douglstown, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 12 July 1972 in Douglstown, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +109. ii. GERTRUDE WILLIS VYE (daughter of Howard Charles Vye and Pheobe Williston) was born on 18 August 1892 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on 10 August 1951 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (1) WILFRED LUNAM DEVEREAUX (son of John Devereaux and Elizabeth Astle) on 09 April 1910 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB¹. He was born on 25 April 1888 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB¹. He died on 11 November 1942 in Detroit, MI. She married (2) LYMAN ADAM JOHN MACDONALD (son of James MacDonald and Jean Johnston) on 12 August 1924 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born on 28 August 1899 in Ferry Road, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 25 January 1953 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +110. iii. HIRAM WATSON VYE (son of Howard Charles Vye and Pheobe Williston) was born on 05 October 1899 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 06 November 1976 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Mary 'Mae' Roberta Russell (daughter of George Russell and Wilhelmina McKenzie) on 31 December 1921 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 31 December 1902 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 09 August 1967 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
111. iv. AMOS W. VYE (son of Howard Charles Vye and Pheobe Williston) was born on 25 December 1902 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 30 October 1918 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.

Generation 3 (cont.)

112. v. ADELLA MARY VYE (daughter of Howard Charles Vye and Pheobe Williston) was born on 24 April 1905 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 08 January 1909 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
113. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH VYE (daughter of Howard Charles Vye and Pheobe Williston) was born on 09 October 1900 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 03 March 1909 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +114. vii. FREDERICK DELBERT VYE (son of Howard Charles Vye and Pheobe Williston) was born on 24 October 1907 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 September 1998 in Paris, Brant Co., ON. He married Audrey Edith Palmer (daughter of Charles Edward Palmer and Christina McIntosh) on 05 September 1936 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 28 January 1913 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died in 2002 in Paris, Brant Co., ON.
30. **JANE APPLEBY³ VYE** (William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born about 1870. She died before 1901. She married William Grant Bell on 27 August 1889 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born about 1866 in Pictou Co., NS. He died before 21 April 1891.

Notes for Jane Appleby Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#88, frame 65/87, age 11

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31-32, family#133, frame16-17/85, taken 21-22 Apr 1891, age 21, widow, Daughter, in home of her parents, William H. Vye & Sarah Mullins

Notes for William Grant Bell:

Ref:

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 3, p15, family#133, frame 57/99, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 30(30 Mar 1871), widow, name: James Bell

William Grant Bell and Jane Appleby Vye had the following children:

- +115. i. JENNIE MCLEOD⁴ BELL (daughter of William Grant Bell and Jane Appleby Vye) was born on 16 February 1890. She died about 1969. She married (1) STANLEY W. MILLER on 02 June 1909. He was born about 1877. He died on 05 June 1917. She married (2) ALWARD CROCKER.
116. ii. WILLA BELL (daughter of William Grant Bell and Jane Appleby Vye) was born about 1892. She married ? CUMMINGS.

Notes for Willa Bell:

No children.

Ref:

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 3, p15, family#133, frame 57/99, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 9(13 Oct 1891)

33. **FREDERICK BENJAMIN³ VYE** (William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 21 November 1874 in New Castle, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 October 1940 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He married Catherine 'Katie' Edna Smith (daughter of Alexander William Smith and Iva Miranda Kenty) on 27 February 1900 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA⁷. She was born in December 1876 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS. She died on 09 April 1951 in Fort Steilacoom, Pierce Co., WA.

Notes for Frederick Benjamin Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#88, frame 65/87, age 6, name: Frederick B.

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31-32, family#133,

Generation 3 (cont.)

frame16-17/85, taken 21-22 Apr 1891, age 15, name: Fred A
1900 Census, Somerville(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#059, p16A/294A, family#, frame 31/46,
taken 11 June 1900, age 25(Nov 1874), imm 1893
1920 Census, Burton Precinct, King Co., WA, ED#20, p3A/222A, family#73, frame 5/8, taken 6 Jan
1920, age 45, imm 1894

Notes for Catherine 'Katie' Edna Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Somerville(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#059, p16A/294A, family#, frame 31/46,
taken 11 June 1900, age 23(Dec 1876), imm 1884
1920 Census, Buton Precinct, King Co., WA, ED#20, p3A/222A, family#73, frame 5/8, taken 6 Jan
1920, age 43, b NS

Frederick Benjamin Vye and Catherine 'Katie' Edna Smith had the following children:

- +117. i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁴ VYE (son of Frederick Benjamin Vye and Catherine 'Katie' Edna Smith) was born on 07 April 1901 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA⁸. He died on 02 August 1973 in Barcelona, Spain⁸. He married (1) MARIA PATRICIA MCGEE (daughter of Michael McGee and Evdokiia Dunya Popov) on 22 July 1920 in King Co., WA. She was born on 31 August 1899 in Sitka, Alaska⁸⁻⁹. She died on 28 March 1979 in Santa Cruz, CA⁸⁻⁹. He married (2) FLORENCE E. WALSH about 1955. She was born on 04 November 1908 in IL. She died on 11 December 1987 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co., Hawaii.
 - +118. ii. MURIEL ROBINA VYE (daughter of Frederick Benjamin Vye and Catherine 'Katie' Edna Smith) was born on 06 December 1904 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. She died on 18 March 1989 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married Earl James Hoff (son of Jens A. Hoff and Ellen M. ???) on 25 May 1929 in Pierce Co., WA. He was born on 24 March 1905 in Beltrami, Polk, Minnesota, USA. He died on 06 January 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
34. **LEMUEL CLIFFORD³ VYE** (William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 22 September 1879 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 24 February 1946 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He married Beatrice A. Price (daughter of Henry James M. Price and Emma Jane 'Jewell' Sobey) on 28 July 1909 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 11 July 1887 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 24 April 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Notes for Lemuel Clifford Vye:

Ref:

1881 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35B, Div 3, p22. family#88, frame 65/87, age 1, name: Lemuel C.
1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31-32, family#133,
frame16-17/85, taken 21-22 Apr 1891, age 11
1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 3, p15, family#133, frame 57/99, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 20(22 Sept 1880)
1920 Census, Tacoma Twp., Pierce CO, WA, ED#256, p 38B/2B , frame 4/19, taken 3 Jan. 1920

Lemuel Clifford Vye and Beatrice A. Price had the following child:

- 119. i. FLORENCE BERYL⁴ VYE (son of Lemuel Clifford Vye and Beatrice A. Price) was born on 14 November 1912 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 17 October 1991 in WA.
35. **JANE AMANDA³ SEARLE** (Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 03 March 1868 in Napan, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on 15 May 1951 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She married George Jasper Sproul (son of John Henry Sproul and Frances Cripps) on 27 September 1892 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 29 March 1861 in Studholm, Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB. He died on 11 December 1931 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.

Notes for Jane Amanda Searle:

Ref:

Generation 3 (cont.)

1891 Census, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17D, Div 3, p4-5, family#19, taken 8 Apr 1891, age 22

George Jasper Sproul and Jane Amanda Searle had the following children:

120. i. GEORGE ALEXANDER⁴ SPROUL (son of George Jasper Sproul and Jane Amanda Searle) was born on 02 July 1893 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.
 121. ii. JOHN HAROLD SPROUL (son of George Jasper Sproul and Jane Amanda Searle) was born on 14 May 1897 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹.
 122. iii. FRANCIS 'FRANK' EDWARD SPROUL (son of George Jasper Sproul and Jane Amanda Searle) was born on 20 January 1899 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on Dead. He married Ada Kathleen Harris (daughter of Hugh William Harris and Sadie Duffy) on 01 January 1925 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born between 1904-1905. She died on Dead.
 123. iv. JEANNE BEATRICE SPROUL (daughter of George Jasper Sproul and Jane Amanda Searle) was born on 20 May 1902 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on Dead.
 124. v. HARRY PARKER SPROUL (son of George Jasper Sproul and Jane Amanda Searle) was born on 04 January 1904 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on Dead.
 125. vi. JASPER MICHAEL SPROUL (son of George Jasper Sproul and Jane Amanda Searle) was born on 30 May 1906 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on Dead.
 126. vii. GEORGE ALEX SPROUL (son of George Jasper Sproul and Jane Amanda Searle) was born on 03 July 1913 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on Dead.
 127. viii. NORMAN SPROUL (son of George Jasper Sproul and Jane Amanda Searle) was born on 02 October 1913 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on Dead.
41. **ELIZABETH³ BALDWIN** (Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born between 1855-1856. She died in 1916 in Suffolk Co., MA. She married **JOHN JAMES CABOT** (son of Philippe Charles Cabot and Anne Bisson). He was born on 10 December 1848 in St Saviour, Guernsey, Channel Islands. He died in 1932 in MA.

Notes for Elizabeth Baldwin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, p47, frame 48/445, age 5, adopted, in home of Joseph Commeau/Comeau, age 57, h/w Lucy, age 56

1871 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, Dist 182A, Div 1, p59, family#172, frame 30/237, age 14, in home of Joseph Comeau/Como

1901 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, Dist 16A, Div 3, p26, family#236, taken 25 Apr 1901, age 42(13 Jan 1859)

1911 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, Dist 27-2, p2, family#12, frame 2/20, age 52(Jan 1859)

Notes for John James Cabot:

Ref:

1901 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, Dist 16A, Div 3, p26, family#236, taken 25 Apr 1901, age 54(17 Dec 1846), imm 1866

1911 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, Dist 27-2, p2, family#12, frame 2/20, age 65(Dec 1845), imm 1875

John James Cabot and Elizabeth Baldwin had the following children:

- +128. i. MARY E. 'MINNIE'⁴ CABOT (daughter of John James Cabot and Elizabeth Baldwin) was born on 12 May 1884. She died in June 1964. She married James William
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

Linehan on 14 December 1904 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was born about 1873.

- +129. ii. ANNA JANE CABOT (daughter of John James Cabot and Elizabeth Baldwin) was born on 13 June 1886 in NB. She died on 04 July 1954 in West Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Philip Sheridan Corbett (son of James F. Corbett and Mary L. Woods) on 04 June 1906 in RI. He was born on 08 December 1888 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died in 1948 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- +130. iii. CATHERINE TERESA CABOT (daughter of John James Cabot and Elizabeth Baldwin) was born on 29 March 1888 in Bathurst, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB¹. She died on 28 September 1949. She married Michael G. Long (son of John Long and Ellen Lynch) on 03 January 1910. He was born on 15 October 1889. He died in May 1973.
- 131. iv. JOHN PHILIP CABOT (son of John James Cabot and Elizabeth Baldwin) was born on 26 January 1890 in Bathurst, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB¹. He died on 26 February 1928 in Quebec City, QC¹⁰.

Notes for John Philip Cabot:

Ref:

1901 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, Dist 16A, Div 3, p26, family#236, taken 25 Apr 1901, age 11(26 Jan 1890)

1911 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, Dist 27-2, p2, family#12, frame 2/20, age 21(Jan 1890), name: Jhon P.

- +132. v. MARY GERTRUDE CABOT (daughter of John James Cabot and Elizabeth Baldwin) was born on 24 June 1892 in Bathurst, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB¹. She died on 10 March 1979 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. She married JOHN ERIC LINDHOLM. He was born on 07 July 1882 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on 01 April 1940 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- 133. vi. MARTHA JANE CABOT (daughter of John James Cabot and Elizabeth Baldwin) was born on 15 June 1896 in Bathurst, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB¹. She died on 23 August 1897.

- 52. **HENRIETTA³ VYE** (George Alexander², Henry Charles¹) was born on 20 October 1873 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on 06 May 1968 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹. She married Albert John Smith Lutz (son of George Barrett Lutz and Matilda Jones) on 19 September 1891 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS⁴. He was born on 20 October 1868 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹. He died on 27 August 1939 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹.

Notes for Henrietta Vye:

Ref:

1901 Census, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, Dist 24C, Div 4, p17, family#137, age 27(20 Oct 1873)

Notes for Albert John Smith Lutz:

Ref:

1901 Census, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, Dist 24C, Div 4, p17, family#137, age 32(20 Oct 1868)

Albert John Smith Lutz and Henrietta Vye had the following children:

- +134. i. GEORGE HAROLD⁴ LUTZ (son of Albert John Smith Lutz and Henrietta Vye) was born on 03 March 1893 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹. He died on 30 May 1964 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹. He married (1) CASSIE LEIGHTON HAY (daughter of W. Wallace Hay and Henrietta ???) on 19 July 1919 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB¹. She was born between 1894-1895 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB. She died before 1951. He married (2) ANNIE GERTRUDE CUMMINS (daughter of James Charles Cummins and Miriam Ella Mitchell) on 28 March 1951. She was born on 29

Generation 3 (cont.)

December 1893 in Sunny Brae Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹. She died on 28 September 1955 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹.

135. ii. A. J. LUTZ (daughter of Albert John Smith Lutz and Henrietta Vye).
136. iii. DAU LUTZ (daughter of Albert John Smith Lutz and Henrietta Vye).
56. **CHARLES GEORGE³ VYE** (George Alexander², Henry Charles¹) was born on 11 May 1879 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 03 November 1936 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS. He married Rhoda Rebecah Cummings (daughter of Norman Alonzo Cummings and Margaret Eliza Berry) on 31 January 1910 in Digby, NS. She was born in 1888 in Bear River, Annapolis Co., NS. She died in October 1982 in Niagara Falls, ON.

Charles George Vye and Rhoda Rebecah Cummings had the following children:

- +137. i. **GEORGE⁴ VYE** (son of Charles George Vye and Rhoda Rebecah Cummings) was born about 1912 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on 29 January 2001 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS. He married Helen ??? about 1930. She was born about 1910. She died in 1998.
138. ii. **MARGARET VYE** (daughter of Charles George Vye and Rhoda Rebecah Cummings) was born in 1913 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS. She died in 1945. She married **HAROLD MOWER**. He was born about 1910. He died on Dead.
139. iii. **ANNA VYE** (daughter of Charles George Vye and Rhoda Rebecah Cummings) was born about 1916 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS. She died on Dead. She married ? **LINCOLN**. He was born about 1915. He died on Dead.
140. iv. **DOROTHY VYE** (daughter of Charles George Vye and Rhoda Rebecah Cummings) was born about 1918 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS. She died in June 2003 in Kingston, Frontinac Addington Co., ON.

Notes for Dorothy Vye:
Never married.
Lives Kingston, ON

60. **AMY BLANCHE³ TOZER** (Mary² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 06 September 1865. She died on 29 December 1954 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Arthur James Russell (son of Daniel Russell and Jane Firth) on 01 January 1895 in Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He was born on 22 May 1863 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Amy Blanche Tozer:

Ref:

1891 Census, South Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17M, Div 1, p 1, family#1, frame 1/24, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 24, name: Blanche

Marriage Notes: (Arthur James)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 1087

Date January 9 1895
County Northumberland
Place Newcastle
Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The marriage of Arthur J. RUSSELL and Miss Blanche TOZER took place at the residence of Jared TOZER, Esq., the bride's father, New Year's day. The ceremony was performed by Rev. W.J. Blakeney.

Arthur James Russell and Amy Blanche Tozer had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

- 141. i. RALPH⁴ RUSSELL (son of Arthur James Russell and Amy Blanche Tozer). He married CONNIE ???.
- 142. ii. STAN RUSSELL (son of Arthur James Russell and Amy Blanche Tozer).
- 143. iii. JEAN RUSSELL (daughter of Arthur James Russell and Amy Blanche Tozer) was born about 1887. She died in November 1989. She married ? ROWALD. He died before 1980.

Notes for Jean Russell:
No children.

- 144. iv. FREDERICK RUSSELL (son of Arthur James Russell and Amy Blanche Tozer) was born about 1889. He died before 1989.
- 145. v. LILLIAN RUSSELL (daughter of Arthur James Russell and Amy Blanche Tozer) was born about 1891. She died before 1989.

68. **ALBERTA BLANCHE³ VYE** (Edward Samuel², Henry Charles¹) was born on 11 January 1880 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 08 May 1916. She married John Allen Johnson (son of Henry Allan Johnson and Jane Elizabeth Morse) on 22 August 1900 in Restigouche Co., NB¹. He was born on 09 September 1876 in Dalhousie, Eestigouche Co., NB. He died on 14 December 1940 in Montreal, QC.

Notes for Alberta Blanche Vye:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20D, Div 2, p17, family#164, age 21

Notes for John Allen Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20D, Div 2, p17, family#164, age 24

John Allen Johnson and Alberta Blanche Vye had the following children:

- 146. i. MURIEL⁴ JOHNSON (daughter of John Allen Johnson and Alberta Blanche Vye) was born on 11 June 1901 in Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., NB. She died about 1967 in MA.
- 147. ii. WINNIFRED JOHNSON (daughter of John Allen Johnson and Alberta Blanche Vye) was born in 1902 in Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., NB. She died in MA.
- +148. iii. EDWARD SAMUEL VYE 'BUD' JOHNSON (son of John Allen Johnson and Alberta Blanche Vye) was born on 01 May 1902 in Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 02 January 1988 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Margaret Eleanor Stuart (daughter of Edward S. Stuart and Georgie B. Holt) on 20 September 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB¹. She was born on 21 June 1901. She died on 16 January 1981 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 149. iv. MARION A. JOHNSON (daughter of John Allen Johnson and Alberta Blanche Vye) was born in 1909 in Montreal, QC. She died on Dead.
- 150. v. BARDEN JOHNSON (son of John Allen Johnson and Alberta Blanche Vye) was born about 1911. He died about 1943 in WW II killed in action(Germany).

70. **TYNE ALVADA³ VYE** (Edward Samuel², Henry Charles¹) was born on 12 November 1887 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died about 1985. She married (1) **ARCHIBALD STEPHEN ALCORN** (son of Archibald Acorn and Marjorie McDonald) on 22 May 1912 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born on 22 May 1889 in Chatham, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 30 April 1939 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She married (2) **ALLEN JOHNSON**.

Notes for Tyne Alvada Vye:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20D, Div 2, p17, family#164, age 13

Generation 3 (cont.)

Archibald Stephen Alcorn and Tyne Alvada Vye had the following children:

151. i. HELEN DOWNS⁴ ALCORN (daughter of Archibald Stephen Alcorn and Tyne Alvada Vye) was born on 27 March 1914 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on Dead.
 152. ii. MARION MARGERY ALBERTA ALCORN (daughter of Archibald Stephen Alcorn and Tyne Alvada Vye) was born on 12 October 1915 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on Dead.
 153. iii. JEAN ALLISON ALCORN (daughter of Archibald Stephen Alcorn and Tyne Alvada Vye) was born on 13 March 1917 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on Dead.
 154. iv. ARCHIBALD FRASER ALCORN (son of Archibald Stephen Alcorn and Tyne Alvada Vye) was born on 12 May 1919 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on Dead.
 155. v. TYNE ALVEDA ALCORN (daughter of Archibald Stephen Alcorn and Tyne Alvada Vye) was born on 06 February 1922 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on 08 December 2004. She married ? MCDONALD.
 156. vi. LIVING ALCORN (daughter of Archibald Stephen Alcorn and Tyne Alvada Vye).
74. **JUDSON VYE³ GRAHAM** (Amanda Blanche J.² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 18 February 1891 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS⁴. He died on 15 June 1958 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS. He married **FRANCES SHERDAN**. She was born about 1887.

Notes for Judson Vye Graham:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS, Dist 38Y, Div 3, p15-16, family # 156, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 10(18 Feb 1891)

Judson Vye Graham and Frances Sherdan had the following children:

157. i. BERNARD F.⁴ GRAHAM (son of Judson Vye Graham and Frances Sherdan) was born about 1916 in NS. He died on Dead.
158. ii. DONALD V. GRAHAM (son of Judson Vye Graham and Frances Sherdan) was born about 1918 in NS. He died on Dead.

Generation 4

79. **MAY⁴ VYE** (Frank Newcomb³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born between 1884-1885 in QC. She died after 1957. She married ? Padrick about 1910. He died between 1942-1957.

Notes for May Vye:

Ref:

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31, family#132, frame16/85, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 6, grand-daughter, in home of Elizabeth Vye, b QC

? Padrick and May Vye had the following children:

- +159. i. SON⁵ PADRICK (son of ? Padrick and May Vye) was born about 1915. He died on Dead.
 160. ii. GEORGE PADRICK (son of ? Padrick and May Vye) was born about 1915. He died on Dead. He married ? ???.
 - +161. iii. AUDREY PADRICK (daughter of ? Padrick and May Vye) was born about 1915. She died on Dead. She married ? ???.
80. **LORETTA⁴ VYE** (Frank Newcomb³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born about 1900. He died on Dead. He married ? ???.
- Loretta Vye and ? ??? had the following child:
162. i. LIVING VYE (son of Loretta Vye and ? ???). He married LIVING ???.
81. **THEODORE ROLAND⁴ VYE** (Frank Newcomb³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born about

Generation 4 (cont.)

1902 in Avon, MT. He died about 1958 in Billings, Billings Twp., Yellowstone Co., MT. He married (1) **MILDRED MELEEN** (daughter of Charles Meleen) about 1930 in Los Angeles, CA. She was born on 11 June 1904⁸. She died in April 1973 in Lynwood, CA⁸. He married (2) **FLORENCE OBLANDER** after 1943.

Theodore Roland Vye and Mildred Meleen had the following children:

- +163. i. LIVING VYE (son of Theodore Roland Vye and Mildred Meleen). He married LIVING LARSON.
- +164. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Theodore Roland Vye and Mildred Meleen). She married LIVING WILLIAMS.
- +165. iii. LIVING VYE (son of Theodore Roland Vye and Mildred Meleen). He married LIVING ROLLING.

82. **FREDERICK BENJAMIN⁴ VYE** (George Dewilton³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 28 May 1902 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN⁸. He died on 10 September 1985 in Edina, MN⁸. He married Mary Super in July 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born on 22 May 1903 in Bridgeport, CT⁸. She died on 29 February 1976 in Spooner, WI⁸.

Frederick Benjamin Vye and Mary Super had the following children:

- +166. i. LIVING VYE (son of Frederick Benjamin Vye and Mary Super). He married LIVING ANDERSON.
- +167. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Frederick Benjamin Vye and Mary Super). He married LIVING GRIVNA.
- 168. iii. LIVING VYE (son of Frederick Benjamin Vye and Mary Super).

83. **GEORGE PARKES⁴ VYE** (George Dewilton³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 21 September 1903 in Minneapolis Twp., Hennepin Co., MN. He died on 08 February 1964 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Hazel Elizabeth "Jackie Dukehart" Dukehart on 16 April 1936 in New York City, NY. She was born on 17 December 1906 in Decatur, GA. She died on Dead.

George Parkes Vye and Hazel Elizabeth Dukehart had the following children:

- +169. i. LIVING VYE (son of George Parkes Vye and Hazel Elizabeth Dukehart). He married LIVING STOLLER.
- +170. ii. LIVING VYE (son of George Parkes Vye and Hazel Elizabeth Dukehart). He married LIVING AHUMADA.
- 171. iii. RUSSELL DAVID VYE (son of George Parkes Vye and Hazel Elizabeth Dukehart) was born on 19 February 1945 in Lake Forest, IL. He died on 08 July 1958 in Wichita, KS.

85. **HERBERT⁴ WHITNEY** (Elfreda³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born about 1910. He died before 1988. He married ? ???.

Herbert Whitney and ? ??? had the following child:

- 172. i. DAU⁵ WHITNEY (daughter of Herbert Whitney and ? ???).

87. **EARL BENJAMIN⁴ VYE** (James Milton³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 04 August 1908 in Vancouver, BC. He died on 31 January 1986 in Princeton, BC. He married Thelma Crosson on 06 August 1938 in Vancouver, BC.

Earl Benjamin Vye and Thelma Crosson had the following child:

- +173. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Earl Benjamin Vye and Thelma Crosson). She married LIVING MACDONALD (son of ? MacDonald and Mabel Braaten).

88. **CLIFFORD RALPH⁴ VYE** (James Milton³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 21 October 1914 in Vancouver, BC. He died on 01 June 1960. He married Gladys Silvester on 02 September 1939. She was born between 14 October 1915-1916. She died on Dead.

Clifford Ralph Vye and Gladys Silvester had the following children:

- 174. i. LIVING VYE (son of Clifford Ralph Vye and Gladys Silvester).

Generation 4 (cont.)

175. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Clifford Ralph Vye and Gladys Silvester).
89. **LEOLA CARMEN⁴VYE** (James Milton³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 20 February 1916 in Vancouver, BC. She died on Dead. She married Norman Mills on 07 September 1940. He was born about 1915. He died on Dead.
- Norman Mills and Leola Carmen Vye had the following children:
- +176. i. LIVING MILLS (daughter of Norman Mills and Leola Carmen Vye). She married LIVING SLATER.
177. ii. LIVING MILLS (daughter of Norman Mills and Leola Carmen Vye). She married LIVING HARTIG.
- +178. iii. LIVING MILLS (son of Norman Mills and Leola Carmen Vye). He married LIVING DESCHENES.
94. **WALTER⁴VYE** (Melvin Clifford³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 22 March 1910⁸. He died on 11 March 1986 in Pompano Beach, FL⁸. He married **K. DIXIE SANGSTON**. She was born on 18 May 1910⁸. She died in December 1994⁸.
- Walter Vye and K. Dixie Sangston had the following child:
179. i. LIVING VYE (son of Walter Vye and K. Dixie Sangston). He married LIVING WRIGHT.
97. **WHITFIELD WHITNEY⁴VYE SR.** (Robinson Crocker³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 11 January 1904 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 12 May 1993⁸. He married Lucy Jane "Lulu McGowan" McGowan (daughter of Owen McGowan and Mary Jane Hachey) on 19 February 1928. She was born on 21 March 1908 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.
- Whitfield Whitney Vye Sr. and Lucy Jane McGowan had the following children:
- +180. i. WHITFIELD WHITNEY⁵VYE JR. (son of Whitfield Whitney Vye Sr. and Lucy Jane McGowan) was born on 21 November 1928 in Lynbrook, NY. He died on Dead. He married Dulcianne Hussey on 14 May 1954.
- +181. ii. DAWN VYE (daughter of Whitfield Whitney Vye Sr. and Lucy Jane McGowan) was born on 04 July 1933. She died on Dead. She married LIVING RICHARDSON (son of John Richardson).
- +182. iii. JENNIE ANN VYE (daughter of Whitfield Whitney Vye Sr. and Lucy Jane McGowan) was born on 23 February 1938. She died on Dead. She married LIVING PEZZONE (son of John J. Pezzone).
98. **MARION HELEN⁴VYE** (Robinson Crocker³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 09 September 1913. She died about 1982. She married Bruno Goetz on 12 April 1939. He died on Dead.
- Bruno Goetz and Marion Helen Vye had the following children:
183. i. ROBERT⁵GOETZ (son of Bruno Goetz and Marion Helen Vye).
184. ii. KAREN GOETZ (daughter of Bruno Goetz and Marion Helen Vye). She married RICHARD HOYT.
100. **ROBERTA BLANCHE⁴VYE** (Robinson Crocker³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 29 March 1917. She died on Dead. She married (1) **ELMER M. HACHEY** on 11 November 1937. He died about 1962. She married (2) **IRA L. MILLER** about 1969. He died about 1985.
- Elmer M. Hachey and Roberta Blanche Vye had the following children:
- +185. i. LIVING HACHEY (son of Elmer M. Hachey and Roberta Blanche Vye). He married LIVING LAWRENCE.
- +186. ii. LIVING HACHEY (daughter of Elmer M. Hachey and Roberta Blanche Vye). She married LIVING BELL.
- +187. iii. LIVING HACHEY (son of Elmer M. Hachey and Roberta Blanche Vye). He married LIVING EMINO.
- +188. iv. LIVING HACHEY (daughter of Elmer M. Hachey and Roberta Blanche Vye). She
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

- married LIVING HANNAH.
- +189. v. LIVING HACHEY (daughter of Elmer M. Hachey and Roberta Blanche Vye). She married LIVING FLETT.
- +190. vi. LIVING HACHEY (daughter of Elmer M. Hachey and Roberta Blanche Vye). She married LIVING BUCKLEY.
104. **CONSTANCE ELIZABETH⁴ VYE** (Robinson Crocker³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 07 December 1927 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married (1) **CLARENCE LEONARD HANLEY** (son of Martin Nicholas Hanley and Agness Roberta Wright) on 28 August 1941 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born on 15 June 1919 in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 02 June 1975. She married (2) **WILLIAM F. JOHNSON** (son of John Johnson) on 19 May 1979. He was born on 28 March 1925. He died on Dead.
- Clarence Leonard Hanley and Constance Elizabeth Vye had the following children:
- +191. i. LIVING HANLEY (son of Clarence Leonard Hanley and Constance Elizabeth Vye). He married LIVING BUTZ (daughter of John Butz).
- +192. ii. LIVING HANLEY (son of Clarence Leonard Hanley and Constance Elizabeth Vye). He married LIVING BOYLE (daughter of Richard A. Boyle).
193. iii. LIVING HANLEY (daughter of Clarence Leonard Hanley and Constance Elizabeth Vye). She married LIVING ASSU (son of Thomas Assu).
- +194. iv. LIVING HANLEY (daughter of Clarence Leonard Hanley and Constance Elizabeth Vye). She married LIVING PLANIDIN (son of Fred Planidin Sr.).
- +195. v. LIVING HANLEY (daughter of Clarence Leonard Hanley and Constance Elizabeth Vye). She married (1) LIVING SOMERS (son of Gerald Somers). She married (2) LIVING HOULSTON (son of Thomas Houlston Sr.).
108. **THOMAS HOWARD⁴ VYE** (Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 18 May 1891 in Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 07 January 1957 in Douglastown, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Rena Mae MacKenzie (daughter of David MacKenzie and Mary Wallace) on 21 September 1915 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 18 August 1889 in Douglastown, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 12 July 1972 in Douglastown, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- Thomas Howard Vye and Rena Mae MacKenzie had the following children:
- +196. i. PERLEY WESLEY⁵ VYE (son of Thomas Howard Vye and Rena Mae MacKenzie) was born on 18 October 1917 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 07 April 2004 in Mirammichi, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) LIVING RUSSELL (daughter of Max Russell and Mona Woods). He married (2) HILDA R. HAMILTON (daughter of James Hamilton and Adeline Mutch) on 11 August 1984. She was born on 03 November 1918. She died on Dead.
- +197. ii. SARAH 'SADIE' ADELLA VYE (daughter of Thomas Howard Vye and Rena Mae MacKenzie) was born on 11 January 1920 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 06 November 2013 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married William John Forsythe Matchett (son of Frederick Matchett and Annie Agnes Hill) on 02 June 1943. He was born on 26 February 1912 in Cassilis, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 23 March 1993 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
198. iii. HAZEL MURIEL VYE (daughter of Thomas Howard Vye and Rena Mae MacKenzie) was born on 04 December 1922 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 21 May 1927 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +199. iv. MARY GERTRUDE VYE (daughter of Thomas Howard Vye and Rena Mae MacKenzie) was born on 21 May 1925 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 13 March 2015 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA. She married
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

- Edwin Tenny Noyes Jr. (son of Edwin Tenny Noyes Sr. and Clara Huntington) on 26 October 1946. He was born on 14 March 1925. He died on 03 May 1992.
- +200. v. LIVING VYE (daughter of Thomas Howard Vye and Rena Mae MacKenzie). She married LIVING BLACK (son of Hugh Black and Alice Munn).
 - +201. vi. ROBERT 'BOB' NICHOLSON VYE (son of Thomas Howard Vye and Rena Mae MacKenzie) was born on 03 August 1930 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 November 1997 in Kamloops, BC. He married (1) LIVING LAPP (daughter of George Lapp and Alice Smith). He married (2) LIVING BOOMER.
109. **GERTRUDE WILLIS⁴ VYE** (Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 18 August 1892 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died on 10 August 1951 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (1) **WILFRED LUNAM DEVEREAUX** (son of John Devereaux and Elizabeth Astle) on 09 April 1910 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB¹. He was born on 25 April 1888 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB¹. He died on 11 November 1942 in Detroit, MI. She married (2) **LYMAN ADAM JOHN MACDONALD** (son of James MacDonald and Jean Johnston) on 12 August 1924 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born on 28 August 1899 in Ferry Road, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 25 January 1953 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- Wilfred Lunam Devereaux and Gertrude Willis Vye had the following children:
- +202. i. HOWARD ROSS⁵ DEVEREAUX (son of Wilfred Lunam Devereaux and Gertrude Willis Vye) was born on 27 July 1910 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB¹. He died on 06 November 1969 in Fort Lauderdale, FL. He married (1) MELISSA GOEHRING on 25 July 1942 in Pittsburg, PA. She was born on 11 August 1920 in Pittsburg, PA. She died on Dead. He married (2) ANNE RITA BOVE (daughter of Luigi Bove and Antionette Somma) in November 1931 in Buffalo, NY. She was born on 24 April 1912 in Buffalo, NY. She died on Dead.
 - +203. ii. FREDERICK JOHN ASTLE DEVEREAUX (son of Wilfred Lunam Devereaux and Gertrude Willis Vye) was born on 19 November 1911 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in March 1982. He married Helen ??? in 1932. She was born in 1912. She died on Dead.
110. **HIRAM WATSON⁴ VYE** (Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 05 October 1899 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 06 November 1976 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married Mary 'Mae' Roberta Russell (daughter of George Russell and Wilhelmina McKenzie) on 31 December 1921 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 31 December 1902 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 09 August 1967 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- Hiram Watson Vye and Mary 'Mae' Roberta Russell had the following children:
- +204. i. MYRON RUSSELL⁵ VYE (son of Hiram Watson Vye and Mary 'Mae' Roberta Russell) was born on 03 August 1922 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 06 April 1985 in Beaconsfield, QC. He married LIVING SIMPSON (daughter of John Andrew Simpson and Frances McEwen).
 - +205. ii. WILLIAM HICKSON VYE (son of Hiram Watson Vye and Mary 'Mae' Roberta Russell) was born on 07 February 1925 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 29 February 1996 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married LIVING FARRELL (daughter of Edwin Farrell and Edith Collier).
 - +206. iii. JEAN BONITA VYE (daughter of Hiram Watson Vye and Mary 'Mae' Roberta Russell) was born on 18 April 1926 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 05 August 1989 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Burton William Connell (son of Albert Connell and Bernetta Walsh) on 06 August 1946 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co.,
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

NB. He was born on 23 July 1921 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 20 August 1990 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

- +207. iv. LIVING VYE (daughter of Hiram Watson Vye and Mary 'Mae' Roberta Russell). She married (1) LIVING MCLEOD (son of George McLeod and Agnes Mary Bell). She married (2) LIVING BENNETT (son of Frank Bennett and Eva Fullarton).

114. **FREDERICK DELBERT⁴ VYE** (Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 24 October 1907 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 September 1998 in Paris, Brant Co., ON. He married Audrey Edith Palmer (daughter of Charles Edward Palmer and Christina McIntosh) on 05 September 1936 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born on 28 January 1913 in Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She died in 2002 in Paris, Brant Co., ON.

Frederick Delbert Vye and Audrey Edith Palmer had the following children:

- +208. i. LIVING VYE (son of Frederick Delbert Vye and Audrey Edith Palmer). He married LIVING GILLESPIE.
- +209. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Frederick Delbert Vye and Audrey Edith Palmer). She married LIVING RALPH (son of Robert Ralph and Cora Hubbard).

115. **JENNIE MCLEOD⁴ BELL** (Jane Appleby³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 16 February 1890. She died about 1969. She married (1) **STANLEY W. MILLER** on 02 June 1909. He was born about 1877. He died on 05 June 1917. She married (2) **ALWARD CROCKER**.

Notes for Jennie McLeod Bell:

Ref:

1891 Census, NewCastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17J, Div 1, p31-32, family#133, frame16-17/85, taken 21-22 Apr 1891, age 1, grand-daughter, in home of William H. Vye

1901 Census, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19J, Div 3, p15, family#133, frame 57/99, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 11(16 Feb 1890)

Stanley W. Miller and Jennie McLeod Bell had the following children:

210. i. **AUDREY⁵ MILLER** (daughter of Stanley W. Miller and Jennie McLeod Bell) was born on 12 June 1910. She died on 12 April 1988. She married **CLAUDE MITCHELL**. He was born about 1902 in Barbados. He died about 1984.

Notes for Audrey Miller:

No children.

- +211. ii. **WINSTON MILLER** (son of Stanley W. Miller and Jennie McLeod Bell) was born on 07 June 1914. He died on Dead. He married **EUNICE ROBERTSON** (daughter of John Robertson and Mary Duthie). She was born about 1915. She died on Dead.

117. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁴ VYE** (Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 07 April 1901 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA⁸. He died on 02 August 1973 in Barcelona, Spain⁸. He married (1) **MARIA PATRICIA MCGEE** (daughter of Michael McGee and Evdokiia Dunya Popov) on 22 July 1920 in King Co., WA. She was born on 31 August 1899 in Sitka, Alaska⁸⁻⁹. She died on 28 March 1979 in Santa Cruz, CA⁸⁻⁹. He married (2) **FLORENCE E. WALSH** about 1955. She was born on 04 November 1908 in IL. She died on 11 December 1987 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co., Hawaii.

Notes for George William Vye:

Ref:

1920 Census, Buton Precinct, King Co., WA, ED#20, p3A/222A, family#73, frame 5/8, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 18

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link:<a target="_blank"

Generation 4 (cont.)

[href="https://freepages.rootsweb.com/~aek740/genealogy/selected_pages.htm">](https://freepages.rootsweb.com/~aek740/genealogy/selected_pages.htm) Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter B, image D25 & D26

Ref:

1940 Census, Grant Precinct. Pierce Co., WA, ED#7-38, p14B/421B, family#355, frame 29/41, taken 29 Apr 1940, age 39, b MA

Notes for Maria Patricia McGee:

Ref:

1940 Census, Grant Precinct. Pierce Co., WA, ED#7-38, p14B/421B, family#355, frame 29/41, taken 29 Apr 1940, age 39, b Alaska

George William Vye and Maria Patricia McGee had the following children:

- +212. i. EARL FRANCES⁵ VYE (son of George William Vye and Maria Patricia McGee) was born on 01 October 1920 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA⁸⁻⁹. He died on 30 August 1985 in Spring Valley, Lake Co., CA⁸⁻⁹. He married (1) RUBY JEWEL JOHNSON (daughter of Lawrence Johnson and Roberta Corder) about 1948 in San Diego, CA. She was born on 18 February 1928 in Carthage, MO⁹. She died on 23 February 1991 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA⁹. He married (2) LIVING NOLAN.
- 213. ii. JOHN 'JACK' WILLIAM VYE (son of George William Vye and Maria Patricia McGee) was born about 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He died on 18 August 1944 in Normandy, France, WW II.

Notes for John 'Jack' William Vye:

Name: John W Vye

Inducted From: Washington

Rank: Sergeant

Combat Organization: 823rd Tank Battalion

Death Date: Aug 09 1944

Monument: Normandy, France

Last Known Status: Buried

U.S. Awards: Purple Heart Medal
Bronze Star Medal

- +214. iii. GEORGE DENNIS VYE (son of George William Vye and Maria Patricia McGee) was born on 16 January 1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He died on 01 December 2007 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He married (1) JOYCE MARIE DEENY (daughter of Bernard Oliver Deeny and Sabina Amanda Payne) on 06 August 1955 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born on 07 September 1933 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA. She died on 25 October 1980 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He married (2) AVIS J. LIEN on 30 April 1983 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. She was born on 29 October 1933 in Grafton, ND. She died on 18 July 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.
- 215. iv. PATRICIA M. VYE (daughter of George William Vye and Maria Patricia McGee) was born on 16 June 1934 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA⁹. She died on 05 November 1938 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA¹¹.

Notes for Patricia M. Vye:

Name: Patricia M Vye

Gender: Female

Age: 4

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1934

Death Date: 5 Nov 1938

Death Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington

Father: George W Vye

Mother: Maria P McGee

FHL Film Number: 2023564

Reference ID: 5 Nov 1938

- +216. v. MICHAEL B. VYE (son of George William Vye and Maria Patricia McGee) was born

Generation 4 (cont.)

on 04 December 1936 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He died on 07 October 2015 in USA. He married Marie Sheila Regan (daughter of Michael Emmett Regan and Margaret Celestine ???) on 24 May 1958 in Butte, Silver Bow Co., MT. She was born on 29 June 1938 in Butte, Silver Vow Co., MT. She died on 29 August 2016 in Butte, Silver Bow Co., MT.

118. **MURIEL ROBINA⁴ VYE** (Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 06 December 1904 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. She died on 18 March 1989 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married Earl James Hoff (son of Jens A. Hoff and Ellen M. ???) on 25 May 1929 in Pierce Co., WA. He was born on 24 March 1905 in Beltrami, Polk, Minnesota, USA. He died on 06 January 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Notes for Muriel Robina Vye:

Ref:

1920 Census, Buton Precinct, King Co., WA, ED#20, p3A/222A, family#73, frame 5/8, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 15

Earl James Hoff and Muriel Robina Vye had the following children:

217. i. CHILD⁵ HOFF (child of Earl James Hoff and Muriel Robina Vye) was born before 20 April 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. Child died on 20 April 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.
- +218. ii. LIVING HOFF (son of Earl James Hoff and Muriel Robina Vye). He married LIVING SCHUMACHER.
219. iii. LIVING HOFF (daughter of Earl James Hoff and Muriel Robina Vye).
128. **MARY E. 'MINNIE'⁴ CABOT** (Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 12 May 1884. She died in June 1964. She married James William Linehan on 14 December 1904 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was born about 1873.

Notes for Mary E. 'Minnie' Cabot:

Ref:

1901 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, Dist 16A, Div 3, p26, family#236, taken 25 Apr 1901, age 16(12 May 1884)

James William Linehan and Mary E. 'Minnie' Cabot had the following children:

220. i. GERTRUDE AGNES⁵ LINEHAN (daughter of James William Linehan and Mary E. 'Minnie' Cabot) was born on 13 November 1903. She died on 28 March 1976. She married Richard Francis Bushe Canty on 13 August 1950. He was born on 13 July 1904. He died on 19 March 1969.
221. ii. WILLIAM J. LINEHAN (son of James William Linehan and Mary E. 'Minnie' Cabot) was born on 21 February 1908. He died on Dead.
- +222. iii. MARY LOUISE LINEHAN (daughter of James William Linehan and Mary E. 'Minnie' Cabot) was born on 18 May 1911 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She died on 18 June 1977 in Harwich Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) DONALD VOSS HOLT SR.. He was born on 24 November 1908 in IN. He died on 09 August 1990 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She married (2) WALTER E. SNOW. He was born on 30 July 1908 in RI. He died on 13 October 1985 in Harwich Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
223. iv. FREDERICK CABOT LINEHAN (son of James William Linehan and Mary E. 'Minnie' Cabot) was born on 10 November 1912. He died on Dead.
- +224. v. JEANETTE ELIZABETH LINEHAN (daughter of James William Linehan and Mary E. 'Minnie' Cabot) was born on 04 November 1929 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She died on 06 May 1980. She married WALTER EDWARD JUSKIEWICZ I. He was born on 31 August 1925 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA. He died on 26 August 2017 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.
129. **ANNA JANE⁴ CABOT** (Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 13 June 1886 in NB. She died on 04 July 1954 in West Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Philip

Generation 4 (cont.)

Sheridan Corbett (son of James F. Corbett and Mary L. Woods) on 04 June 1906 in RI. He was born on 08 December 1888 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died in 1948 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Notes for Anna Jane Cabot:

Ref:

1901 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, Dist 16A, Div 3, p26, family#236, taken 25 Apr 1901, age 14(13 June 1888[1886])

Philip Sheridan Corbett and Anna Jane Cabot had the following children:

- 225. i. PHILIP LEO⁵ CORBETT (son of Philip Sheridan Corbett and Anna Jane Cabot) was born on 22 November 1906. He died on 23 August 1914.
- 226. ii. HERBERT JAMES CORBETT (son of Philip Sheridan Corbett and Anna Jane Cabot) was born on 18 January 1907. He died before 1910.
- +227. iii. FRANCIS JAMES CORBETT (son of Philip Sheridan Corbett and Anna Jane Cabot) was born on 18 January 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on 26 February 1976 in MA. He married (1) CATHERINE MITCHELL in 1941 in Montreal, PQ. He married (2) BERYL AVIS MALLET (daughter of Edwin Francis Mallet and Lucy Lydia Cabot) in 1946 in England. She was born on 15 December 1914. She died on Dead.
- +228. iv. WALTER JAMES CORBETT (son of Philip Sheridan Corbett and Anna Jane Cabot) was born on 20 February 1917 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on 15 September 1997 in Brevard, FL. He married Alice Lorraine Nichols on 04 May 1941. She was born in 1922. She died in 2007.

130. **CATHERINE TERESA⁴ CABOT** (Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 29 March 1888 in Bathurst, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB¹. She died on 28 September 1949. She married Michael G. Long (son of John Long and Ellen Lynch) on 03 January 1910. He was born on 15 October 1889. He died in May 1973.

Notes for Catherine Teresa Cabot:

Ref:

1901 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, Dist 16A, Div 3, p26, family#236, taken 25 Apr 1901, age 13(29 Mar 1888[1887])

Michael G. Long and Catherine Teresa Cabot had the following child:

- 229. i. JOHN⁵ LONG (son of Michael G. Long and Catherine Teresa Cabot) was born about 1912. He died on Dead.

132. **MARY GERTRUDE⁴ CABOT** (Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 24 June 1892 in Bathurst, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB¹. She died on 10 March 1979 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. She married **JOHN ERIC LINDHOLM**. He was born on 07 July 1882 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on 01 April 1940 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Notes for Mary Gertrude Cabot:

Ref:

1901 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, Dist 16A, Div 3, p26, family#236, taken 25 Apr 1901, age 8(25 June 1892), name: Gertie

John Eric Lindholm and Mary Gertrude Cabot had the following children:

- 230. i. JOHN HERBERT⁵ LINDHOLM (son of John Eric Lindholm and Mary Gertrude Cabot) was born on 27 February 1912 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on 17 November 1979 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA.
- 231. ii. OLAF EDWIN LINDHOLM (son of John Eric Lindholm and Mary Gertrude Cabot) was born on 27 February 1914 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on 01 May 1991 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., MA.
- 232. iii. FRANK ROY LINDHOLM (son of John Eric Lindholm and Mary Gertrude Cabot) was born on 05 July 1916 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on 03 September 1981 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. He married Judith Evelyn Pond (daughter of Joseph Edmond Pond and Evelyn Wright) in 1970 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. She was born on 07 October 1940 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. She died on 20 April 2018 in Wareham, Plymouth Co., MA.

- +233. iv. JAMES BLAINE LINDHOLM I (son of John Eric Lindholm and Mary Gertrude Cabot) was born on 29 August 1919 in Franklin, Norfolk Co., MA. He died on 18 September 1990 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He married LEONORE FRANCES 'LEE' JOHNSON (daughter of Carl A. Johnson and Edythe Charlotte Martin). She was born on 06 December 1921 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. She died on 03 February 2009 in East Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA.
- +234. v. ROGER PHILLIP LINDHOLM (son of John Eric Lindholm and Mary Gertrude Cabot) was born on 18 November 1921 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. He died on 08 July 1991 in Hyannis, Barnstable Twp, Barnstable Co., MA. He married Edith Priscilla Turner (daughter of Kenneth Overy Turner and Ardella Richardson) in 1949 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. She was born on 07 December 1928 in MA. She died on 07 December 2004 in Hyannis, Barnstable Twp, Barnstable Co., MA.
- +235. vi. PEARL LILLIAN LINDHOLM (daughter of John Eric Lindholm and Mary Gertrude Cabot) was born on 04 January 1923 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. She died on 28 December 2000 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. She married ALBERT RICHARD COBB (son of Roy C. Cobb and Elizabeth 'Eliza' ???). He was born on 04 January 1924 in MA. He died on 03 December 1980 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA.

134. **GEORGE HAROLD⁴ LUTZ** (Henrietta³ Vye, George Alexander² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 03 March 1893 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹. He died on 30 May 1964 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹. He married (1) **CASSIE LEIGHTON HAY** (daughter of W. Wallace Hay and Henrietta ???) on 19 July 1919 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB¹. She was born between 1894-1895 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB. She died before 1951. He married (2) **ANNIE GERTRUDE CUMMINS** (daughter of James Charles Cummins and Miriam Ella Mitchell) on 28 March 1951. She was born on 29 December 1893 in Sunny Brae Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹. She died on 28 September 1955 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB¹.

Notes for George Harold Lutz:

Ref:

1901 Census, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, Dist 24C, Div 4, p17, family#137, age 8(3 Mar 1893)

George Harold Lutz and Cassie Leighton Hay had the following child:

- +236. i. LIVING LUTZ (son of George Harold Lutz and Cassie Leighton Hay). He married (1) LIVING DAYE (daughter of William Reginald Daye and Emma Irene Rice). He married (2) LIVING MACLEAN (daughter of Everett D. MacLean and Grace Ross).

137. **GEORGE⁴ VYE** (Charles George³, George Alexander², Henry Charles¹) was born about 1912 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS. He died on 29 January 2001 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., NS. He married Helen ??? about 1930. She was born about 1910. She died in 1998.

George Vye and Helen ??? had the following children:

- 237. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of George Vye and Helen ???).
- 238. ii. GRAHAM A. VYE (son of George Vye and Helen ???) was born about 1938. He died before 1971.

148. **EDWARD SAMUEL VYE 'BUD'⁴ JOHNSON** (Alberta Blanche³ Vye, Edward Samuel² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 01 May 1902 in Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., NB. He died on 02 January 1988 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Margaret Eleanor Stuart (daughter of Edward S. Stuart and Georgie B. Holt) on 20 September 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB¹. She was born on 21 June 1901. She died on 16 January 1981 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Samuel Vye 'Bud' Johnson:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Obit:

Edward (Bud) Samuel Johnson

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, January 2, 1988, Edward (Bud) Samuel Johnson survived by one son, one sister, two grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Rested at the MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, until Monday. Memorial service was held from Lincourt Manor Inc. with the Rev. Grant Walls officiating.

Interment was made in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Edward Samuel Vye 'Bud' Johnson and Margaret Eleanor Stuart had the following child:

239. i. LIVING JOHNSON (son of Edward Samuel Vye 'Bud' Johnson and Margaret Eleanor Stuart).
-

Generation 5

159. **SON⁵ PADRICK** (May⁴ Vye, Frank Newcomb³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born about 1915. He died on Dead.

Son Padrick had the following child:

240. i. SON⁶ PADRICK (son of Son Padrick).

161. **AUDREY⁵ PADRICK** (May⁴ Vye, Frank Newcomb³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born about 1915. She died on Dead. She married ? ???.

? ??? and Audrey Padrick had the following child:

241. i. LIVING ??? (son of ? ??? and Audrey Padrick).

163. **LIVING VYE** (Theodore Roland⁴, Frank Newcomb³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING LARSON**.

Living Vye and Living Larson had the following children:

242. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Larson).

243. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Larson).

164. **LIVING VYE** (Theodore Roland⁴, Frank Newcomb³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹). She married **LIVING WILLIAMS**.

Living Williams and Living Vye had the following children:

244. i. LIVING WILLIAMS JR. (son of Living Williams and Living Vye).

245. ii. LIVING WILLIAMS (daughter of Living Williams and Living Vye).

246. iii. LIVING WILLIAMS (son of Living Williams and Living Vye).

165. **LIVING VYE** (Theodore Roland⁴, Frank Newcomb³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING ROLLING**.

Living Vye and Living Rolling had the following children:

247. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Rolling).

248. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Rolling).

166. **LIVING VYE** (Frederick Benjamin⁴, George Dewilton³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING ANDERSON**.

Living Vye and Living Anderson had the following children:

249. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Anderson). He married LIVING JEROME.

250. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Anderson). He married LIVING SWAN.

167. **LIVING VYE** (Frederick Benjamin⁴, George Dewilton³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING GRIVNA**.

Living Vye and Living Grivna had the following children:

- +251. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Grivna). She married LIVING WOLFE.
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

252. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Grivna). She married LIVING TRIMBLE.
169. **LIVING VYE** (George Parkes⁴, George Dewilton³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING STOLLER**.
Living Vye and Living Stoller had the following child:
253. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Stoller).
170. **LIVING VYE** (George Parkes⁴, George Dewilton³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING AHUMADA**.
Living Vye and Living Ahumada had the following child:
- +254. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Ahumada). He married LIVING ???.
173. **LIVING VYE** (Earl Benjamin⁴, James Milton³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹). She married **LIVING MACDONALD** (son of ? MacDonald and Mabel Braaten).
Living MacDonald and Living Vye had the following children:
255. i. LIVING MACDONALD (son of Living MacDonald and Living Vye).
256. ii. LIVING MACDONALD (son of Living MacDonald and Living Vye).
176. **LIVING MILLS** (Leola Carmen⁴ Vye, James Milton³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Norman). She married **LIVING SLATER**.
Living Slater and Living Mills had the following child:
257. i. LIVING SLATER (daughter of Living Slater and Living Mills).
178. **LIVING MILLS** (Leola Carmen⁴ Vye, James Milton³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Norman). He married **LIVING DESCHENES**.
Living Mills and Living Deschenes had the following children:
258. i. LIVING MILLS (son of Living Mills and Living Deschenes).
259. ii. LIVING MILLS (daughter of Living Mills and Living Deschenes).
260. iii. LIVING MILLS (daughter of Living Mills and Living Deschenes).
180. **WHITFIELD WHITNEY⁵ VYE JR.** (Whitfield Whitney⁴ Sr., Robinson Crocker³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 21 November 1928 in Lynbrook, NY. He died on Dead. He married Dulcianne Hussey on 14 May 1954.
Whitfield Whitney Vye Jr. and Dulcianne Hussey had the following child:
261. i. LIVING VYE (son of Whitfield Whitney Vye Jr. and Dulcianne Hussey). He married LIVING REDDING (daughter of Living Redding and Living Howard).
181. **DAWN⁵ VYE** (Whitfield Whitney⁴ Sr., Robinson Crocker³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 04 July 1933. She died on Dead. She married **LIVING RICHARDSON** (son of John Richardson).
Living Richardson and Dawn Vye had the following children:
- +262. i. LIVING RICHARDSON (son of Living Richardson and Dawn Vye). He married LIVING PARK (daughter of John Park and Joan ???).
263. ii. LIVING RICHARDSON (daughter of Living Richardson and Dawn Vye).
182. **JENNIE ANN⁵ VYE** (Whitfield Whitney⁴ Sr., Robinson Crocker³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹) was born on 23 February 1938. She died on Dead. She married **LIVING PEZZONE** (son of John J. Pezzone).
Living Pezzone and Jennie Ann Vye had the following children:
- +264. i. LIVING PEZZONE (daughter of Living Pezzone and Jennie Ann Vye). She married LIVING SULLIVAN (son of John Sullivan).
+265. ii. LIVING PEZZONE (daughter of Living Pezzone and Jennie Ann Vye). She married LIVING MEDEIROS (son of Henry Medeiros).
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- +266. iii. LIVING PEZZONE (daughter of Living Pezzone and Jennie Ann Vye). She married (1) LIVING CHAMBERS (son of Living Chambers).
185. **LIVING HACHEY** (Roberta Blanche⁴ Vye, Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Elmer M.). He married **LIVING LAWRENCE**.
Living Hachey and Living Lawrence had the following children:
267. i. LIVING HACHEY (daughter of Living Hachey and Living Lawrence).
268. ii. LIVING HACHEY (son of Living Hachey and Living Lawrence).
186. **LIVING HACHEY** (Roberta Blanche⁴ Vye, Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Elmer M.). She married **LIVING BELL**.
Living Bell and Living Hachey had the following child:
269. i. LIVING BELL (son of Living Bell and Living Hachey).
187. **LIVING HACHEY** (Roberta Blanche⁴ Vye, Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Elmer M.). He married **LIVING EMINO**.
Living Hachey and Living Emino had the following children:
270. i. LIVING HACHEY (daughter of Living Hachey and Living Emino).
271. ii. LIVING HACHEY (daughter of Living Hachey and Living Emino).
188. **LIVING HACHEY** (Roberta Blanche⁴ Vye, Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Elmer M.). She married **LIVING HANNAH**.
Living Hannah and Living Hachey had the following children:
272. i. LIVING HANNAH (son of Living Hannah and Living Hachey).
273. ii. LIVING HANNAH (son of Living Hannah and Living Hachey).
189. **LIVING HACHEY** (Roberta Blanche⁴ Vye, Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Elmer M.). She married **LIVING FLETT**.
Living Flett and Living Hachey had the following children:
274. i. LIVING FLETT (son of Living Flett and Living Hachey).
275. ii. LIVING FLETT (daughter of Living Flett and Living Hachey).
190. **LIVING HACHEY** (Roberta Blanche⁴ Vye, Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Elmer M.). She married **LIVING BUCKLEY**.
Living Buckley and Living Hachey had the following children:
276. i. LIVING BUCKLEY (son of Living Buckley and Living Hachey).
277. ii. LIVING BUCKLEY (son of Living Buckley and Living Hachey).
191. **LIVING HANLEY** (Constance Elizabeth⁴ Vye, Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Clarence Leonard, Martin Nicholas, James). He married **LIVING BUTZ** (daughter of John Butz).
Living Hanley and Living Butz had the following children:
278. i. LIVING HANLEY (daughter of Living Hanley and Living Butz).
279. ii. LIVING HANLEY (daughter of Living Hanley and Living Butz).
192. **LIVING HANLEY** (Constance Elizabeth⁴ Vye, Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Clarence Leonard, Martin Nicholas, James). He married **LIVING BOYLE** (daughter of Richard A. Boyle).
Living Hanley and Living Boyle had the following children:
280. i. LIVING HANLEY (son of Living Hanley and Living Boyle).
281. ii. LIVING HANLEY (son of Living Hanley and Living Boyle).
194. **LIVING HANLEY** (Constance Elizabeth⁴ Vye, Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

Charles⁷ Vye, Clarence Leonard, Martin Nicholas, James). She married **LIVING PLANIDIN** (son of Fred Planidin Sr.).

Living Planidin and Living Hanley had the following child:

282. i. **LIVING PLANIDIN** (daughter of Living Planidin and Living Hanley).

195. **LIVING HANLEY** (Constance Elizabeth⁴ Vye, Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles⁷ Vye, Clarence Leonard, Martin Nicholas, James). She married (1) **LIVING SOMERS** (son of Gerald Somers). She married (2) **LIVING HOULSTON** (son of Thomas Houlston Sr.).

Living Somers and Living Hanley had the following child:

283. i. **LIVING SOMERS** (daughter of Living Somers and Living Hanley).

Living Houlston and Living Hanley had the following child:

284. i. **LIVING HOULSTON** (son of Living Houlston and Living Hanley).

196. **PERLEY WESLEY⁵ VYE** (Thomas Howard⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 18 October 1917 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 07 April 2004 in Mirammichi, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) **LIVING RUSSELL** (daughter of Max Russell and Mona Woods). He married (2) **HILDA R. HAMILTON** (daughter of James Hamilton and Adeline Mutch) on 11 August 1984. She was born on 03 November 1918. She died on Dead.

Perley Wesley Vye and Living Russell had the following children:

+285. i. **LIVING VYE** (son of Perley Wesley Vye and Living Russell). He married (1) **LIVING THIBODEAU** (daughter of Neil Thibodeau). He married (2) **LIVING JESSAMINE** (daughter of Harry Jessamine and Shirley Johnstone).

286. ii. **LIVING VYE** (son of Perley Wesley Vye and Living Russell).

197. **SARAH 'SADIE' ADELLA⁵ VYE** (Thomas Howard⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 11 January 1920 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 06 November 2013 in Miramichi, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married William John Forsythe Matchett (son of Frederick Matchett and Annie Agnes Hill) on 02 June 1943. He was born on 26 February 1912 in Cassilis, Southesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 23 March 1993 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

William John Forsythe Matchett and Sarah 'Sadie' Adella Vye had the following children:

+287. i. **LIVING MATCHETT** (daughter of William John Forsythe Matchett and Sarah 'Sadie' Adella Vye). She married **LIVING ROBINSON** (son of Eric Robinson and Edith Leard).

+288. ii. **LIVING MATCHETT** (son of William John Forsythe Matchett and Sarah 'Sadie' Adella Vye). He married **LIVING IRVINE** (daughter of Gilbert Frederick Irvine and Living Vanstone).

+289. iii. **LIVING MATCHETT** (son of William John Forsythe Matchett and Sarah 'Sadie' Adella Vye). He married **LIVING SMITH** (daughter of Glen Smith and Eleanor Bowers).

199. **MARY GERTRUDE⁵ VYE** (Thomas Howard⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 21 May 1925 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 13 March 2015 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA. She married Edwin Tenny Noyes Jr. (son of Edwin Tenny Noyes Sr. and Clara Huntington) on 26 October 1946. He was born on 14 March 1925. He died on 03 May 1992.

Edwin Tenny Noyes Jr. and Mary Gertrude Vye had the following children:

290. i. **LIVING NOYES** (daughter of Edwin Tenny Noyes Jr. and Mary Gertrude Vye). She married **LIVING OAKES** (son of Donald Oakes and Louise Selig).

291. ii. **LIVING NOYES III** (son of Edwin Tenny Noyes Jr. and Mary Gertrude Vye).

+292. iii. **LIVING NOYES** (daughter of Edwin Tenny Noyes Jr. and Mary Gertrude Vye). She married **LIVING MARTENSON** (son of Allen Martenson and Ellie Heden).

293. iv. **LIVING NOYES** (son of Edwin Tenny Noyes Jr. and Mary Gertrude Vye).

200. **LIVING VYE** (Thomas Howard⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). She married

Generation 5 (cont.)

LIVING BLACK (son of Hugh Black and Alice Munn).

Living Black and Living Vye had the following children:

- +294. i. **LIVING BLACK** (son of Living Black and Living Vye). He married (1) **LIVING BREAU**. He married (2) **LIVING GEIKIE**. He married (3) **LIVING TINGLEY**.
- +295. ii. **LIVING BLACK** (daughter of Living Black and Living Vye). She married **LIVING BROWN** (son of Jack Brown and Zoe Coulter).
- +296. iii. **LIVING BLACK** (daughter of Living Black and Living Vye). She married **LIVING PYE** (son of Henry Pye and Edna Jenkins).
- +297. iv. **LIVING BLACK** (son of Living Black and Living Vye). He married **LIVING HACHEY** (daughter of Joseph Hachey and Rena Robichaud).

201. **ROBERT 'BOB' NICHOLSON⁵ VYE** (Thomas Howard⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 03 August 1930 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 10 November 1997 in Kamloops, BC. He married (1) **LIVING LAPP** (daughter of George Lapp and Alice Smith). He married (2) **LIVING BOOMER**.

Robert 'Bob' Nicholson Vye and Living Lapp had the following children:

- 298. i. **LIVING VYE** (son of Robert 'Bob' Nicholson Vye and Living Lapp). He married **LIVING LALONDE**.
- 299. ii. **LIVING VYE** (daughter of Robert 'Bob' Nicholson Vye and Living Lapp). She married **LIVING TONIELLO** (son of Guisseppi Toniello and Rita Ryan).
- +300. iii. **LIVING VYE** (daughter of Robert 'Bob' Nicholson Vye and Living Lapp). She married **LIVING HEMPHILL** (son of Clifford Hemphill and Freda Fulford).

Robert 'Bob' Nicholson Vye and Living Boomer had the following child:

- +301. i. **LIVING VYE** (daughter of Robert 'Bob' Nicholson Vye and Living Boomer). She met **LIVING MOEN**.

202. **HOWARD ROSS⁵ DEVEREAUX** (Gertrude Willis⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 27 July 1910 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB¹. He died on 06 November 1969 in Fort Lauderdale, FL. He married (1) **MELISSA GOEHRING** on 25 July 1942 in Pittsburg, PA. She was born on 11 August 1920 in Pittsburg, PA. She died on Dead. He married (2) **ANNE RITA BOVE** (daughter of Luigi Bove and Antionette Somma) in November 1931 in Buffalo, NY. She was born on 24 April 1912 in Buffalo, NY. She died on Dead.

Howard Ross Devereaux and Melissa Goehring had the following children:

- +302. i. **LIVING DEVEREAUX** (son of Howard Ross Devereaux and Melissa Goehring). He married **LIVING BINFORD**.
- +303. ii. **LIVING DEVEREAUX** (son of Howard Ross Devereaux and Melissa Goehring). He married **LIVING STRIEBICH**.

Howard Ross Devereaux and Anne Rita Bove had the following child:

- +304. i. **LIVING DEVEREAUX** (son of Howard Ross Devereaux and Anne Rita Bove). He married **LIVING HOENIG** (daughter of Francis Xavier Hoenig and Mary Gertrude Brady).

203. **FREDERICK JOHN ASTLE⁵ DEVEREAUX** (Gertrude Willis⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 19 November 1911 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in March 1982. He married Helen ??? in 1932. She was born in 1912. She died on Dead.

Frederick John Astle Devereaux and Helen ??? had the following child:

- 305. i. **LIVING DEVEREAUX** (daughter of Frederick John Astle Devereaux and Helen ???).

204. **MYRON RUSSELL⁵ VYE** (Hiram Watson⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 03 August 1922 in Douglstown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He died on 06 April 1985 in Beaconsfield, QC. He married **LIVING SIMPSON** (daughter of John Andrew Simpson and Frances McEwen).

Generation 5 (cont.)

Myron Russell Vye and Living Simpson had the following children:

- +306. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Myron Russell Vye and Living Simpson). She married LIVING ROGERS (son of Arn Rogers and Barbara Green).
- 307. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Myron Russell Vye and Living Simpson). She married LIVING BRADY (son of Samuel Bradley and Edythe Copps).

205. **WILLIAM HICKSON⁵ VYE** (Hiram Watson⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 07 February 1925 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 29 February 1996 in Douglastown, Chatham Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **LIVING FARRELL** (daughter of Edwin Farrell and Edith Collier).

William Hickson Vye and Living Farrell had the following children:

- +308. i. LIVING VYE (son of William Hickson Vye and Living Farrell). He married LIVING YOUNG (daughter of Alvan Young and Marjorie Watling).
- +309. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of William Hickson Vye and Living Farrell). She married LIVING WHITE (son of Harvey White and Dorothy Connors).
- +310. iii. LIVING VYE (son of William Hickson Vye and Living Farrell). He married LIVING ALLISON (daughter of Wendell Allison and Elva Sobey).

206. **JEAN BONITA⁵ VYE** (Hiram Watson⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 18 April 1926 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 05 August 1989 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Burton William Connell (son of Albert Connell and Bernetta Walsh) on 06 August 1946 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born on 23 July 1921 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 20 August 1990 in Newcastle, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Burton William Connell and Jean Bonita Vye had the following children:

- +311. i. LIVING CONNELL (son of Burton William Connell and Jean Bonita Vye). He married LIVING BLACK (daughter of Dufe Black and Betty Spencer).
- +312. ii. LIVING CONNELL (son of Burton William Connell and Jean Bonita Vye). He married LIVING KEANE (daughter of Joseph Keane and Mary O'Shea).
- +313. iii. LIVING CONNELL (son of Burton William Connell and Jean Bonita Vye). He married LIVING TREMBLAY (daughter of Renee Tremblay and Catherine Hayes).
- +314. iv. LIVING CONNELL (daughter of Burton William Connell and Jean Bonita Vye). She married LIVING KEATING (son of Louis Keating and Betty Burke).

207. **LIVING VYE** (Hiram Watson⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). She married (1) **LIVING MCLEOD** (son of George McLeod and Agnes Mary Bell). She married (2) **LIVING BENNETT** (son of Frank Bennett and Eva Fullarton).

Living McLeod and Living Vye had the following children:

- +315. i. LIVING MCLEOD (daughter of Living McLeod and Living Vye). She married (1) LIVING CLARK (son of Norvall Clark and Vera ???). She married (2) LIVING THOMAS (son of William Thomas and Marion ???).
- +316. ii. LIVING MCLEOD (son of Living McLeod and Living Vye). He married LIVING DANIELS (daughter of William Daniels and Gail ???).
- 317. iii. LIVING MCLEOD (son of Living McLeod and Living Vye). He married LIVING WILLIAMS (daughter of Stan Walker and Lilly ???).

208. **LIVING VYE** (Frederick Delbert⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING GILLESPIE**.

Living Vye and Living Gillespie had the following children:

- +318. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Gillespie). She married LIVING POZZEBON.
- 319. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Gillespie).

Generation 5 (cont.)

320. iii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Gillespie). He married LIVING CAIN.
321. iv. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Gillespie).
209. **LIVING VYE** (Frederick Delbert⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). She married **LIVING RALPH** (son of Robert Ralph and Cora Hubbard).
Living Ralph and Living Vye had the following children:
322. i. LIVING RALPH (son of Living Ralph and Living Vye).
323. ii. LIVING RALPH (son of Living Ralph and Living Vye).
324. iii. LIVING RALPH (daughter of Living Ralph and Living Vye).
211. **WINSTON⁵ MILLER** (Jennie McLeod⁴ Bell, Jane Appleby³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 07 June 1914. He died on Dead. He married **EUNICE ROBERTSON** (daughter of John Robertson and Mary Duthie). She was born about 1915. She died on Dead.
Winston Miller and Eunice Robertson had the following children:
- +325. i. LIVING MILLER (daughter of Winston Miller and Eunice Robertson). She married LIVING COTTER.
- +326. ii. LIVING MILLER (daughter of Winston Miller and Eunice Robertson). She married (1) GRAHAM M. VALDE. He died about 1984. She married (2) LIVING KRAINGILL.
212. **EARL FRANCES⁵ VYE** (George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 01 October 1920 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA⁸⁻⁹. He died on 30 August 1985 in Spring Valley, Lake Co., CA⁸⁻⁹. He married (1) **RUBY JEWEL JOHNSON** (daughter of Lawrence Johnson and Roberta Corder) about 1948 in San Diego, CA. She was born on 18 February 1928 in Carthage, MO⁹. She died on 23 February 1991 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA⁹. He married (2) **LIVING NOLAN**.
- Notes for Earl Frances Vye:
Ref:
1940 Census, Grant Precinct. Pierce Co., WA, ED#7-38, p14B/421B, family#355, frame 29/41, taken 29 Apr 1940, age 18, name: John W.
Earl Frances Vye and Ruby Jewel Johnson had the following children:
- +327. i. LIVING VYE (son of Earl Frances Vye and Ruby Jewel Johnson). He married LIVING SHANK.
- +328. ii. LINDA MARIE VYE (daughter of Earl Frances Vye and Ruby Jewel Johnson) was born on 08 July 1950 in Joplin, MO⁹. She died on 09 October 1987 in Pleasanton, Contra Costa Co., CA⁹. She married (1) LIVING CARDONA. She married (2) LIVING CARDONA.
- +329. iii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Earl Frances Vye and Ruby Jewel Johnson). She married LIVING GARCIA.
- +330. iv. LIVING VYE (son of Earl Frances Vye and Ruby Jewel Johnson). He married LIVING TIPTON (daughter of Tommy Lee Tipton and Joyce Eula Ammons).
- +331. v. LIVING VYE (daughter of Earl Frances Vye and Ruby Jewel Johnson). She married LIVING SITES.
- +332. vi. LIVING VYE (son of Earl Frances Vye and Ruby Jewel Johnson). He married LIVING DEHOJAS.
214. **GEORGE DENNIS⁵ VYE** (George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 16 January 1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He died on 01 December 2007 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He married (1) **JOYCE MARIE DEENY** (daughter of Bernard Oliver Deeny and Sabina Amanda Payne) on 06 August 1955 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born on 07 September 1933 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA. She died on 25 October 1980 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He married (2) **AVIS J. LIEN** on 30 April 1983 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. She was born on 29 October 1933 in Grafton, ND. She died on 18 July 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Notes for George Dennis Vye:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Ref:

1940 Census, Grant Precinct. Pierce Co., WA, ED#7-38, p14B/421B, family#355, frame 29/41, taken 29 Apr 1940, age 19, name: G. Dennis

George Dennis Vye and Joyce Marie Deeny had the following children:

- +333. i. LIVING VYE (son of George Dennis Vye and Joyce Marie Deeny). He married LIVING JOHNSTON (daughter of Douglas Johnston and Alma Formby Thomason).
- +334. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of George Dennis Vye and Joyce Marie Deeny). She married (1) LIVING GREMALD. She married (2) TIMOTHY CHARLES MCKINNON. He was born on 11 August 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died on 28 February 2011 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.
- +335. iii. LIVING VYE (daughter of George Dennis Vye and Joyce Marie Deeny). She married LIVING GALLARDO (son of Herman R. Gallardo and Dorothy Diaz).
- 336. iv. DEBORAH SUE VYE (daughter of George Dennis Vye and Joyce Marie Deeny) was born on 30 September 1971 in Hawaii. She died on 03 October 1971 in Hawaii.

216. **MICHAEL B.⁵ VYE** (George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 04 December 1936 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He died on 07 October 2015 in USA. He married Marie Sheila Regan (daughter of Michael Emmett Regan and Margaret Celestine ???) on 24 May 1958 in Butte, Silver Bow Co., MT. She was born on 29 June 1938 in Butte, Silver Vow Co., MT. She died on 29 August 2016 in Butte, Silver Bow Co., MT.

Notes for Michael B. Vye:

Ref:

1940 Census, Grant Precinct. Pierce Co., WA, ED#7-38, p14B/421B, family#355, frame 29/41, taken 29 Apr 1940, age 3, name: Michael B.

Michael B. Vye and Marie Sheila Regan had the following children:

- 337. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Michael B. Vye and Marie Sheila Regan). She married LIVING DRAKE.
- 338. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Michael B. Vye and Marie Sheila Regan).
- 339. iii. LIVING VYE (son of Michael B. Vye and Marie Sheila Regan).

218. **LIVING HOFF** (Muriel Robina⁴ Vye, Frederick Benjamin³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Earl James, Jens A.). He married **LIVING SCHUMACHER**.

Living Hoff and Living Schumacher had the following child:

- 340. i. LIVING HOFF (daughter of Living Hoff and Living Schumacher).

222. **MARY LOUISE⁵ LINEHAN** (Mary E. 'Minnie'⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 18 May 1911 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She died on 18 June 1977 in Harwich Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) **DONALD VOSS HOLT SR.** He was born on 24 November 1908 in IN. He died on 09 August 1990 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She married (2) **WALTER E. SNOW**. He was born on 30 July 1908 in RI. He died on 13 October 1985 in Harwich Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Donald Voss Holt Sr. and Mary Louise Linehan had the following children:

- 341. i. FAITH ELIZABETH⁶ HOLT (daughter of Donald Voss Holt Sr. and Mary Louise Linehan) was born on 16 October 1934 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on 26 September 2014 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married LIVING GAGNE.
- +342. ii. CONSTANCE LOUISE HOLT (daughter of Donald Voss Holt Sr. and Mary Louise Linehan) was born on 03 September 1936 in Montclair, Essex Co., New Jersey, USA. She died on 06 April 2018 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She married (1) MORRIS CHARLES VERMEULEN. He was born on 10 February 1935 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He died on 08 April 2016 in Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas, USA. She married (2) MELVIN LEE KREIDER. She married (3) ROBERT PERRY PORTER. He was born on 07 January 1937 in Brookline, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 15 August 2011 in Merrimack, Hillsborough Co., NH.

Generation 5 (cont.)

343. iii. DONALD VOSS HOLT JR. (son of Donald Voss Holt Sr. and Mary Louise Linehan) was born on 07 June 1938 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA. He died on 29 March 1991 in Dennis, Barnstable Co., MA. He married LIVING COURT.
- +344. iv. SANDRA HOLT (daughter of Donald Voss Holt Sr. and Mary Louise Linehan) was born on 25 May 1939 in Hyannis Port, Barnstable Co., MA. She died on 02 January 2018 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. She married JAMES ROMEO CHAUSSEE (son of Romeo J. Chaussee and Marjorie Irene Crossman). He was born on 17 June 1937 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He died in October 1976 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
224. **JEANETTE ELIZABETH⁵ LINEHAN** (Mary E. 'Minnie'⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 04 November 1929 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She died on 06 May 1980. She married **WALTER EDWARD JUSKIEWICZ I**. He was born on 31 August 1925 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA. He died on 26 August 2017 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.
- Walter Edward Juskiewicz I and Jeanette Elizabeth Linehan had the following child:
- +345. i. LIVING JUSKIEWICZ II (son of Walter Edward Juskiewicz I and Jeanette Elizabeth Linehan). He married LIVING BEAN.
227. **FRANCIS JAMES⁵ CORBETT** (Anna Jane⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 18 January 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on 26 February 1976 in MA. He married (1) **CATHERINE MITCHELL** in 1941 in Montreal, PQ. He married (2) **BERYL AVIS MALLET** (daughter of Edwin Francis Mallet and Lucy Lydia Cabot) in 1946 in England. She was born on 15 December 1914. She died on Dead.
- Francis James Corbett and Beryl Avis Mallet had the following child:
346. i. LIVING CORBETT (daughter of Francis James Corbett and Beryl Avis Mallet).
228. **WALTER JAMES⁵ CORBETT** (Anna Jane⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 20 February 1917 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He died on 15 September 1997 in Brevard, FL. He married Alice Lorraine Nichols on 04 May 1941. She was born in 1922. She died in 2007.
- Walter James Corbett and Alice Lorraine Nichols had the following children:
- +347. i. PHILIP 'BO' SHERIDAN⁶ CORBETT SR. (son of Walter James Corbett and Alice Lorraine Nichols) was born on 22 April 1945 in West Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA¹². He died on 02 July 2017 in Irvington, Portland, OR. He married (1) LIVING MCCLENDON (daughter of ? McClendon and ? ???). He married (2) LIVING BRAWLEY (daughter of Daniel Johnson Brawley and Martha Eleanor Crawford).
348. ii. LIVING CORBETT (daughter of Walter James Corbett and Alice Lorraine Nichols). She married LIVING DEBERT.
349. iii. LIVING CORBETT (son of Walter James Corbett and Alice Lorraine Nichols).
233. **JAMES BLAINE⁵ LINDHOLM I** (Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 29 August 1919 in Franklin, Norfolk Co., MA. He died on 18 September 1990 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **LEONORE FRANCES 'LEE' JOHNSON** (daughter of Carl A. Johnson and Edythe Charlotte Martin). She was born on 06 December 1921 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. She died on 03 February 2009 in East Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA.
- James Blaine Lindholm I and Leonore Frances 'Lee' Johnson had the following children:
- +350. i. JAMES BLAINE⁶ LINDHOLM II (son of James Blaine Lindholm I and Leonore Frances 'Lee' Johnson) was born on 26 July 1943 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. He died on 13 January 2008 in San Louis Obispo Co., CA. He married (1) LIVING ALLISON. He married (2) MARTI K. JORGENSEN (daughter of Edward Jorgensen and Frances ???) on 13 October 2002 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., MA.
- +351. ii. LOIS CABOT LINDHOLM (daughter of James Blaine Lindholm I and Leonore Frances 'Lee' Johnson) was born on 23 February 1960. She died on 13 April 2015. She married ROBERT DONADIO.
- +352. iii. LIVING LINDHOLM (son of James Blaine Lindholm I and Leonore Frances 'Lee'
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- Johnson). He married LIVING WELT.
- +353. iv. LIVING LINDHOLM (son of James Blaine Lindholm I and Leonore Frances 'Lee' Johnson). He married LIVING ???.
234. **ROGER PHILLIP⁵ LINDHOLM** (Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 18 November 1921 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. He died on 08 July 1991 in Hyannis, Barnstable Twp, Barnstable Co., MA. He married Edith Priscilla Turner (daughter of Kenneth Overy Turner and Ardella Richardson) in 1949 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. She was born on 07 December 1928 in MA. She died on 07 December 2004 in Hyannis, Barnstable Twp, Barnstable Co., MA.
- Roger Phillip Lindholm and Edith Priscilla Turner had the following children:
- +354. i. DAVID PAUL⁶ LINDHOLM (son of Roger Phillip Lindholm and Edith Priscilla Turner) was born on 19 October 1956 in Hyannis, Barnstable Twp, Barnstable Co., MA. He died on 23 November 1978 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA. He married LIVING DOYLE (daughter of Joe Doyle and Pat ???).
- +355. ii. LIVING LINDHOLM (son of Roger Phillip Lindholm and Edith Priscilla Turner). He married LIVING PRINIE (daughter of Neil Pomeroy Prinie and Patricia Anne Kane).
- +356. iii. LIVING LINDHOLM (son of Roger Phillip Lindholm and Edith Priscilla Turner). He married (1) LIVING KANAPAT. He married (2) LIVING HOLBROOK (daughter of Albert Ashley Holbrook and Rigmor Elisabeth Plesner).
235. **PEARL LILLIAN⁵ LINDHOLM** (Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 04 January 1923 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. She died on 28 December 2000 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. She married **ALBERT RICHARD COBB** (son of Roy C. Cobb and Elizabeth 'Eliza' ???). He was born on 04 January 1924 in MA. He died on 03 December 1980 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA.
- Albert Richard Cobb and Pearl Lillian Lindholm had the following children:
357. i. LIVING COBB (daughter of Albert Richard Cobb and Pearl Lillian Lindholm).
358. ii. LIVING COBB (daughter of Albert Richard Cobb and Pearl Lillian Lindholm). She married PAUL ANDREW COUGHLIN. He was born in 1947 in Norwood, MA. He died on 25 September 2018.
359. iii. LIVING COBB (son of Albert Richard Cobb and Pearl Lillian Lindholm).
236. **LIVING LUTZ** (George Harold⁴, Henrietta³ Vye, George Alexander² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, George Harold⁴, Albert John Smith, George Barrett, Charles). He married (1) **LIVING DAYE** (daughter of William Reginald Daye and Emma Irene Rice). He married (2) **LIVING MACLEAN** (daughter of Everett D. MacLean and Grace Ross).
- Living Lutz and Living Daye had the following children:
360. i. LIVING LUTZ (son of Living Lutz and Living Daye).
361. ii. LIVING LUTZ (son of Living Lutz and Living Daye).

Generation 6

251. **LIVING VYE** (Living, Frederick Benjamin⁴, George Dewilton³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹). She married **LIVING WOLFE**.
- Living Wolfe and Living Vye had the following children:
362. i. LIVING WOLFE (daughter of Living Wolfe and Living Vye).
363. ii. LIVING WOLFE (son of Living Wolfe and Living Vye).
364. iii. LIVING WOLFE (son of Living Wolfe and Living Vye).
254. **LIVING VYE** (Living, George Parkes⁴, George Dewilton³, Benjamin David², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING ???**.
- Living Vye and Living ??? had the following child:

Generation 6 (cont.)

365. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living ???).
262. **LIVING RICHARDSON** (Dawn⁵ Vye, Whitfield Whitney⁴ Vye Sr., Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, John). He married **LIVING PARK** (daughter of John Park and Joan ???).
- Living Richardson and Living Park had the following children:
366. i. LIVING RICHARDSON (daughter of Living Richardson and Living Park).
367. ii. LIVING RICHARDSON (daughter of Living Richardson and Living Park).
264. **LIVING PEZZONE** (Jennie Ann⁵ Vye, Whitfield Whitney⁴ Vye Sr., Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, John J.). She married **LIVING SULLIVAN** (son of John Sullivan).
- Living Sullivan and Living Pezzone had the following child:
368. i. LIVING SULLIVAN (son of Living Sullivan and Living Pezzone).
265. **LIVING PEZZONE** (Jennie Ann⁵ Vye, Whitfield Whitney⁴ Vye Sr., Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, John J.). She married **LIVING MEDEIROS** (son of Henry Medeiros).
- Living Medeiros and Living Pezzone had the following children:
369. i. LIVING MEDEIROS JR. (son of Living Medeiros and Living Pezzone).
370. ii. LIVING MEDEIROS (son of Living Medeiros and Living Pezzone).
266. **LIVING PEZZONE** (Jennie Ann⁵ Vye, Whitfield Whitney⁴ Vye Sr., Robinson Crocker³ Vye, Benjamin David² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, John J.). She married (1) **LIVING CHAMBERS** (son of Living Chambers).
- Living Pezzone had the following child:
371. i. LIVING PEZZONE (son of Living Pezzone).
285. **LIVING VYE** (Perley Wesley⁵, Thomas Howard⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). He married (1) **LIVING THIBODEAU** (daughter of Neil Thibodeau). He married (2) **LIVING JESSAMINE** (daughter of Harry Jessamine and Shirley Johnstone).
- Living Vye and Living Thibodeau had the following children:
372. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Thibodeau).
373. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Thibodeau).
374. iii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Thibodeau).
- Living Vye and Living Jessamine had the following child:
375. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Jessamine).
287. **LIVING MATCHETT** (Sarah 'Sadie' Adella⁵ Vye, Thomas Howard⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, William John Forsythe, Frederick). She married **LIVING ROBINSON** (son of Eric Robinson and Edith Leard).
- Living Robinson and Living Matchett had the following children:
- +376. i. LIVING ROBINSON (daughter of Living Robinson and Living Matchett). She married LIVING WIGHT (son of Elliott Wight and Roberta MacDonald).
377. ii. LIVING ROBINSON (son of Living Robinson and Living Matchett). He married LIVING PETERS (daughter of Roland Peters and Noreen Connick).
378. iii. LIVING ROBINSON (daughter of Living Robinson and Living Matchett).
288. **LIVING MATCHETT** (Sarah 'Sadie' Adella⁵ Vye, Thomas Howard⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, William John Forsythe, Frederick). He married **LIVING IRVINE** (daughter of Gilbert Frederick Irvine and Living Vanstone).
- Living Matchett and Living Irvine had the following children:
379. i. LIVING MATCHETT (daughter of Living Matchett and Living Irvine).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

380. ii. LIVING MATCHETT (daughter of Living Matchett and Living Irvine).
289. **LIVING MATCHETT** (Sarah 'Sadie' Adella⁵ Vye, Thomas Howard⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, William John Forsythe, Frederick). He married **LIVING SMITH** (daughter of Glen Smith and Eleanor Bowers).
Living Matchett and Living Smith had the following children:
381. i. LIVING MATCHETT (son of Living Matchett and Living Smith).
382. ii. LIVING MATCHETT (daughter of Living Matchett and Living Smith).
292. **LIVING NOYES** (Mary Gertrude⁵ Vye, Thomas Howard⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Edwin Tenny Jr., Edwin Tenny Sr.). She married **LIVING MARTENSON** (son of Allen Martenson and Ellie Heden).
Living Martenson and Living Noyes had the following child:
383. i. LIVING MARTENSON (son of Living Martenson and Living Noyes).
294. **LIVING BLACK** (Living Vye, Thomas Howard⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Hugh). He married (1) **LIVING BREAU**. He married (2) **LIVING GEIKIE**. He married (3) **LIVING TINGLEY**.
Living Black and Living Breau had the following child:
384. i. LIVING BLACK (daughter of Living Black and Living Breau).
295. **LIVING BLACK** (Living Vye, Thomas Howard⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Hugh). She married **LIVING BROWN** (son of Jack Brown and Zoe Coulter).
Living Brown and Living Black had the following children:
385. i. LIVING BROWN (daughter of Living Brown and Living Black).
386. ii. LIVING BROWN (son of Living Brown and Living Black).
296. **LIVING BLACK** (Living Vye, Thomas Howard⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Hugh). She married **LIVING PYE** (son of Henry Pye and Edna Jenkins).
Living Pye and Living Black had the following child:
387. i. LIVING PYE (son of Living Pye and Living Black).
297. **LIVING BLACK** (Living Vye, Thomas Howard⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Hugh). He married **LIVING HACHEY** (daughter of Joseph Hachey and Rena Robichaud).
Living Black and Living Hachey had the following children:
388. i. LIVING BLACK (daughter of Living Black and Living Hachey).
389. ii. LIVING BLACK (daughter of Living Black and Living Hachey).
300. **LIVING VYE** (Robert 'Bob' Nicholson⁵, Thomas Howard⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). She married **LIVING HEMPHILL** (son of Clifford Hemphill and Freda Fulford).
Living Hemphill and Living Vye had the following children:
390. i. LIVING HEMPHILL (son of Living Hemphill and Living Vye).
391. ii. LIVING HEMPHILL (daughter of Living Hemphill and Living Vye).
392. iii. LIVING HEMPHILL (daughter of Living Hemphill and Living Vye).
393. iv. LIVING HEMPHILL (son of Living Hemphill and Living Vye).
301. **LIVING VYE** (Robert 'Bob' Nicholson⁵, Thomas Howard⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). She met **LIVING MOEN**.
Living Moen and Living Vye had the following children:
394. i. LIVING MOEN (daughter of Living Moen and Living Vye).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

395. ii. LIVING MOEN (son of Living Moen and Living Vye).
302. **LIVING DEVEREAUX** (Howard Ross⁵, Gertrude Willis⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Howard Ross⁵, Wilfred Lunam, John). He married **LIVING BINFORD**.
Living Devereaux and Living Binford had the following children:
396. i. LIVING DEVEREAUX (daughter of Living Devereaux and Living Binford).
397. ii. LIVING DEVEREAUX (daughter of Living Devereaux and Living Binford).
303. **LIVING DEVEREAUX** (Howard Ross⁵, Gertrude Willis⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Howard Ross⁵, Wilfred Lunam, John). He married **LIVING STRIEBICH**.
Living Devereaux and Living Striebich had the following children:
398. i. LIVING DEVEREAUX JR. (son of Living Devereaux and Living Striebich).
399. ii. LIVING DEVEREAUX (daughter of Living Devereaux and Living Striebich).
400. iii. LIVING DEVEREAUX (daughter of Living Devereaux and Living Striebich). She married LIVING ???.
401. iv. LIVING DEVEREAUX (daughter of Living Devereaux and Living Striebich).
304. **LIVING DEVEREAUX** (Howard Ross⁵, Gertrude Willis⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Howard Ross⁵, Wilfred Lunam, John). He married **LIVING HOENIG** (daughter of Francis Xavier Hoenig and Mary Gertrude Brady).
Living Devereaux and Living Hoenig had the following children:
- +402. i. LIVING DEVEREAUX (son of Living Devereaux and Living Hoenig). He married LIVING JONES.
- +403. ii. LIVING DEVEREAUX (son of Living Devereaux and Living Hoenig). He married LIVING BROWNING (daughter of Thomas Newton Browning and Billie Claire Mason).
404. iii. LIVING DEVEREAUX (daughter of Living Devereaux and Living Hoenig).
- +405. iv. LIVING DEVEREAUX (son of Living Devereaux and Living Hoenig). He married LIVING TURNER.
- +406. v. LIVING DEVEREAUX (son of Living Devereaux and Living Hoenig). He married LIVING THOMPSON (daughter of Aron Paul Thompson and Barbara Nell White).
306. **LIVING VYE** (Myron Russell⁵, Hiram Watson⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). She married **LIVING ROGERS** (son of Arn Rogers and Barbara Green).
Living Rogers and Living Vye had the following children:
407. i. LIVING ROGERS (daughter of Living Rogers and Living Vye).
408. ii. LIVING ROGERS (son of Living Rogers and Living Vye).
308. **LIVING VYE** (William Hickson⁵, Hiram Watson⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING YOUNG** (daughter of Alvan Young and Marjorie Watling).
Living Vye and Living Young had the following children:
409. i. AMANDA BETH⁷ VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Young) was born on 01 December 1971. She died on 13 July 1992.
410. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Young).
309. **LIVING VYE** (William Hickson⁵, Hiram Watson⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). She married **LIVING WHITE** (son of Harvey White and Dorothy Connors).
Living White and Living Vye had the following children:
411. i. LIVING WHITE (son of Living White and Living Vye).
412. ii. LIVING WHITE (son of Living White and Living Vye).
413. iii. LIVING WHITE (son of Living White and Living Vye).
310. **LIVING VYE** (William Hickson⁵, Hiram Watson⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

He married **LIVING ALLISON** (daughter of Wendell Allison and Elva Sobey).

Living Vye and Living Allison had the following child:

414. i. **LIVING VYE** (son of Living Vye and Living Allison).

311. **LIVING CONNELL** (Jean Bonita⁵ Vye, Hiram Watson⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Burton William, Albert). He married **LIVING BLACK** (daughter of Dufe Black and Betty Spencer).

Living Connell and Living Black had the following children:

415. i. **LIVING CONNELL** (daughter of Living Connell and Living Black). She married **LIVING CHIASSON**.

416. ii. **LIVING CONNELL** (daughter of Living Connell and Living Black).

417. iii. **LIVING CONNELL** (daughter of Living Connell and Living Black).

312. **LIVING CONNELL** (Jean Bonita⁵ Vye, Hiram Watson⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Burton William, Albert). He married **LIVING KEANE** (daughter of Joseph Keane and Mary O'Shea).

Living Connell and Living Keane had the following children:

418. i. **LIVING CONNELL** (son of Living Connell and Living Keane).

419. ii. **LIVING CONNELL** (son of Living Connell and Living Keane).

313. **LIVING CONNELL** (Jean Bonita⁵ Vye, Hiram Watson⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Burton William, Albert). He married **LIVING TREMBLAY** (daughter of Renee Tremblay and Catherine Hayes).

Living Connell and Living Tremblay had the following child:

420. i. **LIVING CONNELL** (son of Living Connell and Living Tremblay).

314. **LIVING CONNELL** (Jean Bonita⁵ Vye, Hiram Watson⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Burton William, Albert). She married **LIVING KEATING** (son of Louis Keating and Betty Burke).

Living Keating and Living Connell had the following children:

421. i. **LIVING KEATING** (son of Living Keating and Living Connell).

422. ii. **LIVING KEATING** (daughter of Living Keating and Living Connell).

315. **LIVING MCLEOD** (Living Vye, Hiram Watson⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, George). She married (1) **LIVING CLARK** (son of Norvall Clark and Vera ???). She married (2) **LIVING THOMAS** (son of William Thomas and Marion ???).

Living Clark and Living McLeod had the following children:

423. i. **LIVING CLARK** (daughter of Living Clark and Living McLeod).

424. ii. **LIVING CLARK** (daughter of Living Clark and Living McLeod).

316. **LIVING MCLEOD** (Living Vye, Hiram Watson⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, George). He married **LIVING DANIELS** (daughter of William Daniels and Gail ???).

Living McLeod and Living Daniels had the following children:

425. i. **LIVING MCLEOD** (son of Living McLeod and Living Daniels).

426. ii. **LIVING MCLEOD** (son of Living McLeod and Living Daniels).

427. iii. **LIVING MCLEOD** (daughter of Living McLeod and Living Daniels).

428. iv. **LIVING MCLEOD** (son of Living McLeod and Living Daniels).

318. **LIVING VYE** (Living, Frederick Delbert⁴, Howard Charles³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). She married **LIVING POZZEBON**.

Living Pozzebon and Living Vye had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

429. i. LIVING POZZEBON (daughter of Living Pozzebon and Living Vye).
430. ii. LIVING POZZEBON (daughter of Living Pozzebon and Living Vye).
431. iii. LIVING POZZEBON (son of Living Pozzebon and Living Vye).
432. iv. LIVING POZZEBON (daughter of Living Pozzebon and Living Vye).
325. **LIVING MILLER** (Winston⁵, Jennie McLeod⁴ Bell, Jane Appleby³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Winston⁵, Stanley W.). She married **LIVING COTTER**.
Living Cotter and Living Miller had the following children:
433. i. LIVING COTTER (daughter of Living Cotter and Living Miller). She married LIVING KATHWARDON.
- +434. ii. LIVING COTTER (daughter of Living Cotter and Living Miller). She married LIVING WELCH.
326. **LIVING MILLER** (Winston⁵, Jennie McLeod⁴ Bell, Jane Appleby³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Winston⁵, Stanley W.). She married (1) **GRAHAM M. VALDE**. He died about 1984. She married (2) **LIVING KRAINGILL**.
Graham M. Valde and Living Miller had the following children:
- +435. i. LIVING VALDE (daughter of Graham M. Valde and Living Miller). She married LARRY DONAHOE.
- +436. ii. LIVING VALDE (daughter of Graham M. Valde and Living Miller). She married GLEN SUITOR.
327. **LIVING VYE** (Earl Frances⁵, George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING SHANK**.
Living Vye and Living Shank had the following children:
437. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Shank).
438. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Shank).
439. iii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Shank).
328. **LINDA MARIE⁶ VYE** (Earl Frances⁵, George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹) was born on 08 July 1950 in Joplin, MO⁹. She died on 09 October 1987 in Pleasanton, Contra Costa Co., CA⁹. She married (1) **LIVING CARDONA**. She married (2) **LIVING CARDONA**.
Living Cardona and Linda Marie Vye had the following child:
440. i. LIVING CARDONA II (son of Living Cardona and Linda Marie Vye).
329. **LIVING VYE** (Earl Frances⁵, George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). She married **LIVING GARCIA**.
Living Garcia and Living Vye had the following children:
441. i. LIVING GARCIA (daughter of Living Garcia and Living Vye).
442. ii. LIVING GARCIA (daughter of Living Garcia and Living Vye).
330. **LIVING VYE** (Earl Frances⁵, George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING TIPTON** (daughter of Tommy Lee Tipton and Joyce Eula Ammons).
Living Vye and Living Tipton had the following children:
443. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Tipton).
444. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Tipton).
445. iii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Tipton).
331. **LIVING VYE** (Earl Frances⁵, George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). She married **LIVING SITES**.
Living Sites and Living Vye had the following children:
446. i. LIVING SITES (daughter of Living Sites and Living Vye).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

447. ii. LIVING SITES (son of Living Sites and Living Vye).
332. **LIVING VYE** (Earl Frances⁵, George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING DEHOJAS**.
Living Vye and Living Dehojas had the following children:
448. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Dehojas).
449. ii. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Dehojas).
450. iii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Dehojas).
333. **LIVING VYE** (George Dennis⁵, George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING JOHNSTON** (daughter of Douglas Johnston and Alma Formby Thomason).
Living Vye and Living Johnston had the following children:
- +451. i. LIVING VYE (daughter of Living Vye and Living Johnston). She married LIVING PRITCHETT.
+452. ii. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Johnston). He married LIVING HARBON.
334. **LIVING VYE** (George Dennis⁵, George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). She married (1) **LIVING GREMALD**. She married (2) **TIMOTHY CHARLES MCKINNON**. He was born on 11 August 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died on 28 February 2011 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.
Timothy Charles McKinnon and Living Vye had the following child:
- +453. i. LIVING MCKINNON (daughter of Timothy Charles McKinnon and Living Vye). She married LIVING STONE.
335. **LIVING VYE** (George Dennis⁵, George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). She married **LIVING GALLARDO** (son of Herman R. Gallardo and Dorothy Diaz).
Living Gallardo and Living Vye had the following children:
454. i. LIVING GALLARDO (daughter of Living Gallardo and Living Vye).
455. ii. LIVING GALLARDO (daughter of Living Gallardo and Living Vye).
342. **CONSTANCE LOUISE⁶ HOLT** (Mary Louise⁵ Linehan, Mary E. 'Minnie'⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 03 September 1936 in Montclair, Essex Co., New Jersey, USA. She died on 06 April 2018 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She married (1) **MORRIS CHARLES VERMEULEN**. He was born on 10 February 1935 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He died on 08 April 2016 in Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas, USA. She married (2) **MELVIN LEE KREIDER**. She married (3) **ROBERT PERRY PORTER**. He was born on 07 January 1937 in Brookline, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 15 August 2011 in Merrimack, Hillsborough Co., NH.
Morris Charles Vermeulen and Constance Louise Holt had the following children:
456. i. LIVING VERMEULEN (daughter of Morris Charles Vermeulen and Constance Louise Holt).
457. ii. LIVING VERMEULEN (son of Morris Charles Vermeulen and Constance Louise Holt). He married LIVING ???.
458. iii. LIVING VERMEULEN (daughter of Morris Charles Vermeulen and Constance Louise Holt).
344. **SANDRA⁶ HOLT** (Mary Louise⁵ Linehan, Mary E. 'Minnie'⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 25 May 1939 in Hyannis Port, Barnstable Co., MA. She died on 02 January 2018 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. She married **JAMES ROMEO CHAUSSEE** (son of Romeo J. Chaussee and Marjorie Irene Crossman). He was born on 17 June 1937 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He died in October 1976 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
James Romeo Chaussee and Sandra Holt had the following child:
459. i. LIVING CHAUSSEE (son of James Romeo Chaussee and Sandra Holt).
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

345. **LIVING JUSKIEWICZ II** (Jeanette Elizabeth⁵ Linehan, Mary E. 'Minnie'⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Walter Edward I). He married **LIVING BEAN**.

Living Juskiewicz II and Living Bean had the following children:

- 460. i. LIVING JUSKIEWICZ III (son of Living Juskiewicz II and Living Bean).
- 461. ii. LIVING JUSKIEWICZ (daughter of Living Juskiewicz II and Living Bean).

347. **PHILIP 'BO' SHERIDAN⁶ CORBETT SR.** (Walter James⁵, Anna Jane⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 22 April 1945 in West Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA¹². He died on 02 July 2017 in Irvington, Portland, OR. He married (1) **LIVING MCCLENDON** (daughter of ? McClendon and ? ???). He married (2) **LIVING BRAWLEY** (daughter of Daniel Johnson Brawley and Martha Eleanor Crawford).

Notes for Philip 'Bo' Sheridan Corbett Sr.:

Obituary:

Phillip Sheridan Corbett also known as Bo by his friends and family, age 72 of Portland Oregon passed away in his sleep of cancer on July 2nd 2017 in his Irvington neighborhood home of 22 years. Son of Walter and Lorraine Corbett, Brother to Barbara and Alan Corbett. One time husband of both Arlena McClendon and Carleen Brawley-Corbett, Father of Phillip Corbett, Faye Kubik and Carl Corbett, Grandfather to Christian, Tristan and Morigan. Preceded in death by his parents Walter & Lorraine and his eldest Son Phillip. Born on April 22nd 1945 in West Roxbury Massachusetts, moved to Sacramento California and then later to Portland Oregon. Bo served in the U.S. Navy with the seventh fleet and in 1965 sailed to Vietnam aboard the U.S.S. Taylor DD-468. He came home from Vietnam to fight a battle inside himself. With the help of Alcoholics Anonymous and his sponsor Howard Sellers he was able to achieve 43 years of sobriety, leading to a career as a drug treatment counselor with Cascadia Treatment Centers, there he worked tirelessly to help others get sober. Thanks in large part to his Grandfather "Daddy Nick", Bo was a self taught man and prolific reader, spending much of his free time curled up with a cup of coffee and immersed in his books. Bo was also an avid bicyclist nearly all of his life, when not absorbed in a book he could be counted on to be out peddling. Service will be private and ashes will be scattered along the Oregon coast.

Philip 'Bo' Sheridan Corbett Sr. and Living McClendon had the following children:

- 462. i. PHILLIP SHERIDAN⁷ CORBETT JR. (son of Philip 'Bo' Sheridan Corbett Sr. and Living McClendon) was born on 14 April 1970 in Carmichael, Sacramento Co., CA^{9, 13}. He died on 20 February 1988 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA^{9, 14}.
- +463. ii. LIVING CORBETT (daughter of Philip 'Bo' Sheridan Corbett Sr. and Living McClendon). She married (1) LIVING CASAREZ (son of ? Casarez and ? ???). She married (2) LIVING KUBIK (son of ? Kubik and ? ???).

Philip 'Bo' Sheridan Corbett Sr. and Living Brawley had the following child:

- +464. i. LIVING CORBETT (son of Philip 'Bo' Sheridan Corbett Sr. and Living Brawley). He married (1) LIVING JACCOBS. He married (2) LIVING ROWE (daughter of George Rowe and Toni Randazzo).

350. **JAMES BLAINE⁶ LINDHOLM II** (James Blaine⁵ I, Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 26 July 1943 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA. He died on 13 January 2008 in San Louis Obispo Co., CA. He married (1) **LIVING ALLISON**. He married (2) **MARTI K. JORGENSEN** (daughter of Edward Jorgensen and Frances ???) on 13 October 2002 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., MA.

James Blaine Lindholm II and Living Allison had the following children:

- 465. i. LIVING LINDHOLM (daughter of James Blaine Lindholm II and Living Allison). She married LIVING LASKA.
- 466. ii. LIVING LINDHOLM III (son of James Blaine Lindholm II and Living Allison).

351. **LOIS CABOT⁶ LINDHOLM** (James Blaine⁵ I, Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 23 February 1960. She died on 13 April 2015. She married **ROBERT DONADIO**.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Robert Donadio and Lois Cabot Lindholm had the following children:

- 467. i. LIVING DONADIO (daughter of Robert Donadio and Lois Cabot Lindholm).
- 468. ii. LIVING DONADIO (son of Robert Donadio and Lois Cabot Lindholm).

352. **LIVING LINDHOLM** (James Blaine⁵ I, Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, James Blaine⁵ I, John Eric). He married **LIVING WELT**.

Living Lindholm and Living Welt had the following children:

- 469. i. LIVING LINDHOLM (son of Living Lindholm and Living Welt).
- 470. ii. LIVING LINDHOLM (son of Living Lindholm and Living Welt).
- 471. iii. LIVING LINDHOLM (son of Living Lindholm and Living Welt).

353. **LIVING LINDHOLM** (James Blaine⁵ I, Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, James Blaine⁵ I, John Eric). He married **LIVING ???**.

Living Lindholm and Living ??? had the following children:

- 472. i. LIVING LINDHOLM (daughter of Living Lindholm and Living ???).
- 473. ii. LIVING LINDHOLM (son of Living Lindholm and Living ???).
- 474. iii. LIVING LINDHOLM (son of Living Lindholm and Living ???).

354. **DAVID PAUL⁶ LINDHOLM** (Roger Phillip⁵, Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye) was born on 19 October 1956 in Hyannis, Barnstable Twp, Barnstable Co., MA. He died on 23 November 1978 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **LIVING DOYLE** (daughter of Joe Doyle and Pat ???).

David Paul Lindholm and Living Doyle had the following children:

- 475. i. LIVING LINDHOLM (son of David Paul Lindholm and Living Doyle). He married LIVING MCNIFF (daughter of Thomas Edward McNiff and Sheila Barrett).
- 476. ii. LIVING LINDHOLM (daughter of David Paul Lindholm and Living Doyle). She married LIVING MCLAUGHLIN.

355. **LIVING LINDHOLM** (Roger Phillip⁵, Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Roger Phillip⁵, John Eric). He married **LIVING PRINIE** (daughter of Neil Pomeroy Prinie and Patricia Anne Kane).

Living Lindholm and Living Prinie had the following children:

- +477. i. LIVING LINDHOLM (daughter of Living Lindholm and Living Prinie). She married LIVING BROWN (son of Tom Brown and Robin Bistany).
- 478. ii. LIVING LINDHOLM (daughter of Living Lindholm and Living Prinie). She married LIVING NEWTON (son of Louis Calvin Newton Jr. and Dena Ann Rupert).

356. **LIVING LINDHOLM** (Roger Phillip⁵, Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Roger Phillip⁵, John Eric). He married (1) **LIVING KANAPAT**. He married (2) **LIVING HOLBROOK** (daughter of Albert Ashley Holbrook and Rigmor Elisabeth Plesner).

Living Lindholm and Living Kanapat had the following child:

- +479. i. LIVING LINDHOLM (daughter of Living Lindholm and Living Kanapat). She married LIVING SUWANNAPONG.

Living Lindholm and Living Holbrook had the following children:

- +480. i. LIVING LINDHOLM (daughter of Living Lindholm and Living Holbrook). She married LIVING ROSS (son of William James Ross Jr. and Frances Eva Amick).
- +481. ii. LIVING LINDHOLM (son of Living Lindholm and Living Holbrook). He married (1) LIVING OVOIAN. He married (2) LIVING WOOD.

Generation 7

376. **LIVING ROBINSON** (Living Matchett, Sarah 'Sadie' Adella⁵ Vye, Thomas Howard⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Eric). She married **LIVING WIGHT**
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

(son of Elliott Wight and Roberta MacDonald).

Living Wight and Living Robinson had the following children:

- 482. i. LIVING WIGHT (son of Living Wight and Living Robinson).
- 483. ii. LIVING WIGHT (son of Living Wight and Living Robinson).

402. **LIVING DEVEREAUX** (Living, Howard Ross⁵, Gertrude Willis⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Howard Ross⁵, Wilfred Lunam, John). He married **LIVING JONES**.

Living Devereaux and Living Jones had the following children:

- 484. i. LIVING DEVEREAUX (daughter of Living Devereaux and Living Jones).
- 485. ii. LIVING DEVEREAUX (daughter of Living Devereaux and Living Jones).
- 486. iii. LIVING DEVEREAUX (daughter of Living Devereaux and Living Jones).

403. **LIVING DEVEREAUX** (Living, Howard Ross⁵, Gertrude Willis⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Howard Ross⁵, Wilfred Lunam, John). He married **LIVING BROWNING** (daughter of Thomas Newton Browning and Billie Claire Mason).

Living Devereaux and Living Browning had the following children:

- 487. i. LIVING DEVEREAUX (daughter of Living Devereaux and Living Browning).
- 488. ii. LIVING DEVEREAUX (son of Living Devereaux and Living Browning).
- 489. iii. LIVING DEVEREAUX (son of Living Devereaux and Living Browning).

405. **LIVING DEVEREAUX** (Living, Howard Ross⁵, Gertrude Willis⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Howard Ross⁵, Wilfred Lunam, John). He married **LIVING TURNER**.

Living Devereaux and Living Turner had the following child:

- 490. i. LIVING DEVEREAUX (daughter of Living Devereaux and Living Turner).

406. **LIVING DEVEREAUX** (Living, Howard Ross⁵, Gertrude Willis⁴ Vye, Howard Charles³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Howard Ross⁵, Wilfred Lunam, John). He married **LIVING THOMPSON** (daughter of Aron Paul Thompson and Barbara Nell White).

Living Devereaux and Living Thompson had the following child:

- 491. i. LIVING DEVEREAUX (son of Living Devereaux and Living Thompson).

434. **LIVING COTTER** (Living Miller, Winston⁵ Miller, Jennie McLeod⁴ Bell, Jane Appleby³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING WELCH**.

Living Welch and Living Cotter had the following child:

- 492. i. LIVING WELCH (son of Living Welch and Living Cotter).

435. **LIVING VALDE** (Living Miller, Winston⁵ Miller, Jennie McLeod⁴ Bell, Jane Appleby³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Graham M.). She married **LARRY DONAHOE**.

Larry Donahoe and Living Valde had the following child:

- 493. i. LIVING DONAHOE (son of Larry Donahoe and Living Valde).

436. **LIVING VALDE** (Living Miller, Winston⁵ Miller, Jennie McLeod⁴ Bell, Jane Appleby³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Graham M.). She married **GLEN SUITOR**.

Notes for Glen Sutor:

Played for "Sask Roughriders, #27"

Glen Sutor and Living Valde had the following children:

- 494. i. LIVING SUITOR (daughter of Glen Sutor and Living Valde).
- 495. ii. LIVING SUITOR (son of Glen Sutor and Living Valde).

451. **LIVING VYE** (Living, George Dennis⁵, George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

Charles¹). She married **LIVING PRITCHETT**.

Living Pritchett and Living Vye had the following children:

- 496. i. LIVING PRITCHETT (daughter of Living Pritchett and Living Vye).
- 497. ii. LIVING PRITCHETT (son of Living Pritchett and Living Vye).

452. **LIVING VYE** (Living, George Dennis⁵, George William⁴, Frederick Benjamin³, William Henry², Henry Charles¹). He married **LIVING HARBON**.

Living Vye and Living Harbon had the following child:

- 498. i. LIVING VYE (son of Living Vye and Living Harbon).

453. **LIVING MCKINNON** (Living Vye, George Dennis⁵ Vye, George William⁴ Vye, Frederick Benjamin³ Vye, William Henry² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Timothy Charles). She married **LIVING STONE**.

Living Stone and Living McKinnon had the following child:

- 499. i. LIVING STONE (son of Living Stone and Living McKinnon).

463. **LIVING CORBETT** (Philip 'Bo' Sheridan⁶ Sr., Walter James⁵, Anna Jane⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Philip 'Bo' Sheridan⁶ Sr., Walter James⁵, Philip Sheridan, James F.). She married (1) **LIVING CASAREZ** (son of ? Casarez and ? ???). She married (2) **LIVING KUBIK** (son of ? Kubik and ? ???).

Living Casarez and Living Corbett had the following children:

- 500. i. LIVING CASAREZ (son of Living Casarez and Living Corbett).
- 501. ii. LIVING CASAREZ (son of Living Casarez and Living Corbett).

464. **LIVING CORBETT** (Philip 'Bo' Sheridan⁶ Sr., Walter James⁵, Anna Jane⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Philip 'Bo' Sheridan⁶ Sr., Walter James⁵, Philip Sheridan, James F.). He married (1) **LIVING JACCOBS**. He married (2) **LIVING ROWE** (daughter of George Rowe and Toni Randazzo).

Living Corbett and Living Jaccobs had the following child:

- +502. i. LIVING CORBETT (daughter of Living Corbett and Living Jaccobs). She married LIVING PETERSEN (son of ? Petersen and ? ???).

477. **LIVING LINDHOLM** (Living, Roger Phillip⁵, Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Roger Phillip⁵, John Eric). She married **LIVING BROWN** (son of Tom Brown and Robin Bistany).

Living Brown and Living Lindholm had the following child:

- 503. i. LIVING BROWN (daughter of Living Brown and Living Lindholm).

479. **LIVING LINDHOLM** (Living, Roger Phillip⁵, Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Roger Phillip⁵, John Eric). She married **LIVING SUWANNAPONG**.

Living Suwannapong and Living Lindholm had the following children:

- 504. i. LIVING SUWANNAPONG (son of Living Suwannapong and Living Lindholm).
- +505. ii. LIVING SUWANNAPONG (son of Living Suwannapong and Living Lindholm). He married LIVING ???.

480. **LIVING LINDHOLM** (Living, Roger Phillip⁵, Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Roger Phillip⁵, John Eric). She married **LIVING ROSS** (son of William James Ross Jr. and Frances Eva Amick).

Living Ross and Living Lindholm had the following children:

- 506. i. LIVING ROSS (daughter of Living Ross and Living Lindholm).
- 507. ii. LIVING ROSS (son of Living Ross and Living Lindholm).

481. **LIVING LINDHOLM** (Living, Roger Phillip⁵, Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Roger Phillip⁵, John Eric). He married (1) **LIVING**

Generation 7 (cont.)

OVOIAN. He married (2) **LIVING WOOD.**

Living Lindholm and Living Ovoian had the following child:

508. i. LIVING LINDHOLM (daughter of Living Lindholm and Living Ovoian).

Living Lindholm and Living Wood had the following child:

509. i. LIVING LINDHOLM (daughter of Living Lindholm and Living Wood).

Generation 8

502. **LIVING CORBETT** (Living, Philip 'Bo' Sheridan⁶ Sr., Walter James⁵, Anna Jane⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living, Philip 'Bo' Sheridan⁶ Sr., Walter James⁵, Philip Sheridan, James F.). She married **LIVING PETERSEN** (son of ? Petersen and ? ???).

Living Petersen and Living Corbett had the following children:

510. i. LIVING PETERSEN (son of Living Petersen and Living Corbett).

511. ii. LIVING PETERSEN (son of Living Petersen and Living Corbett).

505. **LIVING SUWANNAPONG** (Living Lindholm, Living Lindholm, Roger Phillip⁵ Lindholm, Mary Gertrude⁴ Cabot, Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Jane Elizabeth² Vye, Henry Charles¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING ???**.

Living Suwannapong and Living ??? had the following child:

512. i. LIVING SUWANNAPONG (daughter of Living Suwannapong and Living ???).

Sources

- 1 Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB.
- 2 Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.
- 3 1891 Census, Northumberland Co., NB, Derby Parish, p27.
- 4 PANS.
- 5 1891 Census, Northumberland Co., NB, Derby Parish, p16.
- 6 BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index.
- 7 Marriage Registers, MA: 1840-1915.
- 8 SSDI.
- 9 Find A Grave.
- 10 Drouin Collection Church Records, Quebec, 1621-1968, p22, frame 17/54.
- 11 Death Certificate, WA: 1907-1960.
- 12 USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index, Vol 1.
- 13 Birth Index, CA: 1905-1995.
- 14 Death Index, CA, 1940-1997.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Arnold Edwin Krause	Address:	1611 Arlington Ave
Phone:	306 374 3348		Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H2Y6
Email:	arnie-krause@shaw.ca		Canada

Generation 1

1. **ELIZABETH¹ VYE** was born between 1804-1805 in Northumberland Co., NB. She died before 1881. She married Peter MacDougall on 29 July 1830. He was born between 1802-1803 in PEI. He died after 1881.

Notes for Elizabeth Vye:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter K

Notes for Peter MacDougall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p14, house#50, age 78

Peter MacDougall and Elizabeth Vye had the following children:

- +2. i. **JOHN² MACDOUGALL** (son of Peter MacDougall and Elizabeth Vye) was born between 1831-1832 in New Castle, Northumberland Co., NB. He died about 1894. He married (1) **MARGARET CLYDE** (daughter of Peter Clyde Sr. and Margaret Mason) on 23 September 1855 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born in 1834 in Northumberland Co., NB. She died in 1883. He married (2) **SOPHIA FRANCES ACTON**. She was born on 26 September 1855 in Maple Hurst, Carleton Co., NB.
3. ii. **HANNAH MACDOUGALL** (daughter of Peter MacDougall and Elizabeth Vye) was born in 1832.
- +4. iii. **ELIZABETH MCDUGALL** (daughter of Peter MacDougall and Elizabeth Vye) was born in 1836 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died in 1911. She married Alexander 'Daniel' Astle (son of James Leonard Astle Sr. and Ann Davidson) on 06 April 1863 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born between 1835-1836 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- +5. iv. **CHARLES MACDOUGALL** (son of Peter MacDougall and Elizabeth Vye) was born on 28 June 1840. He married Christina Foy (daughter of John Foy and Mary Margaret Stewart) on 23 October 1866. She was born about 1849 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +6. v. **JAMES MACDOUGALL** (son of Peter MacDougall and Elizabeth Vye) was born on 27 October 1845. He died about 1932. He married Elizabeth Foy (daughter of John Foy and Mary Margaret Stewart) on 22 August 1864. She was born on 18 October 1847 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about 1909.
7. vi. **PETER MACDOUGALL** (son of Peter MacDougall and Elizabeth Vye) was born about 1850.
- +8. vii. **REBECCA MCDUGALL** (daughter of Peter MacDougall and Elizabeth Vye) was born on 25 February 1851 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 11 October 1909 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Charles Walls (son of James Walls and Sarah Ann Munroe) on 11 November 1875 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born on 31 March 1837 in Bay du Vin, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1921 in Strathmore, AB.
- +9. viii. **WILLIAM THOMAS MACDOUGALL** (son of Peter MacDougall and Elizabeth Vye) was born before 21 August 1851. He died on 22 September 1939. He married Gloranna Foy (daughter of John Foy and Mary Margaret Stewart) on 13 February 1874. She was born about April 1851 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 11 July 1924.

Generation 2

2. **JOHN² MACDOUGALL** (Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born between 1831-1832 in New Castle,
-

Generation 2 (cont.)

Northumberland Co., NB. He died about 1894. He married (1) **MARGARET CLYDE** (daughter of Peter Clyde Sr. and Margaret Mason) on 23 September 1855 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹. She was born in 1834 in Northumberland Co., NB. She died in 1883. He married (2) **SOPHIA FRANCES ACTON**. She was born on 26 September 1855 in Maple Hurst, Carleton Co., NB.

Notes for John MacDougall:

Ref:

1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p23-24, family#79, frame12-13/37, age 39. NOTE:: In the home are two additional males, Adam Clyde, age 30, and Robert Clyde, age 17, possibly brothers of Margaret Clyde, w/o John McDougall.

1891 Census, Lorne Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 23E, p2-3, family#12, frame 2/7, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 48

Notes for Margaret Clyde:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p14, age 17

Ref:

1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p23-24, family#79, frame12-13/37, age 38

Marriage Notes: (Margaret)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 2624

Date September 29 1855

County Northumberland

Place Chatham

Newspaper The Gleaner and Northumberland Schediasma

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Church of Holy Trinity, Blackville (North. Co.) Sunday morn., by Rev. James Hudson, John McDOUGALL, Dungarvan / Miss Margaret CLYDE, Blackville.

John MacDougall and Margaret Clyde had the following children:

10. i. MARGARET³ MACDOUGALL (daughter of John MacDougall and Margaret Clyde) was born about 1859. She married AUSTIN HOWARD.
11. ii. MARY MACDOUGALL (daughter of John MacDougall and Margaret Clyde) was born between 1862-1863. She married WILLIAM MILLER.

Notes for Mary MacDougall:

Ref:

1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p23-24, family#79, frame12-13/37, age 8

12. iii. ANNIE MACDOUGALL (daughter of John MacDougall and Margaret Clyde) was born between 1865-1866.

Notes for Annie MacDougall:

Ref:

1871 Census, Gordon Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 181C, p23-24, family#79, frame12-13/37, age 5

13. iv. JESSIE THERESA MACDOUGALL (daughter of John MacDougall and Margaret Clyde) was born on 04 October 1875. She married ? ROSS.

Notes for Jessie Theresa MacDougall:

Ref:

Generation 2 (cont.)

1901 Census, Lorne Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 23E, Div 2, p3, family#25, taken 6-7 Apr 1901, age 25(4 Oct 1875)

Notes for Sophia Frances Acton:

Ref:

1891 Census, Lorne Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 23E, p2-3, family#12, frame 2/7, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 35

1901 Census, Lorne Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 23E, Div 2, p3, family#25, taken 6-7 Apr 1901, age 45(26 Sept 1855)

John MacDougall and Sophia Frances Acton had the following children:

14. i. ARCHIBALD RANDOLPH³ MACDOUGALL (son of John MacDougall and Sophia Frances Acton) was born on 27 April 1888 in Riley Brook, Victoria Co., NB².

Notes for Archibald Randolph MacDougall:

Ref:

1891 Census, Lorne Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 23E, p2-3, family#12, frame 2/7, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 3

1901 Census, Lorne Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 23E, Div 2, p3, family#25, taken 6-7 Apr 1901, age 13(27 Apr 1887)

15. ii. JAMES W. MACDOUGALL (son of John MacDougall and Sophia Frances Acton) was born on 08 February 1889.

Notes for James W. MacDougall:

Ref:

1891 Census, Lorne Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 23E, p2-3, family#12, frame 2/7, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 1, name: James W.

1901 Census, Lorne Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 23E, Div 2, p3, family#25, taken 6-7 Apr 1901, age 12(8 Feb 1889)

16. iii. CHARLES ALLEN MACDOUGALL (son of John MacDougall and Sophia Frances Acton) was born on 18 February 1894 in Riley Brook, Victoria Co., NB².

Notes for Charles Allen MacDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, Lorne Parish, Victoria Co., NB, Dist 23E, Div 2, p3, family#25, taken 6-7 Apr 1901, age 8(18 Feb 1893), name: Allen

4. **ELIZABETH² MCDUGALL** (Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born in 1836 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died in 1911. She married Alexander 'Daniel' Astle (son of James Leonard Astle Sr. and Ann Davidson) on 06 April 1863 in Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born between 1835-1836 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth McDougall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 2, p13-14, family#47, age 39

Notes for Alexander 'Daniel' Astle:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 2, p13-14, family#47, age 44

Relationship Notes for Alexander 'Daniel' Astle and Elizabeth McDougall:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 21 Number 1465

Date April 18 1863

County Northumberland

Place Chatham

Newspaper The Gleaner and Northumberland Schediasma

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in

Generation 2 (cont.)

which they originate.

m. 6th inst., Alexander D. ASTLE, Derby parish (North. Co.) at his father's residence / Miss Elizabeth McDOUGALL of Blissfield parish (North. Co.) by Rev. Wm Cruden, Rector of St. Peter's, Derby.

Alexander 'Daniel' Astle and Elizabeth McDougall had the following children:

- +17. i. JOHN ROBERT³ ASTLE (son of Alexander 'Daniel' Astle and Elizabeth McDougall) was born on 05 January 1866 in Derby, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in May 1965 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) ADELINE EMELINE STURGEON (daughter of Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye) on 02 June 1903 in Northumberland Co., NB². She was born about 15 August 1874 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 November 1916 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He married (2) LAVINIA WALLS (daughter of Charles Walls and Mary McKinnon) on 11 April 1893 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹⁻². She was born in 1872 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 15 July 1897.
- +18. ii. HIRAM ASTLE (son of Alexander 'Daniel' Astle and Elizabeth McDougall) was born between 1867-1868. He married ELLA HATFIELD.
- +19. iii. JANE ELIZABETH ASTLE (daughter of Alexander 'Daniel' Astle and Elizabeth McDougall) was born on 01 July 1868 in Upper Derby, NB. She married GEORGE ALEXANDER STURGEON (son of Robert Sturgeon and Jane Corbett). He was born between 1861-1862 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +20. iv. ALBERT L. ASTLE (son of Alexander 'Daniel' Astle and Elizabeth McDougall) was born between 1869-1870. He married LOUISE TAYLOR.
- +21. v. CLIFFORD ASTLE (son of Alexander 'Daniel' Astle and Elizabeth McDougall) was born between 1872-1873. He married Olive Marr on 10 February 1905 in Carlton Co., NB².
- +22. vi. ANNIE ELIZABETH ASTLE (daughter of Alexander 'Daniel' Astle and Elizabeth McDougall) was born between 1876-1877. She married Justus John Walls on 16 October 1894 in Northumberland Co., NB².
- 23. vii. BURTON ASTLE (son of Alexander 'Daniel' Astle and Elizabeth McDougall) was born between 1879-1880.

Notes for Burton Astle:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 2, p13-14, family#47, age 1

- 5. CHARLES² MACDOUGALL (Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 28 June 1840. He married Christina Foy (daughter of John Foy and Mary Margaret Stewart) on 23 October 1866. She was born about 1849 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB.

Charles MacDougall and Christina Foy had the following children:

- +24. i. PETER³ MACDOUGALL (son of Charles MacDougall and Christina Foy) was born about 1867. He died about 1936. He married LUCY DIXON JARDINE.
- 25. ii. JOHN MACDOUGALL (son of Charles MacDougall and Christina Foy) was born about 1869.

Notes for John MacDougall:

Never married.

- 26. iii. HARVEY MACDOUGALL (son of Charles MacDougall and Christina Foy) was born about 1871.

Generation 2 (cont.)

27. iv. EVERETT MACDOUGALL (son of Charles MacDougall and Christina Foy) was born about 1873.
- Notes for Everett MacDougall:
Never married.
28. v. ALEXANDER MACDOUGALL (son of Charles MacDougall and Christina Foy) was born about 1875.
- Notes for Alexander MacDougall:
Never married.
- +29. vi. ADA MACDOUGALL (daughter of Charles MacDougall and Christina Foy) was born about 1877. She married WEDDELL CONORS.
- +30. vii. MARGARET KATHERINE MACDOUGALL (daughter of Charles MacDougall and Christina Foy) was born on 10 August 1878 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married GEORGE HENRY OAK (son of Daniel Oak and Monica Gallant). He was born on 13 March 1868 in Shediac Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He died on 27 October 1939 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- +31. viii. ELIZABETH JANE MACDOUGALL (daughter of Charles MacDougall and Christina Foy) was born between 1866-1867 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (1) GEORGE ALEXANDER STURGEON (son of Robert Sturgeon and Jane Corbett) on 25 March 1912 in New Castle, Northumberland Co., NB². He was born between 1861-1862 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (2) ? DRUMMOND about 1900. He died before 1912.
6. **JAMES² MACDOUGALL** (Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 27 October 1845. He died about 1932. He married Elizabeth Foy (daughter of John Foy and Mary Margaret Stewart) on 22 August 1864. She was born on 18 October 1847 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died about 1909.

Notes for James MacDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 55(27 Oct 1846[1845])

Notes for Elizabeth Foy:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 53(18 Oct 1848[1847])

James MacDougall and Elizabeth Foy had the following children:

- +32. i. JOHN FOY³ MACDOUGALL (son of James MacDougall and Elizabeth Foy) was born on 26 December 1864 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1918. He married Mary 'Maud' Elizabeth Tompkins (daughter of ? Tompkins and Mary Scott) on 06 July 1887. She was born on 06 July 1867 in Glassville, Carleton Co., NB. She died on 12 November 1924 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.
33. ii. WILLIAM MACDOUGALL (son of James MacDougall and Elizabeth Foy) was born on 01 April 1874.
- Notes for William MacDougall:
Ref:
1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 27(1 Apr 1874)
- +34. iii. MARGARET MACDOUGALL (daughter of James MacDougall and Elizabeth Foy) was born on 20 May 1878 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Willard Raymond "William Gill" Gill (son of Samuel 'Henry' Gill Sr. and Susan Jane Harris)

Generation 2 (cont.)

- on 18 October 1899 in Carleton Co., NB². He was born on 21 October 1874 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB².
35. iv. JAMES MACDOUGALL (son of James MacDougall and Elizabeth Foy) was born on 18 February 1883. He married LENA DOBBINS.
- Notes for James MacDougall:
Ref:
1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 18(18 Feb 1883)
36. v. KATHERINE MACDOUGALL (daughter of James MacDougall and Elizabeth Foy) was born on 15 March 1885. She married CHARLES CAMP.
- Notes for Katherine MacDougall:
Ref:
1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 16(15 Mar 1885), name: Catherine
37. vi. MAUDE MACDOUGALL (daughter of James MacDougall and Elizabeth Foy) was born on 11 March 1887. She married FRED DRYSDALE.
- Notes for Maude MacDougall:
Ref:
1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 14(11 Mar 1887)
38. vii. MARY MACDOUGALL (daughter of James MacDougall and Elizabeth Foy). She married AMAZIAH WRIGHT.
39. viii. EMMA MACDOUGALL (daughter of James MacDougall and Elizabeth Foy). She married HAROLD JONES.
8. **REBECCA² MCDUGALL** (Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 25 February 1851 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She died on 11 October 1909 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Charles Walls (son of James Walls and Sarah Ann Munroe) on 11 November 1875 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB¹. He was born on 31 March 1837 in Bay du Vin, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1921 in Strathmore, AB.

Notes for Rebecca McDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, p1, family#1, frame 1/56, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 50(25 Feb 1851)

Notes for Charles Walls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p10-11, age 14

1861 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p18-19, age 23

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, p1, family#1, frame 1/56, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 64(31 Mar 1837)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30-7, p11, family#93, age 75, father, in home of John Walls

Relationship Notes for Charles Walls and Rebecca McDougall:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 37 Number 1601

Date : November 29, 1875

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in

Generation 2 (cont.)

which they originate.

m. Manse, Blackville, 11th Nov., by Rev. T.G. Johnstone, Charles WALLS / Miss Rebecca McDOUGALL, both of Blackville (North. Co.)

Charles Walls and Rebecca McDougall had the following children:

- +40. i. PETER HOWARD³ WALLS (son of Charles Walls and Rebecca McDougall) was born on 26 September 1876 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on 05 January 1942 in Calgary, AB. He married Esther Annie Bean on 08 September 1910 in Winnipeg, MB. She was born on 24 August 1880 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 09 November 1978 in Calgary, AB.
 - +41. ii. ALICE ELIZABETH WALLS (daughter of Charles Walls and Rebecca McDougall) was born on 21 November 1878 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 24 November 1971 in Calgary, AB. She married John Smith McKay on 28 November 1900 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB². He was born on 17 March 1873 in PEI. He died on 18 December 1952 in Strathmore, AB.
 - +42. iii. FRANK EDWARD WALLS (son of Charles Walls and Rebecca McDougall) was born on 04 May 1881 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on 03 April 1932 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Bertha Martha Curtis (daughter of Joseph Henry Curtis and Nancy Agnes Sullivan) on 03 January 1907 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 20 September 1880 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died between 1940-1949 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.
 - +43. iv. MARY LILLY WALLS (daughter of Charles Walls and Rebecca McDougall) was born on 10 September 1883 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 25 January 1966 in Calgary, AB. She married Martin Boyd Garrett on 02 June 1909 in Calgary, AB. He was born on 22 March 1876 in Aughnalik, Ireland. He died on 21 December 1957 in Calgary, AB.
 - +44. v. JOHN HENRY WALLS (son of Charles Walls and Rebecca McDougall) was born on 14 September 1886 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1922 in Calgary, AB. He married Georgina Bernetta Burns (daughter of Patrick James 'Jim' Burns and Margaret Donahue) on 21 January 1909 in Fredericton, York Co., NB². She was born on 10 December 1883 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 02 December 1923 in Gleichen, AB.
 - +45. vi. ELLA MABEL WALLS (daughter of Charles Walls and Rebecca McDougall) was born on 14 October 1889 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on 13 April 1986 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. She married John Leo "Les McFarlane" McFarlane on 06 August 1912. He was born on 10 February 1887. He died on 20 July 1968 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.
9. **WILLIAM THOMAS² MACDOUGALL** (Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born before 21 August 1851. He died on 22 September 1939. He married Gloranna Foy (daughter of John Foy and Mary Margaret Stewart) on 13 February 1874. She was born about April 1851 in Nelson, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 11 July 1924.

Notes for William Thomas MacDougall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p14, house#50, age 31

Notes for Gloranna Foy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p14, house#50, age 29, name: Gloranis

William Thomas MacDougall and Gloranna Foy had the following children:

- +46. i. JANE³ MACDOUGALL (daughter of William Thomas MacDougall and Gloranna Foy).

Generation 2 (cont.)

- She married BERT MERSEREAU (son of ? Mersereau). He died on Dead.
47. ii. JACK MACDOUGALL (son of William Thomas MacDougall and Gloranna Foy).
48. iii. GRACE MACDOUGALL (daughter of William Thomas MacDougall and Gloranna Foy). She married EVERETT GREEN.
49. iv. ELIZABETH MACDOUGALL (daughter of William Thomas MacDougall and Gloranna Foy). She married BERT SPALDING.
50. v. PETER MACDOUGALL (son of William Thomas MacDougall and Gloranna Foy).

Notes for Peter MacDougall:

Died in infancy.

51. vi. HELENA MACDOUGALL (daughter of William Thomas MacDougall and Gloranna Foy) was born between 1869-1870 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helena MacDougall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p14, house#50, age 11

- +52. vii. JAMES GUY MACDOUGALL (son of William Thomas MacDougall and Gloranna Foy) was born on 24 March 1875 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 23 January 1950. He married Jane Murray (daughter of Alexander Murray and June ???) on 30 June 1897 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She was born about 1875 in Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.
53. viii. ANNIE MACDOUGALL (daughter of William Thomas MacDougall and Gloranna Foy) was born between 1879-1880 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Notes for Annie MacDougall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p14, house#50, age 1

Generation 3

17. **JOHN ROBERT³ ASTLE** (Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 05 January 1866 in Derby, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in May 1965 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He married (1) **ADELINE EMELINE STURGEON** (daughter of Joseph Albert Sturgeon Sr. and Margaret Ann Vye) on 02 June 1903 in Northumberland Co., NB². She was born about 15 August 1874 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 19 November 1916 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He married (2) **LAVINIA WALLS** (daughter of Charles Walls and Mary McKinnon) on 11 April 1893 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB¹⁻². She was born in 1872 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 15 July 1897.

Notes for John Robert Astle:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 2, p13-14, family#47, age 15

Notes for Adeline Emeline Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 8
1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p17, B1, p17, family#139, taken 16-17 Apt 1901, age 21(15 Aug 1879)

John Robert Astle and Adeline Emeline Sturgeon had the following children:

- +54. i. HAZEL MARGARET⁴ ASTLE (daughter of John Robert Astle and Adeline Emeline

Generation 3 (cont.)

Sturgeon) was born on 19 August 1905 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 21 September 1998 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Herman John Underhill (son of Alexander Underhill and Margaret Catherine O'Brien) on 27 February 1926 in Renous, NB². He was born on 15 May 1902 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on 28 September 1989 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB.

- +55. ii. CLARENCE ASTLE (son of John Robert Astle and Adeline Emeline Sturgeon) was born before 25 November 1909 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Dolly Conrod about 1939. She was born about 1912. She died on Dead.
- +56. iii. HOWARD CLIFFORD ASTLE (son of John Robert Astle and Adeline Emeline Sturgeon) was born on 28 September 1912 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died about 2010. He married Vera Alleyne Helena Jardine (daughter of John Allan Jardine and Isabiah Viola Sullivan) on 10 October 1934 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She was born on 08 July 1915 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on 04 November 1987.

Relationship Notes for John Robert Astle and Lavinia Walls:
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 87 Number 2467

Date : April 15, 1893
County : Northumberland
Place : Chatham
Newspaper : The World

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the Manse, Blackville (North. Co.) 11th inst., by Rev. T.G. Johnstone, John ASTLE, Derby / Lavinia WALLS d/o Charles WALLS, Blackville.

John Robert Astle and Lavinia Walls had the following children:

- +57. i. JAMES DANIEL⁴ ASTLE (son of John Robert Astle and Lavinia Walls) was born on 27 September 1895 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 20 July 1974 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married AMBROZINE CLARK. She was born on 17 December 1903. She died on 30 May 1953.
 - +58. ii. MARY MILDRED ASTLE (daughter of John Robert Astle and Lavinia Walls) was born on 15 July 1897 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 26 January 1979 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Tom Pleadwell about 1925. He was born about 1895.
18. **HIRAM³ ASTLE** (Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born between 1867-1868. He married **ELLA HATFIELD**.

Notes for Hiram Astle:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 2, p13-14, family#47, age 13

Hiram Astle and Ella Hatfield had the following children:

- 59. i. MERTON⁴ ASTLE (son of Hiram Astle and Ella Hatfield).
 - 60. ii. MURDOCK ASTLE (son of Hiram Astle and Ella Hatfield).
 - 61. iii. THELMA ASTLE (daughter of Hiram Astle and Ella Hatfield).
19. **JANE ELIZABETH³ ASTLE** (Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 01 July 1868 in Upper Derby, NB. She married **GEORGE ALEXANDER STURGEON** (son of Robert Sturgeon and Jane Corbett). He was born between 1861-1862 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Jane Elizabeth Astle:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 2, p13-14, family#47, age 17

Notes for George Alexander Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, G1, p1-2, family#4, age 24

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p36, B1

George Alexander Sturgeon and Jane Elizabeth Astle had the following children:

- +62. i. HARRY FREEMAN⁴ STURGEON (son of George Alexander Sturgeon and Jane Elizabeth Astle) was born on 04 February 1888 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He married BERNICE MAE SHERARD. She died on Dead.
 - +63. ii. MABEL ELIZABETH STURGEON (daughter of George Alexander Sturgeon and Jane Elizabeth Astle) was born on 10 May 1893 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on 23 October 1942 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She married Oswald H. Blacquier (son of Dominick Blacquier and Mary Doucett) on 13 August 1915². He was born between 1893-1894 in Hunter River, PEI (Rustico).
 - 64. iii. GEORGE WILBUR STURGEON (son of George Alexander Sturgeon and Jane Elizabeth Astle) was born on 10 June 1896 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB².
 - 65. iv. RAYMOND V. STURGEON (son of George Alexander Sturgeon and Jane Elizabeth Astle) was born on 17 November 1898 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB².
 - 66. v. HORACE CLIFFORD STURGEON (son of George Alexander Sturgeon and Jane Elizabeth Astle) was born on 09 July 1901 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on Dead.
 - 67. vi. SHIRLEY ROLAND STURGEON (daughter of George Alexander Sturgeon and Jane Elizabeth Astle) was born on 30 June 1908 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on Dead.
20. **ALBERT L.³ ASTLE** (Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born between 1869-1870. He married **LOUISE TAYLOR**.

Notes for Albert L. Astle:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 2, p13-14, family#47, age 11

Albert L. Astle and Louise Taylor had the following child:

- 68. i. HARRISON⁴ ASTLE (son of Albert L. Astle and Louise Taylor). He married ? ???.
21. **CLIFFORD³ ASTLE** (Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born between 1872-1873. He married Olive Marr on 10 February 1905 in Carlton Co., NB².

Notes for Clifford Astle:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 2, p13-14, family#47, age 8

Clifford Astle and Olive Marr had the following child:

- 69. i. WALTER⁴ ASTLE (son of Clifford Astle and Olive Marr).
22. **ANNIE ELIZABETH³ ASTLE** (Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born between 1876-1877. She married Justus John Walls on 16 October 1894 in Northumberland Co., NB².

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Astle:

Ref:

1881 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 35H, Div 2, p13-14, family#47, age 4

Justus John Walls and Annie Elizabeth Astle had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

- 70. i. ELLA⁴ WALLS (daughter of Justus John Walls and Annie Elizabeth Astle).
 - 71. ii. ELIZABETH WALLS (daughter of Justus John Walls and Annie Elizabeth Astle).
 - 72. iii. ESTER WALLS (daughter of Justus John Walls and Annie Elizabeth Astle).
 - 73. iv. MABEL WALLS (daughter of Justus John Walls and Annie Elizabeth Astle).
 - 74. v. ALICE WALLS (daughter of Justus John Walls and Annie Elizabeth Astle).
 - 75. vi. JENNIE WALLS (daughter of Justus John Walls and Annie Elizabeth Astle).
 - 76. vii. FREEMAN WALLS (son of Justus John Walls and Annie Elizabeth Astle).
 - 77. viii. ARTHUR WALLS (son of Justus John Walls and Annie Elizabeth Astle).
 - 78. ix. HAROLD DAVID WALLS (son of Justus John Walls and Annie Elizabeth Astle) was born on 22 March 1906 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead.
24. **PETER³ MACDOUGALL** (Charles², Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born about 1867. He died about 1936. He married **LUCY DIXON JARDINE**.
- Peter MacDougall and Lucy Dixon Jardine had the following children:
- 79. i. HELEN⁴ MACDOUGALL (daughter of Peter MacDougall and Lucy Dixon Jardine). She married EARNEST JARDINE.
 - 80. ii. DORA MACDOUGALL (daughter of Peter MacDougall and Lucy Dixon Jardine). She married GEORGE DONOVAN.
 - 81. iii. NORMA MACDOUGALL (daughter of Peter MacDougall and Lucy Dixon Jardine). She married BILL LEPOINT.
29. **ADA³ MACDOUGALL** (Charles², Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born about 1877. She married **WEDDELL CONORS**.
- Weddell Conors and Ada MacDougall had the following children:
- 82. i. ANDY⁴ CONORS (son of Weddell Conors and Ada MacDougall). He married JEAN FOY.
 - 83. ii. JANIE CONORS (daughter of Weddell Conors and Ada MacDougall).
- Notes for Janie Conors:
Never married.
- 84. iii. BLAIR CONORS (son of Weddell Conors and Ada MacDougall).
- Notes for Blair Conors:
Never married.
- +85. iv. CHRISTINA ALICE CONORS (daughter of Weddell Conors and Ada MacDougall) was born on 10 March 1913. She died about 1988. She married Cecil Davis Flett (son of Allan Godfrey Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye) about 1947. He was born on 06 November 1900 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died about 1974.
30. **MARGARET KATHERINE³ MACDOUGALL** (Charles², Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 10 August 1878 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead. She married **GEORGE HENRY OAK** (son of Daniel Oak and Monica Gallant). He was born on 13 March 1868 in Shediac Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He died on 27 October 1939 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- George Henry Oak and Margaret Katherine MacDougall had the following children:
- +86. i. HARVEY GEORGE⁴ OAK (son of George Henry Oak and Margaret Katherine MacDougall) was born on 20 November 1896 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on Dead. He married ALICE BERTHA GERRISH (daughter of Henry William Gerrish and Venetta Holts). She was born on 01
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

- February 1900. She died on Dead.
87. ii. MILLAGE OAK (son of George Henry Oak and Margaret Katherine MacDougall) was born on 11 March 1897. He died on Dead.
88. iii. LLOYD OAK (son of George Henry Oak and Margaret Katherine MacDougall) was born on 18 May 1899. He died on Dead.
89. iv. RAY OAK (son of George Henry Oak and Margaret Katherine MacDougall) was born about 1902. He died on Dead.
90. v. CECIL OAK (son of George Henry Oak and Margaret Katherine MacDougall) was born in February 1904. He died on Dead.
91. vi. CLARENCE 'CLAIR' EVERETT OAK (son of George Henry Oak and Margaret Katherine MacDougall) was born on 10 January 1908 in Indiantown, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on Dead. He married EMILY YOUNG.
92. vii. MONICA 'MONA' HENRIETTE OAK (daughter of George Henry Oak and Margaret Katherine MacDougall) was born on 12 December 1909 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on Dead. She married EDDISON JARDINE.
93. viii. ADA MARGUERITE OAK (daughter of George Henry Oak and Margaret Katherine MacDougall) was born on 22 November 1910 in Indiantown, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on Dead.
94. ix. GEORGIE OAK (daughter of George Henry Oak and Margaret Katherine MacDougall) was born about 1912. She died on Dead. She married TED HUBBARD.
95. x. NINA ALVADA OAK (daughter of George Henry Oak and Margaret Katherine MacDougall) was born on 10 June 1913 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on Dead. She married HERSHAL ROLFE.
96. xi. FOY HAZEN OAK (daughter of George Henry Oak and Margaret Katherine MacDougall) was born on 31 July 1922 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on Dead.
31. **ELIZABETH JANE³ MACDOUGALL** (Charles², Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born between 1866-1867 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (1) **GEORGE ALEXANDER STURGEON** (son of Robert Sturgeon and Jane Corbett) on 25 March 1912 in New Castle, Northumberland Co., NB². He was born between 1861-1862 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She married (2) ? **DRUMMOND** about 1900. He died before 1912.
- Notes for George Alexander Sturgeon:
Ref:
1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, p1-2, G1, p1-2, family#4, age 24
1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB p36, B1
? Drummond and Elizabeth Jane MacDougall had the following children:
97. i. RAYMOND⁴ DRUMMOND (son of ? Drummond and Elizabeth Jane MacDougall).
98. ii. SHIRLEY DRUMMOND (daughter of ? Drummond and Elizabeth Jane MacDougall). She married ? BROWN.
99. iii. HORRACE DRUMMOND (son of ? Drummond and Elizabeth Jane MacDougall).
100. iv. MABEL DRUMMOND (daughter of ? Drummond and Elizabeth Jane MacDougall). She married ? BLACKIER.
32. **JOHN FOY³ MACDOUGALL** (James², Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 26 December 1864 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1918. He married Mary 'Maud' Elizabeth Tompkins (daughter of ? Tompkins and Mary Scott) on 06 July 1887. She was born on 06 July 1867 in Glassville, Carleton Co., NB. She died on 12 November 1924 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for John Foy MacDougall:
Ref:

Generation 3 (cont.)

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 36(26 Dec 1864)
1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 25-12, p5, family#49, age 44(Dec 1866), name: John McDougal

Notes for Mary 'Maud' Elizabeth Tompkins:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 33(6 July 1868[1867])
1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 25-12, p5, family#49, age 43(July 1867)

John Foy MacDougall and Mary 'Maud' Elizabeth Tompkins had the following children:

- +101. i. MAUDE MUNRO⁴ MACDOUGALL (daughter of John Foy MacDougall and Mary 'Maud' Elizabeth Tompkins) was born on 31 March 1888 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB².⁴ She died on 31 March 1978⁴. She married Henry Franklin Flewelling (son of James Edwin Flewelling and Susan Maria Simmons) on 30 September 1908 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². He was born on 05 July 1885 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB².⁴ He died on 10 February 1968 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB².⁴
- +102. ii. ESTELLA MAY MACDOUGALL (daughter of John Foy MacDougall and Mary 'Maud' Elizabeth Tompkins) was born on 03 April 1891 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². She died on 24 August 1959 in Perth, Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB². She married Berton Bradford Flewelling (son of James Edwin Flewelling and Susan Maria Simmons) on 28 December 1908 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was born on 16 April 1888 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². He died on 04 September 1952 in Aroostook Junction, Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB².
- 103. iii. ARCHY J. MACDOUGALL (son of John Foy MacDougall and Mary 'Maud' Elizabeth Tompkins) was born on 07 June 1893.

Notes for Archy J. MacDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 7(7 June 1894[1893]), name: Archie J.
1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 25-12, p5, family#49, age 17(June 1893)

- 104. iv. JESSIE E. MACDOUGALL (daughter of John Foy MacDougall and Mary 'Maud' Elizabeth Tompkins) was born on 09 August 1895.

Notes for Jessie E. MacDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 5(9 Aug 1896[1895])
1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 25-12, p5, family#49, age 14(July 1896)

- 105. v. KENNETH J. MACDOUGALL (son of John Foy MacDougall and Mary 'Maud' Elizabeth Tompkins) was born on 19 May 1899.

Notes for Kenneth J. MacDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 1(19 May 1899)
1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 25-12, p5, family#49, age 12(May 1899)

- +106. vi. DONALD OLYS MACDOUGALL (son of John Foy MacDougall and Mary 'Maud' Elizabeth Tompkins) was born on 05 September 1902 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². He died on 27 September 1962. He married ANNA MAY

Generation 3 (cont.)

- SMITH. She was born on 28 September 1901 in Loggieville, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in October 1995 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.
107. vii. THOMAS STEWART PETRIE MACDOUGALL (son of John Foy MacDougall and Mary 'Maud' Elizabeth Tompkins) was born on 12 November 1905 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². He died on Dead.
34. **MARGARET³ MACDOUGALL** (James², Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 20 May 1878 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Willard Raymond "William Gill" Gill (son of Samuel 'Henry' Gill Sr. and Susan Jane Harris) on 18 October 1899 in Carleton Co., NB². He was born on 21 October 1874 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB².

Notes for Margaret MacDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p22, Family#220, age 22

1920 Census, Bellingham(Ward#2), Whatcom Co., WA, ED#220, p5B/130B, frame 10/16, taken 5-7 Jan. 1920, age 40, imm 1914

1930 Census, Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, ED#104, p20A/233A, frame 39/40, taken 27 Apr 1930, age 51, first marr. age 21

Notes for Willard Raymond Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 6

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p22, Family#220, age 26, name: William

1920 Census, Bellingham(Ward#2), Whatcom Co., WA, ED#220, p5B/130B, frame 10/16, taken 5-7 Jan. 1920, age 45, imm 1914

1930 Census, Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, ED#104, p20A/233A, frame 39/40, taken 27 Apr 1930, age 54, first marr. age 25

Willard Raymond Gill and Margaret MacDougall had the following children:

108. i. MAUD M.⁴ GILL (daughter of Willard Raymond Gill and Margaret MacDougall) was born between 1901-1902 in BC. She died on Dead.
- Notes for Maud M. Gill:
Ref:
1920 Census, Bellingham(Ward#2), Whatcom Co., WA, ED#220, p5B/130B, frame 10/16, taken 5-7 Jan. 1920, age 18
109. ii. THELMA A. GILL (daughter of Willard Raymond Gill and Margaret MacDougall) was born between 1906-1907 in BC. She died on Dead.
- Notes for Thelma A. Gill:
Ref:
1920 Census, Bellingham(Ward#2), Whatcom Co., WA, ED#220, p5B/130B, frame 10/16, taken 5-7 Jan. 1920, age 13
40. **PETER HOWARD³ WALLS** (Rebecca² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 26 September 1876 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on 05 January 1942 in Calgary, AB. He married Esther Annie Bean on 08 September 1910 in Winnipeg, MB. She was born on 24 August 1880 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 09 November 1978 in Calgary, AB.
- Notes for Peter Howard Walls:
Ref:
1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, p1, family#1, frame 1/56, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 24(28 Sept 1876)
- Peter Howard Walls and Esther Annie Bean had the following children:
110. i. JAMES PETER⁴ WALLS (son of Peter Howard Walls and Esther Annie Bean) was born on 10 July 1911 in Calgary, AB. He died on 01 January 1990.

Generation 3 (cont.)

111. ii. ROBERT BEAN WALLS (son of Peter Howard Walls and Esther Annie Bean) was born on 03 November 1913 in Calgary, AB. He died in Calgary, AB.
112. iii. CECIL WALLS (son of Peter Howard Walls and Esther Annie Bean) was born on 10 April 1915 in Calgary, AB. He died on 12 February 1920 in Calgary, AB.
113. iv. CHARLES WALLS (son of Peter Howard Walls and Esther Annie Bean).
41. **ALICE ELIZABETH³ WALLS** (Rebecca² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 21 November 1878 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 24 November 1971 in Calgary, AB. She married John Smith McKay on 28 November 1900 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB². He was born on 17 March 1873 in PEI. He died on 18 December 1952 in Strathmore, AB.
- John Smith McKay and Alice Elizabeth Walls had the following children:
114. i. NEIL⁴ MCKAY (son of John Smith McKay and Alice Elizabeth Walls) was born in 1901. He died in 1901.
115. ii. FREDERICK ALEXANDER MCKAY (son of John Smith McKay and Alice Elizabeth Walls) was born on 06 August 1902 in Calgary, AB. He died on 19 February 1980 in Calgary, AB. He married Dorothy Grace Kent on 10 July 1933 in Calgary, AB. She was born in 1907. She died on Dead.
116. iii. JOHN MCKAY (son of John Smith McKay and Alice Elizabeth Walls) was born on 18 May 1904 in Calgary, AB. He died in July 1968 in Vancouver, BC. He married Evelyn Hacket White in 1938 in Cour D'Lane, ID. She was born date Unknown. She died in 1970 in Vancouver, BC.
117. iv. CHARLES MCKAY (son of John Smith McKay and Alice Elizabeth Walls).
118. v. DONALD PETER MCKAY (son of John Smith McKay and Alice Elizabeth Walls) was born on 29 October 1908. He died on Dead. He married ? ??? on 04 May 1933 in Edmonton, AB.
119. vi. WILLIAM MCKAY (son of John Smith McKay and Alice Elizabeth Walls).
120. vii. ALICE RUTH MCKAY (daughter of John Smith McKay and Alice Elizabeth Walls) was born on 13 October 1919 in Strathmore, AB. She died on 31 October 1978 in Red Deer, AB.
42. **FRANK EDWARD³ WALLS** (Rebecca² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 04 May 1881 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on 03 April 1932 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Bertha Martha Curtis (daughter of Joseph Henry Curtis and Nancy Agnes Sullivan) on 03 January 1907 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB. She was born on 20 September 1880 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died between 1940-1949 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Frank Edward Walls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, p1, family#1, frame 1/56, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 19(4 May 1881)

Frank Edward Walls and Bertha Martha Curtis had the following children:

121. i. BENNY⁴ WALLS (son of Frank Edward Walls and Bertha Martha Curtis). He died on Dead in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.
122. ii. THEODORE WALLS (son of Frank Edward Walls and Bertha Martha Curtis). He died on Dead.
123. iii. WALTER WALLS (son of Frank Edward Walls and Bertha Martha Curtis). He died on Dead.
124. iv. BERTHA REBECCA WALLS (daughter of Frank Edward Walls and Bertha Martha Curtis) was born on 20 October 1909. She died on Dead.
- +125. v. DOUGLAS HERBERT WALLS (son of Frank Edward Walls and Bertha Martha Curtis) was born on 03 January 1919 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. He died on 12 June 1980 in Waterville, ME. He married (1) MARIE EVELYN ROGERS on 14

Generation 3 (cont.)

December 1937 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME³. She died on 10 January 1993 in Waterville, ME. He married (2) PEARL V. ESTES on 18 March 1978 in Waterville, ME³.

43. **MARY LILLY³ WALLS** (Rebecca² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 10 September 1883 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 25 January 1966 in Calgary, AB. She married Martin Boyd Garrett on 02 June 1909 in Calgary, AB. He was born on 22 March 1876 in Aughnalik, Ireland. He died on 21 December 1957 in Calgary, AB.

Notes for Mary Lilly Walls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, p1, family#1, frame 1/56, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 17(10 Sept 1883)

Martin Boyd Garrett and Mary Lilly Walls had the following children:

126. i. FLORENCE MAY⁴ GARRETT (daughter of Martin Boyd Garrett and Mary Lilly Walls) was born on 12 November 1910 in Strathmore, AB. She died on Dead. She married Earl Gillespie on 30 June 1936 in Strathmore, AB. He was born on 25 July 1905 in Elora, ON. He died on 22 September 1987 in Calgary, AB.
127. ii. JOHN GARRETT (son of Martin Boyd Garrett and Mary Lilly Walls).
128. iii. ALICE GARRETT (daughter of Martin Boyd Garrett and Mary Lilly Walls).
129. iv. ANDREW GARRETT (son of Martin Boyd Garrett and Mary Lilly Walls).
130. v. ELLA GARRETT (daughter of Martin Boyd Garrett and Mary Lilly Walls).
44. **JOHN HENRY³ WALLS** (Rebecca² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 14 September 1886 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died in 1922 in Calgary, AB. He married Georgina Bernetta Burns (daughter of Patrick James 'Jim' Burns and Margaret Donahue) on 21 January 1909 in Fredericton, York Co., NB². She was born on 10 December 1883 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 02 December 1923 in Gleichen, AB.

Notes for John Henry Walls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, p1, family#1, frame 1/56, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 14(14 Sept 1886)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30-7, p11, family#93, age 23(Sept 1887)

1916 Census, Strathmore, Calgary East, AB, Dist O24, ED#3, p6, family#65, frame 6/20, taken 5 June 1916, age 29

1921 Census, Bow River, AB, Dist 26, p13-14, family#163, frame14-15/21, age 31. Land description Section 13, Twp. 22, Rnge 23, W4

Notes for Georgina Bernetta Burns:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19, Div 1, p24, family#201, frame 24/56, taken 25-26 Apr 1901, age 17(10 Dec 1883)

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30-7, p11, family#93, age 27(Dec 1883)

1916 Census, Strathmore, Calgary East, AB, Dist O24, ED#3, p6, family#65, frame 6/20, taken 5 June 1916, age 31

1921 Census, Bow River, AB, Dist 26, p13-14, family#163, frame14-15/21, age 35

John Henry Walls and Georgina Bernetta Burns had the following children:

131. i. WINSLOW HERMAN⁴ WALLS (son of John Henry Walls and Georgina Bernetta Burns) was born on 02 February 1909 in Biddeford, York Co., ME³⁻⁴. He died on 05 June 1948 in CO. He married Bulah Geraldine Burg on 14 July 1936 in CO. She was born on 30 December 1906 in South Bend, IN⁴⁻⁶. She died on 15 February 1998 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK^{4, 6}.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Winslow Herman Walls:

Ref:

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30-7, p11, family#93, age 7/12(Nov 1910), b NB

1916 Census, Strathmore, Calgary East, AB, Dist O24, ED#3, p6, family#65, frame 6/20, taken 5 June 1916, age 7

1921 Census, Bow River, AB, Dist 26, p13-14, family#163, frame14-15/21, age 12, b USA

1940 Census, State Creek Precinct#5, Summit Co., CO, ED#59-9, p1A/458A, family#4, frame1/4, taken 2 Apr 1940, age 31, b ME

NOTE:: The information on Winslow Herman Walls looks very suspicious. In the 1911 census he is only 7 months old and born in NB but in 1916 he is 7 yrs old and born in the USA. The Maine State Archives has the birth registration that shows the dob as 2 Feb 1909 in Biddeford, York Co., ME, First child. Father shown as John Henry Walls, mother shown as Georgiana Burns, both parents both born in Canada.

Notes for Bulah Geraldine Burg:

Ref:

1940 Census, State Creek Precinct#5, Summit Co., CO, ED#59-9, p1A/458A, family#4, frame1/4, taken 2 Apr 1940, age 33

- +132. ii. COLIN CLARENCE WALLS (son of John Henry Walls and Georgina Bernetta Burns) was born on 10 November 1909 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on 09 October 1980. He married Nida Nan Trego on 24 June 1935. She was born on 24 March 1907 in Gleichen, AB. She died on 20 January 1987.
133. iii. WILLIAM MORRISON BURNS WALLS (son of John Henry Walls and Georgina Bernetta Burns) was born on 10 August 1913 in Strathmore, AB. He died in February 1991 in Duncan, BC. He married ? ??? on 26 November 1940 in Cowley, AB.

Notes for William Morrison Burns Walls:

Ref:

1916 Census, Strathmore, Calgary East, AB, Dist O24, ED#3, p6, family#65, frame 6/20, taken 5 June 1916, age 2

1921 Census, Bow River, AB, Dist 26, p13-14, family#163, frame14-15/21, age 8

134. iv. JOHN CLAYTON WALLS (son of John Henry Walls and Georgina Bernetta Burns) was born on 13 October 1914 in Strathmore, AB. He died on 22 January 1969 in Kelowna, BC. He married ? ??? in 1937 in Creston, BC.

Notes for John Clayton Walls:

Ref:

1916 Census, Strathmore, Calgary East, AB, Dist O24, ED#3, p6, family#65, frame 6/20, taken 5 June 1916, age 1

1921 Census, Bow River, AB, Dist 26, p13-14, family#163, frame14-15/21, age 6

135. v. MAXWELL JAMES WALLS (son of John Henry Walls and Georgina Bernetta Burns) was born on 16 July 1916 in Strathmore, AB. He died on 02 October 1982 in Edmonton, AB. He married Ada Wright on 30 June 1941. She was born on 23 September 1918 in Strathmore, AB. She died in July 1982 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Maxwell James Walls:

Ref:

1921 Census, Bow River, AB, Dist 26, p13-14, family#163, frame14-15/21, age 4

136. vi. WILSON CHARLES WALLS (son of John Henry Walls and Georgina Bernetta Burns) was born on 02 July 1918 in Gleichen, AB. He died on 18 September 2005 in Calgary, AB. He married RETA ELIZABETH MACDONALD. She was born on 27 October 1919 in Antigonish, NS. She died in 1988.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Wilson Charles Walls:

Ref:

1921 Census, Bow River, AB, Dist 26, p13-14, family#163, frame14-15/21, age 2

137. vii. ROBERT BURNS WALLS (son of John Henry Walls and Georgina Bernetta Burns) was born on 23 January 1920 in Gleichen, AB. He died on 06 August 2009 in Stettler, AB. He married ? ??? on 16 November 1954 in Lucky Lake, SK.

Notes for Robert Burns Walls:

Ref:

1921 Census, Bow River, AB, Dist 26, p13-14, family#163, frame14-15/21, age 1

45. **ELLA MABEL³ WALLS** (Rebecca² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 14 October 1889 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on 13 April 1986 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. She married John Leo "Les McFarlane" McFarlane on 06 August 1912. He was born on 10 February 1887. He died on 20 July 1968 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Ella Mabel Walls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 191, p1, family#1, frame 1/56, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 11(14 Oct 1889)

John Leo McFarlane and Ella Mabel Walls had the following children:

138. i. MABEL REBECCA⁴ MCFARLANE (daughter of John Leo McFarlane and Ella Mabel Walls) was born on 02 December 1913. She died on 06 May 2004. She married FRANK SAWYER. He was born in 1910. He died in 1933.
139. ii. ANNA MCFARLANE (daughter of John Leo McFarlane and Ella Mabel Walls).
140. iii. GLADYS MARY MCFARLANE (daughter of John Leo McFarlane and Ella Mabel Walls) was born on 04 September 1916. She died on 01 February 2008 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.
141. iv. BERNETTA MCFARLANE (daughter of John Leo McFarlane and Ella Mabel Walls).
142. v. PATRICIA MCFARLANE (daughter of John Leo McFarlane and Ella Mabel Walls).
143. vi. LEONA MCFARLANE (daughter of John Leo McFarlane and Ella Mabel Walls) was born on 27 November 1921. She died on 09 May 2007 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA. She married William Rice in 1946. He was born on 14 September 1919 in ME. He died on 23 January 1994 in Shewsbury, Worcester Co., MA.
144. vii. JOHN ALEXANDER MCFARLANE (son of John Leo McFarlane and Ella Mabel Walls) was born on 04 July 1924. He died in 1970.
145. viii. ALICE MCFARLANE (daughter of John Leo McFarlane and Ella Mabel Walls).
146. ix. JANICE IRENE MCFARLANE (daughter of John Leo McFarlane and Ella Mabel Walls) was born in 1934. She died on 08 February 1962.
46. **JANE³ MACDOUGALL** (William Thomas², Elizabeth¹ Vye, William Thomas², Peter). She married **BERT MERSEREAU** (son of ? Mersereau). He died on Dead.

Bert Mersereau and Jane MacDougall had the following children:

147. i. JEAN⁴ MERSEREAU (daughter of Bert Mersereau and Jane MacDougall). She married LONNIE MCPHAIL.
148. ii. JUNIOR MERSEREAU (son of Bert Mersereau and Jane MacDougall). He married VERA MURRAY.
149. iii. BILL MERSEREAU (son of Bert Mersereau and Jane MacDougall). He married GRACE BRENNAN.
150. iv. GLORNA MERSEREAU (daughter of Bert Mersereau and Jane MacDougall). She married NORMAN CONNORS.
151. v. GRACE MERSEREAU (daughter of Bert Mersereau and Jane MacDougall). She married ALBERT COWPERWAITE.

Generation 3 (cont.)

52. **JAMES GUY³ MACDOUGALL** (William Thomas², Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 24 March 1875 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 23 January 1950. He married Jane Murray (daughter of Alexander Murray and June ???) on 30 June 1897 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She was born about 1875 in Burnt Church, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on Dead.

Notes for James Guy MacDougall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 1, p14, house#50, age 7

James Guy MacDougall and Jane Murray had the following children:

152. i. **FOY ARNOTT⁴ MACDOUGALL** (son of James Guy MacDougall and Jane Murray) was born on 21 October 1910 in Lockstead, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on 19 November 1998. He married Edith Lillian Getten on 30 March 1941. She was born on 30 August 1921 in Turtleford, SK. She died on 14 January 1988.
153. ii. **GUY MACDOUGALL** (son of James Guy MacDougall and Jane Murray). He died on Dead.
154. iii. **THELMA MACDOUGALL** (daughter of James Guy MacDougall and Jane Murray). She died on Dead. She married **IRA CLARK**.
155. iv. **EVA G. MACDOUGALL** (daughter of James Guy MacDougall and Jane Murray) was born between 1905-1906 in Lockstead, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., B. She died on Dead. She married William A. McKinley (son of William McKinley and Sarah C. Clark) on 29 October 1924 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He was born between 1894-1895 in McKinleyville, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
156. v. **WILMA BERTHA MARION MACDOUGALL** (daughter of James Guy MacDougall and Jane Murray) was born on 02 October 1913 in Lockstead, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on Dead.
157. vi. **HAZEL BERNICE MACDOUGALL** (daughter of James Guy MacDougall and Jane Murray) was born on 26 March 1918 in Lockstead, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., B². She died on 13 February 1996 in London, Middlesex Co., ON. She married Luther Robinson on 30 June 1897.
- +158. vii. **MIRIAM LENORE MACDOUGALL** (daughter of James Guy MacDougall and Jane Murray) was born on 06 March 1916. She died on 02 October 2001 in Calgary, AB. She married Morley Vincent Robinson Sr. (son of John Alexander 'Jack' Robinson and Beatrice Gertude Dunbar) on 18 September 1937 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB². He was born on 26 February 1914 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB². He died in 1975.

Generation 4

54. **HAZEL MARGARET⁴ ASTLE** (John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 19 August 1905 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 21 September 1998 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Herman John Underhill (son of Alexander Underhill and Margaret Catherine O'Brien) on 27 February 1926 in Renous, NB². He was born on 15 May 1902 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on 28 September 1989 in Blackville, Northumberland Co., NB.

Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle had the following children:

159. i. **LIVING UNDERHILL** (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). She married **LIVING UNDERHILL**.
160. ii. **LIVING UNDERHILL** (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). She married **LIVING MURPHY**.
161. iii. **LIVING UNDERHILL** (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle).
162. iv. **LIVING UNDERHILL** (son of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). He married **LIVING ???**.

Generation 4 (cont.)

163. v. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). He married LIVING HARRIS.
164. vi. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). He married (1) LIVING MUCK. He married (2) LIVING PAULEY.
165. vii. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). She married LIVING GILLISPIE.
- +166. viii. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). She married JOHN ANTHONY LEHMAN EWEN (son of William Rhodes Ewen and Elizabeth Lehman). He was born on 06 December 1927 in Matheson, ON. He died in September 1996 in Elliot Lake, ON.
- +167. ix. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). She married HOWARD WAYNE WALLS (son of Hayward Levi Walls and Ethel Susan Corney). He was born on 21 September 1941 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 26 March 2014 in Calgary, AB.
168. x. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). She married DALE UNDERHILL (son of Berton Underhill and Ruth Arbeau). He was born in 1943. He died in December 1986.
169. xi. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). He married LIVING CURTIS.
170. xii. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). He married LIVING UNDERHILL.
171. xiii. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Herman John Underhill and Hazel Margaret Astle). He married LIVING ROSS.
55. **CLARENCE⁴ ASTLE** (John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born before 25 November 1909 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on Dead. He married Dolly Conrod about 1939. She was born about 1912. She died on Dead.
Clarence Astle and Dolly Conrod had the following child:
172. i. LIVING ASTLE (son of Clarence Astle and Dolly Conrod).
56. **HOWARD CLIFFORD⁴ ASTLE** (John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 28 September 1912 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died about 2010. He married Vera Alleyne Helena Jardine (daughter of John Allan Jardine and Isabiah Viola Sullivan) on 10 October 1934 in Doaktown, Blissfield Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She was born on 08 July 1915 in Quarryville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on 04 November 1987.
Howard Clifford Astle and Vera Alleyne Helena Jardine had the following children:
- +173. i. **ELDON⁵ ASTLE** (son of Howard Clifford Astle and Vera Alleyne Helena Jardine) was born in April 1935. He died on 03 July 1978. He married CAROL WALLS.
- +174. ii. LIVING ASTLE (son of Howard Clifford Astle and Vera Alleyne Helena Jardine). He married LIVING WALLS.
57. **JAMES DANIEL⁴ ASTLE** (John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 27 September 1895 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 20 July 1974 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **AMBROZINE CLARK**. She was born on 17 December 1903. She died on 30 May 1953.
James Daniel Astle and Ambrozine Clark had the following children:
- +175. i. **ELVINA⁵ ASTLE** (daughter of James Daniel Astle and Ambrozine Clark) was born on 11 February 1922. She died on 19 August 1970. She married JOHN ELLIOTT. He was born on 12 July 1917. He died on 04 January 1977.
- +176. ii. **HIRAM JOHN ASTLE** (son of James Daniel Astle and Ambrozine Clark) was born on 22 June 1923. He died on 01 April 1991. He married (1) EMILY WALLS on 13 January 1939 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She was born on 27 May 1921. She died on Dead. He married (2) LIVING STURGEON
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

- (daughter of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan).
177. iii. MILDRED ASTLE (daughter of James Daniel Astle and Ambrozone Clark) was born in July 1925. She died in July 1925 in at birth.
- +178. iv. LIVING ASTLE (daughter of James Daniel Astle and Ambrozone Clark). She married (1) LIVING HAMBROOK.
179. v. IVAN ASTLE (son of James Daniel Astle and Ambrozone Clark) was born on 26 March 1929. He died on 13 July 1943.
- +180. vi. LIVING ASTLE (son of James Daniel Astle and Ambrozone Clark). He married LIVING COUGHLAN.
- +181. vii. LIVING ASTLE (daughter of James Daniel Astle and Ambrozone Clark). She married LIVING CORNEY.
182. viii. LIVING ASTLE (son of James Daniel Astle and Ambrozone Clark).
58. **MARY MILDRED⁴ ASTLE** (John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 15 July 1897 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. She died on 26 January 1979 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. She married Tom Pleadwell about 1925. He was born about 1895.
- Tom Pleadwell and Mary Mildred Astle had the following children:
- +183. i. LIVING PLEADWELL (son of Tom Pleadwell and Mary Mildred Astle). He married LIVING STEEVES.
- +184. ii. LIVING PLEADWELL (daughter of Tom Pleadwell and Mary Mildred Astle). She married LIVING SAUNDERS.
- +185. iii. LIVING PLEADWELL (daughter of Tom Pleadwell and Mary Mildred Astle). She married LIVING MOUNTAIN.
- +186. iv. LIVING PLEADWELL (daughter of Tom Pleadwell and Mary Mildred Astle). She married LIVING NORTHUP.
62. **HARRY FREEMAN⁴ STURGEON** (Jane Elizabeth³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 04 February 1888 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He married **BERNICE MAE SHERARD**. She died on Dead.
- Harry Freeman Sturgeon and Bernice Mae Sherard had the following child:
187. i. **GORDON MURRAY⁵ STURGEON** (son of Harry Freeman Sturgeon and Bernice Mae Sherard) was born on 19 May 1917 in Whitneyville, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on Dead.
63. **MABEL ELIZABETH⁴ STURGEON** (Jane Elizabeth³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 10 May 1893 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She died on 23 October 1942 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She married Oswald H. Blacquier (son of Dominick Blacquier and Mary Doucett) on 13 August 1915². He was born between 1893-1894 in Hunter River, PEI (Rustico).
- Oswald H. Blacquier and Mabel Elizabeth Sturgeon had the following child:
188. i. **RICHARD GEORGE⁵ BLACQUIER** (son of Oswald H. Blacquier and Mabel Elizabeth Sturgeon) was born on 28 November 1916 in Underhill, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on 16 January 1991. He married LIVING LYONS (daughter of Robert Lyons and Annie P. LaPoive).
85. **CHRISTINA ALICE⁴ CONORS** (Ada³ MacDougall, Charles² MacDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 10 March 1913. She died about 1988. She married Cecil Davis Flett (son of Allan Godfrey Flett and Rebecca Jane Vye) about 1947. He was born on 06 November 1900 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died about 1974.

Notes for Cecil Davis Flett:

Ref:

1901 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19I, Div 2, p1-2, family#10, age 1(6 Nov 1900)

Generation 4 (cont.)

1911 Census, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 22, p12-13, family#112, age 12(Nov 1899)

Cecil Davis Flett and Christina Alice Conors had the following children:

- +189. i. BARBARA ANN⁵ FLETT (daughter of Cecil Davis Flett and Christina Alice Conors) was born about 1948. She died about 1980. She married REID BLACKMORE.
- 190. ii. HARVEY ANDREW ALLAN FLETT (son of Cecil Davis Flett and Christina Alice Conors) was born before 30 June 1950. He died about 1984. He married ? ???.
- 191. iii. LIVING FLETT (son of Cecil Davis Flett and Christina Alice Conors).

86. **HARVEY GEORGE⁴ OAK** (Margaret Katherine³ MacDougall, Charles² MacDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 20 November 1896 in Quarryville, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on Dead. He married **ALICE BERTHA GERRISH** (daughter of Henry William Gerrish and Venetta Holts). She was born on 01 February 1900. She died on Dead.

Notes for Alice Bertha Gerrish:

Ref:

1901 Census, Derby Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 19E, p17, family#153, taken 19 Apr 1901, age 1(1 Feb 1900)

Harvey George Oak and Alice Bertha Gerrish had the following child:

- 192. i. LIVING OAK (daughter of Harvey George Oak and Alice Bertha Gerrish).

101. **MAUDE MUNRO⁴ MACDOUGALL** (John Foy³, James², Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 31 March 1888 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB².⁴. She died on 31 March 1978⁴. She married Henry Franklin Flewelling (son of James Edwin Flewelling and Susan Maria Simmons) on 30 September 1908 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². He was born on 05 July 1885 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB².⁴. He died on 10 February 1968 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB².⁴.

Notes for Maude Munro MacDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 13(31 Mar 1888)

1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 25-12, p5, family#50, age 23(Mar 1888)

Notes for Henry Franklin Flewelling:

Ref:

1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 25-12, p5, family#50, age 24(July 1886)

Henry Franklin Flewelling and Maude Munro MacDougall had the following children:

- 193. i. JOHN EDWIN⁵ FLEWELLING (son of Henry Franklin Flewelling and Maude Munro MacDougall) was born on 17 April 1909 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². He died in 1990⁴. He married Phyllis May Wilson (daughter of Benjamin Wilson and Mary Annie Haynes) on 29 October 1936 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². She was born on 21 May 1909 in Hartford, Carleton Co., NB². She died in 1997⁴.

Notes for John Edwin Flewelling:

Ref:

1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 25-12, p5, family#50, age 2(Apr 1909)

- +194. ii. WILLARD FRANKLIN FLEWELLING (son of Henry Franklin Flewelling and Maude Munro MacDougall) was born on 04 July 1910 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB².⁴. He died in 1983⁴. He married EDNA MARIE HONEYMAN (daughter of Herman William Honeyman and Amy 'Georgina' Hewitt). She was born on 28 February 1909 in Maisonneuve, QC⁴.⁷. She died on 26 December 1996 in Mississauga, Peel Co., ON⁴.
- 195. iii. DOROTHY MAYE FLEWELLING (daughter of Henry Franklin Flewelling and Maude

Generation 4 (cont.)

Munro MacDougall) was born on 29 September 1912 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². She died in 1981⁴.

102. **ESTELLA MAY⁴ MACDOUGALL** (John Foy³, James², Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 03 April 1891 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². She died on 24 August 1959 in Perth, Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB². She married Berton Bradford Flewelling (son of James Edwin Flewelling and Susan Maria Simmons) on 28 December 1908 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was born on 16 April 1888 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². He died on 04 September 1952 in Aroostook Junction, Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB².

Notes for Estella May MacDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 14L, Div 3, p1, family#5, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 9(3 Apr 1892)

Berton Bradford Flewelling and Estella May MacDougall had the following children:

196. i. **RUSSELL BURTON⁵ FLEWELLING** (son of Berton Bradford Flewelling and Estella May MacDougall) was born on 01 April 1909 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². He died on Dead.
197. ii. **THEDA MACDONALD FLEWELLING** (daughter of Berton Bradford Flewelling and Estella May MacDougall) was born on 18 March 1917. She died on Dead.
198. iii. **JESSIE ELINOR FLEWELLING** (daughter of Berton Bradford Flewelling and Estella May MacDougall) was born on 28 November 1919 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². She died on Dead.
199. iv. **JAMES EDWIN FLEWELLING** (son of Berton Bradford Flewelling and Estella May MacDougall) was born on 15 October 1922 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². He died on 11 November 1959 in Vancouver, BC.
106. **DONALD OLYS⁴ MACDOUGALL** (John Foy³, James², Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 05 September 1902 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB². He died on 27 September 1962. He married **ANNA MAY SMITH**. She was born on 28 September 1901 in Loggieville, Northumberland Co., NB. She died in October 1995 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Olys MacDougall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 25-12, p5, family#49, age 7(Sept 1903)

Donald Olys MacDougall and Anna May Smith had the following child:

- +200. i. **PHYLLIS DOREEN⁵ MACDOUGALL** (daughter of Donald Olys MacDougall and Anna May Smith) was born on 03 May 1927 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She died on 13 May 2012 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She married **LIVING MANZER**.
125. **DOUGLAS HERBERT⁴ WALLS** (Frank Edward³, Rebecca² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 03 January 1919 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. He died on 12 June 1980 in Waterville, ME. He married (1) **MARIE EVELYN ROGERS** on 14 December 1937 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME³. She died on 10 January 1993 in Waterville, ME. He married (2) **PEARL V. ESTES** on 18 March 1978 in Waterville, ME³.

Douglas Herbert Walls and Marie Evelyn Rogers had the following children:

- +201. i. **RICHARD HERBERT⁵ WALLS** (son of Douglas Herbert Walls and Marie Evelyn Rogers) was born in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. He married ? ???.
202. ii. **GWENDOLYN WALLS** (daughter of Douglas Herbert Walls and Marie Evelyn Rogers) was born in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. She married ? STEVENSON.
203. iii. **ROBERT WALLS** (son of Douglas Herbert Walls and Marie Evelyn Rogers) was born in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.
204. iv. **DONNA WALLS** (daughter of Douglas Herbert Walls and Marie Evelyn Rogers) was born in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. She married ? CARLSTROM.

Generation 4 (cont.)

205. v. TWIN-A WALLS (child of Douglas Herbert Walls and Marie Evelyn Rogers) was born in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. Twin-A died in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.
206. vi. TWIN-B WALLS (child of Douglas Herbert Walls and Marie Evelyn Rogers) was born in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. Twin-B died in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.
132. **COLIN CLARENCE⁴ WALLS** (John Henry³, Rebecca² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 10 November 1909 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². He died on 09 October 1980. He married Nida Nan Trego on 24 June 1935. She was born on 24 March 1907 in Gleichen, AB. She died on 20 January 1987.

Notes for Colin Clarence Walls:

Ref:

1911 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 30-7, p11, family#93, age 2(Feb 1909)

1916 Census, Strathmore, Calgary East, AB, Dist O24, ED#3, p6, family#65, frame 6/20, taken 5 June 1916, age 5

1921 Census, Bow River, AB, Dist 26, p13-14, family#163, frame14-15/21, age 10

Colin Clarence Walls and Nida Nan Trego had the following children:

207. i. LIVING WALLS (son of Colin Clarence Walls and Nida Nan Trego).
208. ii. LIVING WALLS (son of Colin Clarence Walls and Nida Nan Trego).
158. **MIRIAM LENORE⁴ MACDOUGALL** (James Guy³, William Thomas², Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 06 March 1916. She died on 02 October 2001 in Calgary, AB. She married Morley Vincent Robinson Sr. (son of John Alexander 'Jack' Robinson and Beatrice Gertude Dunbar) on 18 September 1937 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB². He was born on 26 February 1914 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB². He died in 1975.

Morley Vincent Robinson Sr. and Miriam Lenore MacDougall had the following child:

209. i. LIVING ROBINSON JR. (son of Morley Vincent Robinson Sr. and Miriam Lenore MacDougall).

Generation 5

166. **LIVING UNDERHILL** (Hazel Margaret⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Herman John, Alexander). She married **JOHN ANTHONY LEHMAN EWEN** (son of William Rhodes Ewen and Elizabeth Lehman). He was born on 06 December 1927 in Matheson, ON. He died in September 1996 in Elliot Lake, ON.
- John Anthony Lehman Ewen and Living Underhill had the following children:
- +210. i. LIVING EWEN (son of John Anthony Lehman Ewen and Living Underhill). He married LIVING SAS.
211. ii. LIVING EWEN (daughter of John Anthony Lehman Ewen and Living Underhill). She married LIVING LE COZ.
212. iii. LIVING EWEN (daughter of John Anthony Lehman Ewen and Living Underhill).
- +213. iv. LIVING EWEN (son of John Anthony Lehman Ewen and Living Underhill). He married LIVING CYR.
214. v. LIVING EWEN (daughter of John Anthony Lehman Ewen and Living Underhill).
167. **LIVING UNDERHILL** (Hazel Margaret⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Herman John, Alexander). She married **HOWARD WAYNE WALLS** (son of Hayward Levi Walls and Ethel Susan Corney). He was born on 21 September 1941 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB. He died on 26 March 2014 in Calgary, AB.
- Howard Wayne Walls and Living Underhill had the following children:
215. i. LIVING WALLS (son of Howard Wayne Walls and Living Underhill).
216. ii. LIVING WALLS (daughter of Howard Wayne Walls and Living Underhill).
- +217. iii. LIVING WALLS (daughter of Howard Wayne Walls and Living Underhill). She married

Generation 5 (cont.)

LIVING JOHNSON.

173. **ELDON⁵ ASTLE** (Howard Clifford⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born in April 1935. He died on 03 July 1978. He married **CAROL WALLS**.

Eldon Astle and Carol Walls had the following child:

218. i. **LARRY⁶ ASTLE** (son of Eldon Astle and Carol Walls) was born between 1965-1966. He died between 1975-1976.

174. **LIVING ASTLE** (Howard Clifford⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Howard Clifford⁴, John Robert³, Alexander 'Daniel', James Leonard Sr., John, James, Daniel). He married **LIVING WALLS**.

Living Astle and Living Walls had the following children:

219. i. **LIVING ASTLE** (daughter of Living Astle and Living Walls).
220. ii. **DAVID ASTLE** (son of Living Astle and Living Walls) was born about 1957. He died about 1978.

175. **ELVINA⁵ ASTLE** (James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 11 February 1922. She died on 19 August 1970. She married **JOHN ELLIOTT**. He was born on 12 July 1917. He died on 04 January 1977.

John Elliott and Elvina Astle had the following children:

- +221. i. **LIVING ELLIOTT** (daughter of John Elliott and Elvina Astle). She married **LIVING ARMSTRONG**.
222. ii. **LIVING ELLIOTT** (son of John Elliott and Elvina Astle).
223. iii. **LIVING ELLIOTT** (daughter of John Elliott and Elvina Astle).

176. **HIRAM JOHN⁵ ASTLE** (James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 22 June 1923. He died on 01 April 1991. He married (1) **EMILY WALLS** on 13 January 1939 in Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB². She was born on 27 May 1921. She died on Dead. He married (2) **LIVING STURGEON** (daughter of Henry Joseph Sturgeon and Maria Jane Sullivan).

Hiram John Astle and Emily Walls had the following children:

- +224. i. **LIVING ASTLE** (daughter of Hiram John Astle and Emily Walls). She married **LIVING STIMSON**.
+225. ii. **LIVING ASTLE** (son of Hiram John Astle and Emily Walls). He married **LIVING MANDERVILLE**.

Hiram John Astle and Living Sturgeon had the following child:

226. i. **LIVING ASTLE** (daughter of Hiram John Astle and Living Sturgeon).

178. **LIVING ASTLE** (James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Alexander 'Daniel', James Leonard Sr., John, James, Daniel). She married (1) **LIVING HAMBROOK**.

Living Astle had the following child:

- +227. i. **LIVING MODLEY** (son of Living Astle). He married **LIVING DALTON**.

Living Hambrook and Living Astle had the following children:

- +228. i. **LIVING HAMBROOK** (son of Living Hambrook and Living Astle). He married **LIVING BURCHILL**.
+229. ii. **LIVING HAMBROOK** (daughter of Living Hambrook and Living Astle). She married (1) **BEV MATCHETT**. He was born on 10 December 1955. He died on 31 May 1979. She married (2) **LIVING CARTER**.
230. iii. **LIVING HAMBROOK** (son of Living Hambrook and Living Astle).

180. **LIVING ASTLE** (James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Alexander 'Daniel', James Leonard Sr., John, James, Daniel). He married **LIVING**

Generation 5 (cont.)

COUGHLAN.

Living Astle and Living Coughlan had the following children:

- +231. i. LIVING ASTLE (daughter of Living Astle and Living Coughlan). She married LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon).
- +232. ii. LIVING ASTLE (son of Living Astle and Living Coughlan). He married LIVING BROPHY.
- +233. iii. LIVING ASTLE (daughter of Living Astle and Living Coughlan). She married LIVING MCCORMICK.

181. **LIVING ASTLE** (James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Alexander 'Daniel', James Leonard Sr., John, James, Daniel). She married **LIVING CORNEY**.

Living Corney and Living Astle had the following children:

- +234. i. LIVING CORNEY (daughter of Living Corney and Living Astle). She married LIVING MCCORMICK.
- +235. ii. LIVING CORNEY (son of Living Corney and Living Astle). He married LIVING DONOVAN.
- +236. iii. LIVING CORNEY (daughter of Living Corney and Living Astle). She married LIVING GINSON.

183. **LIVING PLEADWELL** (Mary Mildred⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Tom). He married **LIVING STEEVES**.

Living Pleadwell and Living Steeves had the following children:

- 237. i. LIVING PLEADWELL (son of Living Pleadwell and Living Steeves). He married DEBBIE SWIA.
- +238. ii. LIVING PLEADWELL (daughter of Living Pleadwell and Living Steeves). She married JOE DIONNE.

184. **LIVING PLEADWELL** (Mary Mildred⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Tom). She married **LIVING SAUNDERS**.

Living Saunders and Living Pleadwell had the following children:

- 239. i. LIVING SAUNDERS (son of Living Saunders and Living Pleadwell). He married JUDY BURNS.
- 240. ii. LIVING SAUNDERS (daughter of Living Saunders and Living Pleadwell).

185. **LIVING PLEADWELL** (Mary Mildred⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Tom). She married **LIVING MOUNTAIN**.

Living Mountain and Living Pleadwell had the following children:

- +241. i. LIVING MOUNTAIN (daughter of Living Mountain and Living Pleadwell). She married LIVING BRYENTON.
- +242. ii. LIVING MOUNTAIN (daughter of Living Mountain and Living Pleadwell). She married LIVING UNDERHILL.
- 243. iii. LIVING MOUNTAIN (son of Living Mountain and Living Pleadwell). He married LIVING DUNN.
- 244. iv. LIVING MOUNTAIN (daughter of Living Mountain and Living Pleadwell).

186. **LIVING PLEADWELL** (Mary Mildred⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Tom). She married **LIVING NORTHUP**.

Living Northup and Living Pleadwell had the following children:

- 245. i. LIVING NORTHUP (son of Living Northup and Living Pleadwell).
- 246. ii. LIVING NORTHUP (daughter of Living Northup and Living Pleadwell). She married GARY McALLISTER.
- 247. iii. LIVING NORTHUP (daughter of Living Northup and Living Pleadwell).

Generation 5 (cont.)

248. iv. LIVING NORTHUP (daughter of Living Northup and Living Pleadwell).
249. v. LIVING NORTHUP (daughter of Living Northup and Living Pleadwell).
250. vi. LIVING NORTHUP (daughter of Living Northup and Living Pleadwell).
189. **BARBARA ANN⁵ FLETT** (Christina Alice⁴ Conors, Ada³ MacDougall, Charles² MacDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born about 1948. She died about 1980. She married **REID BLACKMORE**.
Reid Blackmore and Barbara Ann Flett had the following children:
251. i. STACEY⁶ BLACKMORE (daughter of Reid Blackmore and Barbara Ann Flett).
252. ii. CHRIS BLACKMORE (son of Reid Blackmore and Barbara Ann Flett).
194. **WILLARD FRANKLIN⁵ FLEWELLING** (Maude Munro⁴ MacDougall, John Foy³ MacDougall, James² MacDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 04 July 1910 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB^{2,4}. He died in 1983⁴. He married **EDNA MARIE HONEYMAN** (daughter of Herman William Honeyman and Amy 'Georgina' Hewitt). She was born on 28 February 1909 in Maisonneuve, QC^{4,7}. She died on 26 December 1996 in Mississauga, Peel Co., ON⁴.
- Notes for Willard Franklin Flewelling:
Ref:
1911 Census, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist 25-12, p5, family#50, age 11/12(July 1910)
- Willard Franklin Flewelling and Edna Marie Honeyman had the following children:
253. i. JANET⁶ FLEWELLING (daughter of Willard Franklin Flewelling and Edna Marie Honeyman). She married STANLEY EGGETT.
254. ii. LIVING FLEWELLING (son of Willard Franklin Flewelling and Edna Marie Honeyman). He married LIVING ???.
200. **PHYLLIS DOREEN⁵ MACDOUGALL** (Donald Olys⁴, John Foy³, James², Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born on 03 May 1927 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She died on 13 May 2012 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB. She married **LIVING MANZER**.
Living Manzer and Phyllis Doreen MacDougall had the following child:
- +255. i. LIVING MANZER (daughter of Living Manzer and Phyllis Doreen MacDougall). She married ? MORELL.
201. **RICHARD HERBERT⁵ WALLS** (Douglas Herbert⁴, Frank Edward³, Rebecca² MacDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye) was born in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME. He married ? ???.
Richard Herbert Walls and ? ??? had the following child:
256. i. KYM⁶ WALLS (daughter of Richard Herbert Walls and ? ???). She married ? MADDOX.

Generation 6

210. **LIVING EWEN** (Living Underhill, Hazel Margaret⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² MacDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, John Anthony Lehman, William Rhodes). He married **LIVING SAS**.
Living Ewen and Living Sas had the following children:
257. i. LIVING EWEN (son of Living Ewen and Living Sas).
258. ii. LIVING EWEN (daughter of Living Ewen and Living Sas).
213. **LIVING EWEN** (Living Underhill, Hazel Margaret⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² MacDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, John Anthony Lehman, William Rhodes). He married **LIVING CYR**.
Living Ewen and Living Cyr had the following child:
259. i. LIVING EWEN (son of Living Ewen and Living Cyr).
217. **LIVING WALLS** (Living Underhill, Hazel Margaret⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² MacDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Howard Wayne, Hayward Levi, James William, Charles, James, James, John). She married **LIVING JOHNSON**.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Living Johnson and Living Walls had the following children:

- 260. i. LIVING JOHNSON (son of Living Johnson and Living Walls).
- 261. ii. LIVING JOHNSON (daughter of Living Johnson and Living Walls).
- 262. iii. LIVING JOHNSON (daughter of Living Johnson and Living Walls).

221. **LIVING ELLIOTT** (Elvina⁵ Astle, James Daniel⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, John). She married **LIVING ARMSTRONG**.

Living Armstrong and Living Elliott had the following children:

- 263. i. LIVING ARMSTRONG (daughter of Living Armstrong and Living Elliott).
- 264. ii. LIVING ARMSTRONG (daughter of Living Armstrong and Living Elliott).

224. **LIVING ASTLE** (Hiram John⁵, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Hiram John⁵, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Alexander 'Daniel', James Leonard Sr., John, James, Daniel). She married **LIVING STIMSON**.

Living Stimson and Living Astle had the following children:

- +265. i. LIVING STIMSON (daughter of Living Stimson and Living Astle). She married LIVING STEWART.
- +266. ii. LIVING STIMSON (son of Living Stimson and Living Astle). He married LIVING CORMIER.

225. **LIVING ASTLE** (Hiram John⁵, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Hiram John⁵, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Alexander 'Daniel', James Leonard Sr., John, James, Daniel). He married **LIVING MANDERVILLE**.

Living Astle and Living Manderville had the following children:

- +267. i. LIVING ASTLE (daughter of Living Astle and Living Manderville). She married LIVING HAMILTON.
- 268. ii. LIVING ASTLE (daughter of Living Astle and Living Manderville). She married LIVING SHERRARD.

227. **LIVING MODLEY** (Living Astle, James Daniel⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye). He married **LIVING DALTON**.

Living Modley and Living Dalton had the following children:

- 269. i. LIVING MODLEY (daughter of Living Modley and Living Dalton).
- 270. ii. LIVING MODLEY (son of Living Modley and Living Dalton).

228. **LIVING HAMBROOK** (Living Astle, James Daniel⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING BURCHILL**.

Living Hambrook and Living Burchill had the following children:

- 271. i. LIVING HAMBROOK (son of Living Hambrook and Living Burchill).
- 272. ii. LIVING HAMBROOK (son of Living Hambrook and Living Burchill).
- 273. iii. LIVING HAMBROOK (son of Living Hambrook and Living Burchill).

229. **LIVING HAMBROOK** (Living Astle, James Daniel⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living). She married (1) **BEV MATCHETT**. He was born on 10 December 1955. He died on 31 May 1979. She married (2) **LIVING CARTER**.

Bev Matchett and Living Hambrook had the following children:

- 274. i. LIVING MATCHETT (daughter of Bev Matchett and Living Hambrook).
- 275. ii. LIVING MATCHETT (daughter of Bev Matchett and Living Hambrook).

Living Carter and Living Hambrook had the following child:

- 276. i. LIVING CARTER (son of Living Carter and Living Hambrook).

231. **LIVING ASTLE** (Living, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living,

Generation 6 (cont.)

James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Alexander 'Daniel', James Leonard Sr., John, James, Daniel). She married **LIVING COUGHLAN** (son of Arthur Scott Coughlan and Nora Janet Sturgeon).

Living Coughlan and Living Astle had the following children:

277. i. LIVING COUGHLAN (daughter of Living Coughlan and Living Astle).

278. ii. LIVING COUGHLAN (son of Living Coughlan and Living Astle).

232. **LIVING ASTLE** (Living, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Alexander 'Daniel', James Leonard Sr., John, James, Daniel). He married **LIVING BROPHY**.

Living Astle and Living Brophy had the following child:

279. i. LIVING ASTLE (daughter of Living Astle and Living Brophy).

233. **LIVING ASTLE** (Living, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Alexander 'Daniel', James Leonard Sr., John, James, Daniel). She married **LIVING MCCORMICK**.

Living McCormick and Living Astle had the following child:

280. i. LIVING MCCORMICK (son of Living McCormick and Living Astle).

234. **LIVING CORNEY** (Living Astle, James Daniel⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING MCCORMICK**.

Living McCormick and Living Corney had the following children:

281. i. LIVING MCCORMICK (daughter of Living McCormick and Living Corney).

282. ii. LIVING MCCORMICK (daughter of Living McCormick and Living Corney).

283. iii. LIVING MCCORMICK (daughter of Living McCormick and Living Corney).

284. iv. LIVING MCCORMICK (son of Living McCormick and Living Corney).

235. **LIVING CORNEY** (Living Astle, James Daniel⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING DONOVAN**.

Living Corney and Living Donovan had the following children:

285. i. LIVING CORNEY (daughter of Living Corney and Living Donovan).

286. ii. LIVING CORNEY (daughter of Living Corney and Living Donovan).

236. **LIVING CORNEY** (Living Astle, James Daniel⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING GINSON**.

Living Ginson and Living Corney had the following children:

287. i. LIVING GINSON (son of Living Ginson and Living Corney).

288. ii. LIVING GINSON (daughter of Living Ginson and Living Corney).

238. **LIVING PLEADWELL** (Living, Mary Mildred⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living, Tom). She married **JOE DIONNE**.

Joe Dionne and Living Pleadwell had the following children:

289. i. SCOTT⁷ DIONNE (son of Joe Dionne and Living Pleadwell).

290. ii. MEGAN DIONNE (daughter of Joe Dionne and Living Pleadwell).

241. **LIVING MOUNTAIN** (Living Pleadwell, Mary Mildred⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING BRYENTON**.

Living Bryenton and Living Mountain had the following children:

291. i. LIVING BRYENTON (daughter of Living Bryenton and Living Mountain).

292. ii. LIVING BRYENTON (son of Living Bryenton and Living Mountain).

293. iii. LIVING BRYENTON (son of Living Bryenton and Living Mountain).

242. **LIVING MOUNTAIN** (Living Pleadwell, Mary Mildred⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING UNDERHILL**.

Living Underhill and Living Mountain had the following children:

- 294. i. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Living Underhill and Living Mountain).
- 295. ii. LIVING UNDERHILL (daughter of Living Underhill and Living Mountain).
- 296. iii. LIVING UNDERHILL (son of Living Underhill and Living Mountain).

255. **LIVING MANZER** (Phyllis Doreen⁵ MacDougall, Donald Olys⁴ MacDougall, John Foy³ MacDougall, James² MacDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living). She married ? **MORELL**.

? Morell and Living Manzer had the following child:

- 297. i. MADISON⁷ MORELL (daughter of ? Morell and Living Manzer).

Generation 7

265. **LIVING STIMSON** (Living Astle, Hiram John⁵ Astle, James Daniel⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living). She married **LIVING STEWART**.

Living Stewart and Living Stimson had the following child:

- 298. i. LIVING STEWART (son of Living Stewart and Living Stimson).

266. **LIVING STIMSON** (Living Astle, Hiram John⁵ Astle, James Daniel⁴ Astle, John Robert³ Astle, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living). He married **LIVING CORMIER**.

Living Stimson and Living Cormier had the following child:

- 299. i. LIVING STIMSON (son of Living Stimson and Living Cormier).

267. **LIVING ASTLE** (Living, Hiram John⁵, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Elizabeth² McDougall, Elizabeth¹ Vye, Living, Hiram John⁵, James Daniel⁴, John Robert³, Alexander 'Daniel', James Leonard Sr., John, James, Daniel). She married **LIVING HAMILTON**.

Living Hamilton and Living Astle had the following child:

- 300. i. LIVING HAMILTON (daughter of Living Hamilton and Living Astle).

Sources

- 1 Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.
- 2 Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB.
- 3 MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB.
- 4 Find A Grave.
- 5 USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index, Vol 1.
- 6 SSDI.
- 7 Drouin Collection Church Records, frame 38/39.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Arnold Edwin Krause	Address:	1611 Arlington Ave
Phone:	306 374 3348		Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H2Y6
Email:	arnie-krause@shaw.ca		Canada

Generation 1

1. **ELLENOR¹ VYE** was born between 1809-1810 in Northumberland Co., NB. She married Cornelius Rogers (son of Peter Rogers and Sally Skidmore) on 10 August 1827¹. He was born about 1800.

Notes for Ellenor Vye:

A Vye Reunion was held in 1997 and a special Family Tree book was created that showed the Descendants of Charles and Hannah Vye. The genealogy content of this book was used as a starting point for this database that shows the descendants. However, much has been added to the data that was gathered prior to 1996. The pages of the book that contained family stories have been scanned so that they may be viewed at the following link: Selected pages from the Vye Reunion Book. See Chapter L

Cornelius Rogers and Ellenor Vye had the following children:

2. i. **MARY ANN² ROGERS** (daughter of Cornelius Rogers and Ellenor Vye) was born on 06 July 1829.
3. ii. **MARTHA JANE ROGERS** (daughter of Cornelius Rogers and Ellenor Vye) was born on 06 April 1831.
4. iii. **JOHN ROGERS** (son of Cornelius Rogers and Ellenor Vye) was born on 23 March 1833.
- +5. iv. **HENRY J. ROGERS** (son of Cornelius Rogers and Ellenor Vye) was born on 15 October 1845 in Bathurst, Gloucester Co., NB. He died before 1920. He married (1) **PARNEY ELIZABETH BARTEAUX** on 22 April 1890 in Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA. She was born on 15 December 1872 in NS. She died in 1937. He married (2) **NANCY W. PEARSONS** (daughter of Jesse W. Pearsons and Melinda E. ???) on 04 February 1867 in MA². She was born between 1843-1844 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.

Generation 2

5. **HENRY J.² ROGERS** (Ellenor¹ Vye) was born on 15 October 1845 in Bathurst, Gloucester Co., NB. He died before 1920. He married (1) **PARNEY ELIZABETH BARTEAUX** on 22 April 1890 in Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA. She was born on 15 December 1872 in NS. She died in 1937. He married (2) **NANCY W. PEARSONS** (daughter of Jesse W. Pearsons and Melinda E. ???) on 04 February 1867 in MA². She was born between 1843-1844 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Henry J. Rogers:

Ref:

1861 Census, Bathurst Parish, Gloucester Co., NB, p14, frame 14/445, age 16, Prentice in home of John Dawson, name: Henry Rodgers

1870 Census, Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA, p66/523B, family#581, frame 66/215, taken 25 July 1870, age 34[24]

1900 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#766, p16B/280B, family#377, frame 32/56, taken 19 June 1900, age 54(Oct 1845), marr 10 yrs, imm 1865

1910 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#827, p18B/130B, family#464, frame 36/69, taken 2 May 1910, age 62, marr 20 yrs, imm 1860, occ: Tanner

Notes for Parney Elizabeth Barteaux:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#766, p16B/280B, family#377, frame 32/56, taken 19 June 1900, age 30(Dec 1869), marr 10 yrs, 6 children, 5 living, imm 1888

1910 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#827, p18B/130B, family#464, frame 36/69, taken 2 May 1910, age 46, marr 20 yrs, 12 children, 9 living, imm 1887

1920 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#167, p20B/228B, family#481, frame 40/67, taken 23 Jan 1920, age 56, widow, imm 1881

Henry J. Rogers and Parney Elizabeth Barteaux had the following children:

6. i. **ALVAH A.³ ROGERS** (daughter of Henry J. Rogers and Parney Elizabeth Barteaux) was born in January 1891. She died on Dead.

Notes for Alvah A. Rogers:

Generation 2 (cont.)

- Ref:
1900 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#766, p16B/280B, family#377, frame 32/56, taken 19 June 1900, age 9(Jan 1891)
7. ii. MAYNARD W. ROGERS (son of Henry J. Rogers and Parney Elizabeth Barteaux) was born in October 1892.
- Notes for Maynard W. Rogers:
Ref:
1900 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#766, p16B/280B, family#377, frame 32/56, taken 19 June 1900, age 7
1910 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#827, p18B/130B, family#464, frame 36/69, taken 2 May 1910, age 17
8. iii. MARY M. ROGERS (daughter of Henry J. Rogers and Parney Elizabeth Barteaux) was born in August 1894.
- Notes for Mary M. Rogers:
Ref:
1900 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#766, p16B/280B, family#377, frame 32/56, taken 19 June 1900, age 5
1910 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#827, p18B/130B, family#464, frame 36/69, taken 2 May 1910, age 16
9. iv. FRANCIS H. ROGERS (son of Henry J. Rogers and Parney Elizabeth Barteaux) was born in October 1896.
- Notes for Francis H. Rogers:
Ref:
1900 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#766, p16B/280B, family#377, frame 32/56, taken 19 June 1900, age 3(Oct 1896)
1910 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#827, p18B/130B, family#464, frame 36/69, taken 2 May 1910, age 13
10. v. CLYDE E. ROGERS (son of Henry J. Rogers and Parney Elizabeth Barteaux) was born in May 1899. He died on Dead.
- Notes for Clyde E. Rogers:
Ref:
1900 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#766, p16B/280B, family#377, frame 32/56, taken 19 June 1900, age 1(May 1899)
1910 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#827, p18B/130B, family#464, frame 36/69, taken 2 May 1910, age 11
11. vi. BEULAH A. ROGERS (daughter of Henry J. Rogers and Parney Elizabeth Barteaux) was born between 1900-1901. She died on Dead.
- Notes for Beulah A. Rogers:
Ref:
1910 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#827, p18B/130B, family#464, frame 36/69, taken 2 May 1910, age 9
12. vii. EVA BEULAH ROGERS (daughter of Henry J. Rogers and Parney Elizabeth Barteaux) was born between 1903-1904 in Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on Dead.
- Notes for Eva Beulah Rogers:
Ref:
1910 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#827, p18B/130B, family#464, frame 36/69, taken 2 May 1910, age 6, name: Eva B.
1920 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#167, p20B/228B, family#481, frame 40/67, taken 23 Jan 1920, age 16, name: Eva
-

Generation 2 (cont.)

13. viii. GRACE E. ROGERS (daughter of Henry J. Rogers and Parney Elizabeth Barteaux) was born between 1904-1905 in Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on Dead.
- Notes for Grace E. Rogers:
Ref:
1910 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#827, p18B/130B, family#464, frame 36/69, taken 2 May 1910, age 5
1920 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#167, p20B/228B, family#481, frame 40/67, taken 23 Jan 1920, age 15
14. ix. JOSEPH ROGERS (son of Henry J. Rogers and Parney Elizabeth Barteaux) was born between 1906-1907 in Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA. He died on Dead.
- Notes for Joseph Rogers:
Ref:
1910 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#827, p18B/130B, family#464, frame 36/69, taken 2 May 1910, age 4
1920 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#167, p20B/228B, family#481, frame 40/67, taken 23 Jan 1920, age 13
- +15. x. DORIS ROGERS (daughter of Henry J. Rogers and Parney Elizabeth Barteaux) was born on 16 April 1911 in Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on Dead. She married HARVEY EDWARD BEACH. He was born on 18 August 1906 in Woodland, Washington, Maine, USA. He died on 12 July 1982 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Nancy W. Pearsons:

Ref:

1870 Census, Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA, p66/523B, family#581, frame 66/215, taken 25 July 1870, age 27

Generation 3

15. **DORIS³ ROGERS** (Henry J.², Ellenor¹ Vye) was born on 16 April 1911 in Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on Dead. She married **HARVEY EDWARD BEACH**. He was born on 18 August 1906 in Woodland, Washington, Maine, USA. He died on 12 July 1982 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Doris Rogers:

Ref:

1920 Census, Hudson, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#167, p20B/228B, family#481, frame 40/67, taken 23 Jan 1920, age 8

Harvey Edward Beach and Doris Rogers had the following child:

- +16. i. **CLYDE⁴ BEACH** (son of Harvey Edward Beach and Doris Rogers). He married ? ???.

Generation 4

16. **CLYDE⁴ BEACH** (Doris³ Rogers, Henry J.² Rogers, Ellenor¹ Vye, Harvey Edward). He married ? ???.

Clyde Beach and ? ??? had the following child:

17. i. **KAREN⁵ BEACH** (daughter of Clyde Beach and ? ???).

Sources

1 Marriage Registers, Northumberland Co., NB, p271, #1164.

2 Marriage Registers, MA, Marriage Records, 1840-1915.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Arnold Edwin Krause	Address:	1611 Arlington Ave
Phone:	306 374 3348		Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H2Y6
Email:	arnie-krause@shaw.ca		Canada

Index of Individuals

?	???, Alexander: 264
???, ? (1): 4,25	???, Alice: 135,154
???, ? (10): 69	???, Alison: 237,248
???, ? (11): 86,98	???, Ann: 163,175
???, ? (12): 103,108	???, Annie S.: 122,144
???, ? (13): 110	???, April (1): 172,179,256,264
???, ? (14): 114,131,133	???, April (2): 234,244
???, ? (15): 125,146	???, Audrey: 270,271
???, ? (16): 128	???, Barbara: 211,217
???, ? (17): 131	???, Beatrice: 270,271
???, ? (18): 136,357	???, Bessie: 136,155
???, ? (19): 139,157,232,243	???, Carrow: 136,155
???, ? (2): 15	???, Catherine (1): 28,38
???, ? (20): 142	???, Catherine (1846): 183,187
???, ? (21): 147,162	???, Cecile: 120,132
???, ? (22): 147,163	???, Chris: 246
???, ? (23): 157,172,243,256	???, Connie: 304
???, ? (24): 158,173	???, Dagne: 15
???, ? (25): 161	???, David: 249
???, ? (26): 187,194,195	???, Dorothy: 271,272
???, ? (27): 194	???, Edna: 194
???, ? (28): 217,227	???, Edna Kathleen: 129
???, ? (29): 217	???, Eliza Jane: 33,50
???, ? (3): 15	???, Elizabeth (1826): 27,34
???, ? (30): 217,227	???, Elizabeth (1887): 268,269
???, ? (31): 238,249	???, Elizabeth (2): 35
???, ? (32): 238,249	???, Elizabeth (3): 139,158
???, ? (33): 240,252	???, Elizabeth (4): 175,179
???, ? (34): 241,253	???, Elizabeth 'Eliza': 314,324
???, ? (35): 245,257	???, Ella M.: 190
???, ? (36): 248	???, Ellen (1839): 183,186,187
???, ? (37): 249,260	???, Ellen (2): 212,219
???, ? (38): 269,271	???, Ellen M.: 300,312
???, ? (39): 293,305	???, Elsie: 239,251
???, ? (4): 17,20	???, Elyita: 142
???, ? (40): 294	???, Ethel: 166,176
???, ? (41): 294,306	???, Faye: 89
???, ? (42): 305	???, Fema: 246
???, ? (43): 305,315	???, Fleeta: 20,22
???, ? (44): 323,331	???, Frances: 323,331
???, ? (45): 331,334	???, Gail: 320,328
???, ? (46): 331,334	???, Garnett: 237,248
???, ? (47): 334,335	???, Grace (1): 112,128
???, ? (48): 345	???, Grace (2): 282,293
???, ? (49): 350	???, Gwen: 22
???, ? (5): 22	???, Harriet: 153,167,241,254
???, ? (50): 352	???, Helen (1910): 303,314
???, ? (51): 352	???, Helen (1912): 309,319
???, ? (52): 353	???, Henrietta (1): 214,223
???, ? (53): 358,362	???, Henrietta (2): 302,314
???, ? (54): 368	???, Isabel: 167,177,254,262
???, ? (6): 56,80	???, Jane: 36,55
???, ? (7): 56,80	???, Jerry: 136
???, ? (8): 56,80	???, Joan (1): 55,79
???, ? (9): 64,87	???, Joan (2): 316,325
???, Aileen: 236,246	???, Joanne: 197

Index of Individuals

???, Joyce: 153,169,242,256
???, Judy: 86
???, June: 343,354
???, Kath: 224,233
???, Kathy: 91
???, Lauren: 249
???, Lillian: 279
???, Lilly: 320
???, Lisa: 260,264
???, Living (1): 57
???, Living (10): 74
???, Living (11): 76
???, Living (12): 84
???, Living (13): 84
???, Living (14): 84
???, Living (15): 85
???, Living (16): 85
???, Living (17): 87,99
???, Living (18): 92
???, Living (19): 143,160
???, Living (2): 57
???, Living (20): 143,160
???, Living (21): 143,160
???, Living (22): 143
???, Living (23): 143
???, Living (24): 143
???, Living (25): 144,161
???, Living (26): 146,162
???, Living (27): 149,164
???, Living (28): 150
???, Living (29): 150,165
???, Living (3): 57
???, Living (30): 150,165
???, Living (31): 154,169
???, Living (32): 154,169
???, Living (33): 159
???, Living (34): 160
???, Living (35): 165
???, Living (36): 165
???, Living (37): 166,176
???, Living (38): 200
???, Living (39): 200
???, Living (4): 58,354
???, Living (40): 201
???, Living (41): 201
???, Living (42): 225,234
???, Living (43): 236
???, Living (44): 236,247
???, Living (45): 237,248,249
???, Living (46): 237,248
???, Living (47): 245,257
???, Living (48): 245,257
???, Living (49): 246,258
???, Living (5): 71
???, Living (50): 247,259
???, Living (51): 248,259
???, Living (52): 248
???, Living (53): 250
???, Living (54): 250,260
???, Living (55): 250,260
???, Living (56): 250
???, Living (57): 250,260,261
???, Living (58): 250,261
???, Living (59): 251,261
???, Living (6): 74
???, Living (60): 257
???, Living (61): 257
???, Living (62): 260
???, Living (63): 260
???, Living (64): 260
???, Living (65): 260
???, Living (66): 261
???, Living (67): 270,271
???, Living (68): 270,272
???, Living (69): 305
???, Living (7): 74,93
???, Living (70): 315
???, Living (71): 316,324
???, Living (72): 324,332
???, Living (73): 327
???, Living (74): 330
???, Living (75): 334,335
???, Living (76): 362
???, Living (8): 74
???, Living (9): 74
???, Margaret Celestine: 311,322
???, Maria H.: 6,181
???, Marian: 18,21
???, Marie: 153,169,242,256
???, Marilyn: 237,248
???, Marion: 320,328
???, Mark: 260
???, Mary (1): 54
???, Mary (1800): 280,281
???, Mary (1844): 281,288,289
???, Mary (2): 54
???, Mary (3): 91,100
???, Mary (4): 135,154
???, Mary (5): 269,270
???, Mary A.: 117,140
???, Mary Ann: 31,42
???, Melinda E.: 366
???, Milly: 248,260
???, Minnie (1): 13,16
???, Minnie (2): 219,228
???, Myrna: 167,254
???, Natalie: 260
???, Nate: 121,143
???, Nora: 15,18
???, Olive: 32,48
???, Pat: 324,332
???, Peggy: 198,202,203

Index of Individuals

- ???, Phyllis: 20,22
???, Priscilla: 23,24
???, Rebecca: 25,28
???, Rita: 235
???, Roberta: 218,228
???, Ruby: 167,177,254,262
???, Ruth: 220,229
???, Sadie: 115,135
???, Sandy: 245,258
???, Son: 87
???, Stacey: 91
???, Susie: 73
???, Teenie: 51,70
???, Vera (1): 91,100
???, Vera (2): 320,328
???, Verna: 167,177,254,262
???, Violet (1): 115
???, Violet (2): 153,168,241,255
???, Wilhelmina: 147,163
???, William: 247
???, Winnifred: 124
-
- <
-
- <Newman>, Hannah: 280,286
-
- ## A
-
- Abell, John Cuthbert: 146,162
Abell, Living (1): 146,162
Abell, Living (2): 162
Abell, Living (3): 162
Aberle, Dennis: 161,174
Aberle, Living: 161,174
Abernethy, Living: 67
Acorn, Archibald: 291,304
Acton, Sophia Frances: 336,338
Adams, Alma Isabell: 137,155,156
Adams, Andrew Gordon: 224,233
Adams, Carrie Irene: 137,156
Adams, Daniel: 116,136
Adams, Dau: 137
Adams, Dorothy Afton: 137,155
Adams, Emily: 11,12
Adams, Ernest: 224,233
Adams, John Thomas: 116,136,137
Adams, Living (1): 137,156
Adams, Living (10): 155,170
Adams, Living (11): 155,170
Adams, Living (12): 157,171
Adams, Living (13): 157,171
Adams, Living (14): 169
Adams, Living (15): 170
Adams, Living (16): 170
Adams, Living (17): 170
Adams, Living (18): 170
Adams, Living (19): 170
Adams, Living (2): 137,156
Adams, Living (20): 170
Adams, Living (21): 171
Adams, Living (22): 171
Adams, Living (23): 233,244
Adams, Living (24): 233,244
Adams, Living (25): 233,244
Adams, Living (26): 244
Adams, Living (27): 244
Adams, Living (28): 244
Adams, Living (29): 244
Adams, Living (3): 137,156
Adams, Living (30): 244
Adams, Living (31): 244
Adams, Living (4): 137
Adams, Living (5): 137,156
Adams, Living (6): 138,157
Adams, Living (7): 155,169
Adams, Living (8): 155,170
Adams, Living (9): 155,170
Adams, Norton Percy: 137,155
Adams, Ronald Douglas: 233
Adams, Ruth Irene: 42,62
Adams, Ruth Louise: 137
Adams, Son: 137
Ahumada, Living: 306,316
Albanese, ?: 80,95
Albanese, Jason Michael: 95
Albert, Alice K.: 224,233
Albert, Elizabeth: 156,170
Albert, Germain: 224,233
Alcorn, Archibald Fraser: 305
Alcorn, Archibald Stephen: 291,304,305
Alcorn, Helen Downs: 305
Alcorn, Jean Allison: 305
Alcorn, Living: 305
Alcorn, Marion Margery Alberta: 305
Alcorn, Tyne Alveda: 305
Alexander, Living: 153,168,241,255
Alfred, Living: 248,259
Allen, Ethel: 139,158
Allen, Hugo Howard: 113,130
Allen, John: 113,130
Allen, Living: 130,150
Allen, Margaret Eileen: 130,150
Allison, Living (1): 320,327,328
Allison, Living (2): 323,331
Allison, Wendell: 320,327
Amick, Frances Eva: 332,334
Ammons, Joyce Eula: 321,329
Amos, Carrie Arena: 67,88
Anderson, Carl: 16,19
Anderson, Elmer: 16,19
Anderson, Evelyn Josephine: 19
Anderson, Living (1): 19,22
Anderson, Living (2): 19,22
Anderson, Living (3): 20,22
Anderson, Living (4): 22

Index of Individuals

- Anderson, Living (5): 22
Anderson, Living (6): 22
Anderson, Living (7): 22
Anderson, Living (8): 22
Anderson, Living (9): 306,315
Andrews, Hilda Annie: 60,81
Angel, John Roy: 239,251
Angel, Living (1): 251,261
Angel, Living (2): 251
Angel, Living (3): 251
Angel, Living (4): 251
Angel, Living (5): 261
Angel, Living (6): 261
Angel, Living (7): 262
Angel, Living (8): 262
Angel, Living (9): 262
Angel, Michael Kurt: 251,262
Anthony, Living: 83,96
Appleby, Benjamin: 6,8,207,280
Appleby, Hiram: 211,217,218
Appleby, Jane McCullam: 8,280
Appleby, Mary: 6,181,182,207
Appleby, William: 218
Appleby, William Henry: 211,217
Arbeau, Ruth: 59,355
Arey, Ethel: 188
Armstrong, Kenneth Stuart: 149,164
Armstrong, Living (1): 149,164
Armstrong, Living (2): 164
Armstrong, Living (3): 360,363
Armstrong, Living (4): 363
Armstrong, Living (5): 363
Arnott, Helen Elizabeth: 38,55,56
Ashford, Susan: 186,191
Ashford, William: 186,191
Askin, Living: 157,171
Assu, Living: 308
Assu, Thomas: 308
Astle, Ada: 35
Astle, Albert L.: 339,345
Astle, Alex: 35
Astle, Alexander 'Daniel': 28,39,336,338,339
Astle, Annie Elizabeth: 339,345
Astle, Burton: 339
Astle, Clarence: 40,59,344,355
Astle, Clifford: 339,345
Astle, David: 81,360
Astle, Eldon: 59,81,355,360
Astle, Elizabeth: 298,309
Astle, Elvina: 355,360
Astle, Harrison: 345
Astle, Hazel Margaret: 40,58,343,354
Astle, Hiram: 339,344
Astle, Hiram John: 52,75,355,360
Astle, Howard Clifford: 40,59,344,355
Astle, Ivan: 356
Astle, James Daniel: 52,75,344,355
Astle, James Leonard Sr.: 336,338
Astle, Jane Elizabeth: 339,344,345
Astle, John Robert: 28,39,339,343,344
Astle, Larry: 81,360
Astle, Living (1): 55,79,361,363,364
Astle, Living (10): 360,363
Astle, Living (11): 360,363
Astle, Living (12): 361,364
Astle, Living (13): 361,364
Astle, Living (14): 363,365
Astle, Living (15): 363
Astle, Living (16): 364
Astle, Living (2): 55,79,356,360,361
Astle, Living (3): 59,355
Astle, Living (4): 59,81,355,360
Astle, Living (5): 75,360
Astle, Living (6): 81,360
Astle, Living (7): 356,360
Astle, Living (8): 356,361
Astle, Living (9): 356
Astle, Lucy Maude: 32,48
Astle, Mary Mildred: 344,356
Astle, Merton: 344
Astle, Mildred: 356
Astle, Murdock: 344
Astle, Thelma: 344
Astle, Walter: 345
Atherton, Helen Longstaff: 46,64
Atkinson, Lulu Viola: 224,233
Atkinson, Valerie: 166,176
Audet, Living: 20
Avard, Living (1): 58,80
Avard, Living (2): 80
-
- B
-
- Babineau, Living (1): 168,177,254,262
Babineau, Living (2): 168,178,255,263
Bagu, Ernest: 156,170
Bagu, Living: 156,170,171
Bailey, Allan: 275,278
Bailey, Child-Two: 278
Bailey, Living (1): 245,258
Bailey, Living (2): 258
Bailey, Living (3): 270,272
Bailey, Living (4): 272,273
Bailey, Living Jr.: 258
Bailey, Richard Blair Gordon: 272
Baldwin, Elizabeth: 286,301
Baldwin, Jane: 286
Baldwin, John B.: 182,215
Baldwin, John Edward: 280,285,286
Balier, Elen: 38
Balliet, Alison: 248,260
Balliet, Dau: 260
Balliet, Gary: 248
Balliet, Phillip: 237,248

Index of Individuals

- Balliet, Son: 260
Balliet, Wayne: 248,260
Bangs, Agnes Marie: 118,141
Bangs, Ferdinand: 118,141
Baril, Clement: 227,239
Baril, Living (1): 239,251
Baril, Living (2): 251
Baril, Living (3): 251
Barker, Patricia Joan: 129,148
Barker, Walter: 129,148
Barnes, Eveline: 116,136
Barrett, Sheila: 332
Barron, Gertrude Georgiann: 13,17,18
Barron, William: 13,17
Barros, Living (1): 158,173
Barros, Living (2): 173
Barros, Living (3): 173
Barros, Living (4): 173
Barry, Donald: 74
Barry, John J. III: 141
Barry, John J. Jr.: 118,141
Barteaux, Living (1): 201
Barteaux, Living (2): 201
Barteaux, Living Jr.: 196,200,201
Barteaux, Parney Elizabeth: 366
Bartlett, Beverly Lorraine: 143
Bartlett, Grace Allana: 121,143
Bartlett, Living: 143
Bartlett, Loye Burfield: 121
Bartlett, Manford Jay: 143
Bartlett, Merrit Clarence: 107,121
Bartlett, William Hazen: 121,143
Batchelor, George: 267,269
Bateman, Alexis May: 193
Bateman, Alfred Wilson: 110,125,126
Bateman, Anna Laurretta: 194,200
Bateman, Benjamin "Ralph": 126
Bateman, Blair George: 147,163
Bateman, Edna May: 126
Bateman, Frances 'Frankie': 194
Bateman, George Wilson: 126,147
Bateman, Georgia: 194
Bateman, Ida May: 110
Bateman, John William: 186,192,193
Bateman, Joseph: 103,109
Bateman, Joseph Everett: 110,126
Bateman, Living: 163
Bateman, Minnie Adeline: 194,199
Bateman, Muriel Frances: 126,146
Bateman, Ray Edward: 194
Bateman, Ruby Margaret Lorraine: 127
Bateman, Vivian: 194
Bateman, William (1834): 103,109,110
Bateman, William (1837): 186,192
Bateman, William John Henderson: 110
Bateman, Wilson A.: 147
Batty, Harold: 269,270
Batty, Living (1): 270,271
Batty, Living (2): 270,272
Batty, Living (3): 271
Batty, Living (4): 271
Batty, Living (5): 272
Batty, Living (6): 272
Bauer, Living: 95
Bauer, Steve: 95
Beach, Clyde: 368
Beach, Harvey Edward: 368
Beach, Karen: 368
Beamish, Alice Ann: 103,109
Bean, Esther Annie: 342,349
Bean, Living: 323,331
Beaton, Donald: 187
Beattie, John: 31,42
Beattie, Living (1): 143,160
Beattie, Living (10): 160
Beattie, Living (11): 160
Beattie, Living (12): 160
Beattie, Living (2): 143,160
Beattie, Living (3): 143,160
Beattie, Living (4): 143,160
Beattie, Living (5): 160
Beattie, Living (6): 160
Beattie, Living (7): 160
Beattie, Living (8): 160
Beattie, Living (9): 160
Beattie, Margaret Josephine: 42
Beattie, Percival 'Percy' George: 31,42
Beattie, Roderick Allen: 160
Beattie, Ronald George Foster: 143
Beattie, Thelma Janette: 42
Beattie, William Carruthers: 120,132,143
Beau, Living: 234
Beck, Living (1): 83,96
Beck, Living (2): 156,171
Beck, Living (3): 171
Beck, Living (4): 171
Beldin, Albertina: 122,144
Bell, Agnes: 223
Bell, Agnes Mary: 310,320
Bell, Davidson Vincent: 166
Bell, Jennie McLeod: 299,310
Bell, Laura: 216,227
Bell, Living (1): 166
Bell, Living (2): 307,317
Bell, Living (3): 317
Bell, Willa: 299
Bell, William Grant: 284,299
Belliveau, Helen: 251,262
Bender, Living (1): 271,272
Bender, Living (2): 272
Bender, Living (3): 272
Beniot, Living (1): 167,177,254,262

Index of Individuals

- Beniot, Living (2): 177,262
Bennett, Florence: 14
Bennett, Frank: 310,320
Bennett, Living (1): 270,271
Bennett, Living (2): 271
Bennett, Living (3): 271
Bennett, Living (4): 271
Bennett, Living (5): 310,320
Bennett, Ruth Iris: 93,100
Bent, Living (1): 160,174
Bent, Living (2): 174
Benway, Beulah Louise: 209,217
Berggren, Linnea: 122
Berk, Living (1): 148,163
Berk, Living (2): 163
Berk, Living (3): 163
Bernard, Harold: 153,242
Bernard, Living: 153,242
Berry, Margaret Eliza: 287,303
Bertin, Hector: 166,176
Bertin, Living (1): 166,176
Bertin, Living (2): 176
Bertin, Living (3): 176
Beston, David: 187
Bezanson, Living: 151,166
Biesenthal, Ernest Wilhelm Ludwig: 137,155,156
Biesenthal, Living (1): 156,170,171
Biesenthal, Living (2): 156,171
Biesenthal, Living (3): 156
Biesenthal, Living (4): 171,178,179
Biesenthal, Living (5): 179
Binford, Living: 319,327
Bingham, Living: 150,165
Bird, Living: 166,175
Bisson, Anne: 286,301
Bistany, Robin: 332,334
Black, Dufe: 320,328
Black, Hugh: 309,318
Black, Living (1): 309,318,319
Black, Living (2): 319,326
Black, Living (3): 319,326
Black, Living (4): 319,326
Black, Living (5): 319,326
Black, Living (6): 320,328
Black, Living (7): 326
Black, Living (8): 326
Black, Living (9): 326
Black, Thomas: 209
Blackier, ?: 347
Blackmer, David William: 220
Blackmore, Chris: 154,362
Blackmore, Reid: 136,154,357,362
Blackmore, Stacey: 154,362
Blacquier, Charlene: 86
Blacquier, Dominick: 345,356
Blacquier, Hubert Joseph: 63,86
Blacquier, Oswald H.: 345,356
Blacquier, Richard George: 356
Blair, Judy: 238
Blakely, Byron: 166,176
Blakely, Living (1): 166,176
Blakely, Living (2): 176
Blanchette, Brenda: 65
Blois, George Allen: 133,151
Blois, Herbert Judson: 133,151
Blois, John George: 151,166
Blois, Living (1): 151,166
Blois, Living (2): 151,166
Blois, Living (3): 166,176
Blois, Living (4): 166
Blois, Living (5): 166
Blois, Living (6): 176
Bogle, Edna: 129,148
Boisvert, Living: 239,251
Boland, Art: 124,145
Boland, Living (1): 145,161
Boland, Living (2): 161
Boland, Living (3): 161
Boland, Living (4): 161
Bolton, James Edgar: 269,270
Bolton, John Joseph: 269,270
Bolton, Living (1): 270,271
Bolton, Living (2): 270,271
Booker, Barbara: 69
Booker, Carolyn: 69,88
Booker, Dau-Two: 69
Booker, Donald: 69
Booker, Earl Thomas: 50,69
Booker, George Weaver: 50
Booker, Gladys Della: 49,69
Booker, James: 69
Booker, James Willard: 50
Booker, John A.: 33,48
Booker, John 'Jack' Brooklyn: 33,48,49
Booker, John Robert: 49,68
Booker, Johnnie E.: 68
Booker, Katherine: 69
Booker, Living: 50
Booker, Marion: 69
Booker, Millicent Queenie: 49
Booker, Pearl Mary: 49
Booker, Phillip: 69
Booker, Phillip Delany Sr.: 49,69
Booker, Phillip Jr.: 69
Booker, Sharon: 69
Booker, Trudy Lee: 69
Boomer, Living: 309,319
Booth, Gilbert Kenneth: 138,157
Booth, Harry: 251,262
Booth, Laurie Douglas: 157
Booth, Living (1): 157,171
Booth, Living (10): 262

Index of Individuals

- Booth, Living (2): 157,171,172
Booth, Living (3): 157,172
Booth, Living (4): 171
Booth, Living (5): 171
Booth, Living (6): 172
Booth, Living (7): 172
Booth, Living (8): 251,262
Booth, Living (9): 262
Borgeson, Alida: 16,19
Boss, Living (1): 167,177,254,262
Boss, Living (2): 177,262
Boss, Oral: 167,177,254,262
Bouchard, Living: 23,24
Boudream, Annette: 236,246
Boulliane, Henri: 233,244
Boulliane, Living: 233,244
Bourgoin, Living (1): 23,24
Bourgoin, Living (2): 24
Bourgoin, Living (3): 24
Bove, Anne Rita: 309,319
Bove, Luigi: 309,319
Bowden, Fred: 290
Bowers, Eleanor: 318,326
Boyce, Mildred: 235,244
Boyd, Living: 58,80
Boyle, Ann: 153,242
Boyle, Living: 308,317
Boyle, Richard A.: 308,317
Braaten, Mabel: 306,316
Bradeen, Living: 22
Bradeen, Paul: 22
Bradford, ?: 267,268
Bradley, Arthur I: 137,156
Bradley, Arthur II: 137,156
Bradley, Brian: 156
Bradley, Living (1): 156
Bradley, Living (2): 156
Bradley, Mary Ann: 105,117
Bradley, Samuel: 320
Brady, Living: 320
Brady, Mary Gertrude: 319,327
Brawley, Daniel Johnson: 323,331
Brawley, Living: 323,331
Breau, Joseph Leonard: 225
Breau, Living: 319,326
Breau, Victor: 225
Brennan, Grace: 353
Brennan, John: 32,47
Brennan, Living: 64
Brennan, Margaret Loretta: 32,47
Brest, Judith A.: 196,201
Brewer, Living (1): 175,179
Brewer, Living (2): 179
Brewer, Living (3): 179
Brewer, Living (4): 179
Brodie, Living (1): 157,172,243,256
Brodie, Living (2): 172,179,256,264
Brodie, Living (3): 179,264
Brodie, Living (4): 179,264
Brooks, Ernest Alfred: 38,55,56
Brooks, Ethel Kathryn: 38
Brooks, Jean Raymond: 38
Brooks, Ken M.: 56
Brooks, Living: 92
Brooks, Reta Margarite: 38,56
Brooks, Thomas J.: 28,36
Brooks, Walter Young: 38
Brooks, William Clyde Jr.: 37
Brooks, William Clyde Sr.: 28,36,37
Brooks-Brown, Adolphus Frederick: 38,56
Brooks-Brown, Josephine Ethel: 56,79
Brophy, Living: 361,364
Brown, ? (1): 105,119
Brown, ? (2): 129,148
Brown, ? (3): 347
Brown, Annie: 275,277
Brown, Benjamin: 205
Brown, Blanche Clara: 111,127
Brown, Burton MacKay: 127,147
Brown, Child-Four: 277
Brown, Chuck: 204,205
Brown, Clifton: 119
Brown, Clifton P.: 119
Brown, Dau: 80,95
Brown, David: 199
Brown, Emerson Seth: 196,200
Brown, Emma: 205
Brown, Ernest C.: 105,119
Brown, Eva: 226,237
Brown, Frederick Gordon: 127
Brown, George: 275,277
Brown, George Willis: 111
Brown, Gertrude (1872): 111
Brown, Gertrude (1890): 127
Brown, Harry (1): 16,19
Brown, Harry (1891): 115,135
Brown, Harry L.: 188
Brown, Jack: 319,326
Brown, James: 182
Brown, James Harold: 127
Brown, James Wilson: 111
Brown, Jessica: 205
Brown, John Foley: 56,79
Brown, Keith: 56,80
Brown, LaFayette Burnside: 110
Brown, LaFayette Sherman: 111,127
Brown, Leslie Roy: 147,163
Brown, Living (1): 135,154
Brown, Living (10): 326
Brown, Living (11): 332,334
Brown, Living (12): 334
Brown, Living (2): 147

Index of Individuals

- Brown, Living (3): 147
Brown, Living (4): 168,177,254,262
Brown, Living (5): 200,205
Brown, Living (6): 205
Brown, Living (7): 205
Brown, Living (8): 319,326
Brown, Living (9): 326
Brown, Lydia: 181,184
Brown, Margaret: 135,154
Brown, Mary Ann: 182
Brown, Mary Emeline: 195,200
Brown, Minnie Gertrude: 111,127
Brown, Moses: 181,184
Brown, Nicholas: 103,110
Brown, Paline: 147
Brown, Phillip Burton: 111,127
Brown, Philp S.: 111
Brown, Robert Call: 111
Brown, Seth Henry: 189,195
Brown, Shane Mark: 163
Brown, Son: 147
Brown, Stanley: 111
Brown, T. D.: 79
Brown, Tom: 332,334
Brown, William: 189,195
Brown, William Harold: 110,127
Brown, William Seward: 103,110
Browning, Living: 327,333
Browning, Thomas Newton: 327,333
Bryant, Living (1): 83,96
Bryant, Living (2): 96
Bryant, Living (3): 96
Bryant, Living II: 83,96
Bryenton, Annie Sutherland: 230,241
Bryenton, Freda: 233,244
Bryenton, Living (1): 361,364
Bryenton, Living (2): 364
Bryenton, Living (3): 364
Bryenton, Living (4): 364
Buckley, Living (1): 308,317
Buckley, Living (2): 317
Buckley, Living (3): 317
Budovitch, Living: 234
Budrow, ?: 230
Buffington, ?: 127,147
Buffington, Living: 147
Buffington, Son: 147
Bullock, Fred Howard: 194,200
Bullock, Helen Elizabeth: 200
Bullock, Vivian Mary: 200
Burchill, Living: 360,363
Burg, Bulah Geraldine: 351
Burke, Betty: 320,328
Burke, Eliza: 225
Burns, Georgina Bernetta: 342,351
Burns, J. D.: 136,155
Burns, John D.: 136,155
Burns, Judy: 361
Burns, Living (1): 155,169
Burns, Living (2): 169
Burns, Murdock Walter: 43
Burns, Patrick James 'Jim': 342,351
Burns, Peter: 31,43
Burns, Walter Edward: 31,43
Burton, Eva Jane: 47,65
Butler, Beatrice: 62,86
Butz, John: 308,317
Butz, Living: 308,317
Buxton, Douglas: 235,245
Buxton, James: 245,258
Buxton, Living (1): 81
Buxton, Living (2): 81
Buxton, Living (3): 246
Buxton, Living (4): 258
Buxton, Living (5): 258
Buxton, Living (6): 258
Buzwah, Lary: 62,86
-
- C
- Cabot, Anna Jane: 302,312,313
Cabot, Catherine Teresa: 302,313
Cabot, John James: 286,301
Cabot, John Philip: 302
Cabot, Lucy Lydia: 313,323
Cabot, Martha Jane: 302
Cabot, Mary E. 'Minnie': 301,312
Cabot, Mary Gertrude: 302,313
Cabot, Philippe Charles: 286,301
Cady, Arthur Donald Given: 17,20
Cady, Living: 20,23
Caie, Isabel: 289
Cain, Ellen: 103,113
Cain, Everett: 239,251
Cain, Living (1): 239,251
Cain, Living (2): 321
Caldwell, Abigail: 181,184
Calford, Mary: 28,38
Calviari, Katherine: 117,138,222,231
Cameron, Christina: 103,111
Camp, Charles: 341
Campbell, Ann: 281,287
Campbell, Carolyn Alwida: 65,87
Campbell, Doris: 57,80
Campbell, Lillian (1): 115
Campbell, Lillian (2): 149,164
Campbell, Living: 83,96
Canty, Richard Francis Bushe: 312
Cardona, Living (1): 321,329
Cardona, Living (2): 321,329
Cardona, Living II: 329
Carlstrom, ?: 358
Carmichael, Living (1): 245,257
Carmichael, Living (2): 257

Index of Individuals

- Carmichael, Living (3): 257
Carmichael, Living (4): 257
Carnahan, Living: 74
Carney, Mary Elizabeth: 38
Carney, Peter: 38
Caron, Madeline: 233,244
Carpenter, Garnet Otis: 72,88
Carpenter, Lois Ruth: 72,88,89
Carr, Edward: 44
Carr, Howard: 142,159
Carr, Living (1): 159
Carr, Living (2): 159,173
Carr, Living (3): 159
Carr, Living (4): 173
Carr, Murray William: 44
Carr, Richard Howard: 142,159
Carroll, Katherine Sadie Helen: 33,50,51
Carroll, Marjorie: 152,167
Carroll, William B.: 33,50
Carruthers, Amy Margaret: 14
Carruthers, Helen: 14
Carruthers, John: 12,13,14
Carruthers, Samuel Edward: 14
Carruthers, Sarah Gertrude: 14
Carson, John Logan: 61,84
Carson, Living (1): 61,84
Carson, Living (2): 84
Carson, Living (3): 84
Carson, Living (4): 84,97
Carson, Living (5): 97
Carter, Charles: 251
Carter, Living (1): 251
Carter, Living (2): 360,363
Carter, Living (3): 363
Carver, Elwood: 20,22
Carver, Living: 20,22
Casarez, ?: 331,334
Casarez, Living (1): 331,334
Casarez, Living (2): 334
Casarez, Living (3): 334
Cassady, Alberta Jane: 119,132,142
Cassady, Beverly Jane: 151
Cassady, Charles Alexander Vye: 133,151,152
Cassady, Dorothy Margaret: 150
Cassady, Edith Cavel: 133,151
Cassady, Eleanor: 152,167
Cassady, Elizabeth Jean: 142,159
Cassady, Evelyn: 151
Cassady, George Romaine Robert: 133,150
Cassady, Gertrude Matilda: 120,132,142
Cassady, Helen 'Sophia' May Benson: 120,132,143
Cassady, James 'Foster': 120,132
Cassady, James Wayne: 142,160
Cassady, Jean Margaret: 152,166
Cassady, Living (1): 151
Cassady, Living (2): 160,174
Cassady, Living (3): 160
Cassady, Murray Douglas: 151
Cassady, Robert Charles: 150
Cassady, Robert Edward Dennis: 142
Cassady, Wiliam Henderson: 120,132
Cassady, William Wilson: 120
Cassidy, ?: 48
Cassidy, David Jr.: 106,120
Cassidy, David Sr.: 102,105,106,114,131
Cassidy, Edmund Wilson: 106
Cassidy, Hannah Jane: 106
Cassidy, James McDonald: 106,114,119,131,132
Cassidy, Living: 249,260
Cassidy, Marguerite: 134,138,153,231,242
Cassidy, Moody: 106
Cassidy, William Henderson: 106
Caughey, Jim: 153,169,242,256
Caughey, Joseph: 134,138,153,231,242
Caughey, Living: 153,169,242,256
Caughey, Mary Katherine: 178,264
Caughey, Saralyn: 169,178,256,264
Caughill, Living: 157,243
Caughlin, Living: 153,169,242,255,256
Caulfield, Annie Jane: 38,55
Chadeayne, William: 197
Chambers, Living (1): 317,325
Chambers, Living (2): 317,325
Chambre, Kathleen Frances: 160,173
Chambre, Living (1): 160
Chambre, Living (2): 160
Chambre, Meredith Charles Calcott: 142,159
Chance, Florence: 40,60
Chandler, Norma: 56,79
Chapais, Jeanne 'Jane': 274,275
Chappelle, Living (1): 272,273
Chappelle, Living (2): 273
Chappelle, Living (3): 273
Charbonneau, Living: 233,244
Chase, Cora L.: 11,12
Chase, David: 11,12
Chatham, Frank Norman: 151,166
Chatham, Living (1): 151,166
Chatham, Living (2): 166,175
Chatham, Living (3): 166,175
Chatham, Living (4): 175
Chatham, Living (5): 175
Chatham, Living (6): 175
Chatham, Living (7): 175
Chatham, Mark Makin: 175
Chaussee, James Romeo: 323,330
Chaussee, Living: 330
Chaussee, Romeo J.: 323,330
Chiasson, Living: 328
Chisholm, Claude Byron: 228,239
Chisholm, Doris Gertrude Louise: 228,239
Chisholm, Living (1): 249,260

Index of Individuals

- Chisholm, Living (2): 249,260
Chopik, Living (1): 155,170
Chopik, Living (2): 170
Chopik, Living (3): 170
Christie, Arthur George: 41
Christie, George Samuel: 29,41
Churchill, Living: 236
Clare, Caroline Elizabeth: 208,215,216
Clare, James Augustus Sr.: 208,215
Clare, Jane: 215,225
Clark, ?: 128
Clark, Ambrozine: 52,75,344,355
Clark, Arnold Murray: 44
Clark, Barbara Elizabeth: 44
Clark, Bernetta Joan: 150
Clark, Doris Adeline: 44
Clark, Eleanor Laurine: 44,63
Clark, Ernest: 31,43,44
Clark, Ethel May: 44
Clark, Eva Clara: 44,63
Clark, Ira: 354
Clark, James: 31,43
Clark, Living (1): 68,78,88
Clark, Living (10): 165
Clark, Living (11): 165
Clark, Living (12): 271,272
Clark, Living (13): 320,328
Clark, Living (14): 328
Clark, Living (15): 328
Clark, Living (2): 88
Clark, Living (3): 150,165
Clark, Living (4): 150,165
Clark, Living (5): 161
Clark, Living (6): 161
Clark, Living (7): 161
Clark, Living (8): 165
Clark, Living (9): 165
Clark, Living III: 144,161
Clark, Lyman Ernest: 44
Clark, Mildred: 44
Clark, Nellie: 120,132,142
Clark, Norvall: 320,328
Clark, Robert James: 131,150
Clark, Robert John: 150,165
Clark, Sarah C.: 354
Clark, Shelly: 166
Clarke, Jacqueline Elizabeth: 199,203
Clarke, Philip II: 144,161
Clavette, Living: 160
Cleghorn, Mary Jane: 60,82
Clements, Donna: 129,148
Clermont, Arthur: 227,238
Clermont, Linda: 239,250
Clermont, Living (1): 238,249
Clermont, Living (2): 239,250
Clermont, Living (3): 249
Clermont, Living (4): 250
Clermont, Living (5): 250
Clermont, Living (6): 250
Clermont, Living (7): 250
Clermont, Louise: 250
Cleveland, Living: 240,252
Cliff, Alex: 219,229
Cliff, Alexena: 219,229
Cloutier, Robert: 160
Cluett, Jessie: 153,168,241,255
Clyde, Isabella: 28,36
Clyde, Margaret: 336,337
Clyde, Peter Sr.: 336
Cobb, Albert Richard: 314,324
Cobb, Living (1): 324
Cobb, Living (2): 324
Cobb, Living (3): 324
Cobb, Roy C.: 314,324
Cockle, Ethyl: 134,138,153,231,241
Coffer, Living: 21,23
Cogswell, Abigail Lowe: 107,122
Cole, Living (1): 90,100
Cole, Living (2): 100
Cole, Living (3): 100
Cole, Living (4): 100
Coleman, Peter: 165
Coles, Living: 241,253
Coles, Walter E.: 241,253
Colford, E.: 27,32
Collier, Edith: 309,320
Collier, Elizabeth: 239,251
Collins, Earnest: 153,167,241,254
Collins, Living (1): 153,167,168,241,254
Collins, Living (10): 177,263
Collins, Living (11): 178,263
Collins, Living (12): 178,263
Collins, Living (2): 168,177,254,262
Collins, Living (3): 168,177,254,263
Collins, Living (4): 168,177,255,263
Collins, Living (5): 168,177,178,255,263
Collins, Living (6): 168,178,255,263
Collins, Living (7): 168,178,255,263
Collins, Living (8): 177,263
Collins, Living (9): 177,263
Collins, Sharon Mary: 56
Collins, Todd: 166
Comeau, John L.: 153,169,242,256
Comeau, Living (1): 153,169,242,256
Comeau, Living (2): 243
Connell, Albert: 309,320
Connell, Burton William: 309,320
Connell, Living (1): 197
Connell, Living (10): 328
Connell, Living (11): 328
Connell, Living (2): 320,328
Connell, Living (3): 320,328

Index of Individuals

- Connell, Living (4): 320,328
Connell, Living (5): 320,328
Connell, Living (6): 328
Connell, Living (7): 328
Connell, Living (8): 328
Connell, Living (9): 328
Connick, Noreen: 325
Connolly, James: 103,106
Connolly, Living (1): 175,179
Connolly, Living (2): 179
Connolly, Living (3): 179
Connolly, Margaret: 103,106,107
Connolly, Thomas: 175,179
Connors, Dorothy: 320,327
Connors, John Thomas: 228,239
Connors, Leola: 48,67,68
Connors, Living (1): 57,80
Connors, Living (10): 251
Connors, Living (11): 252
Connors, Living (12): 252
Connors, Living (13): 252
Connors, Living (2): 80
Connors, Living (3): 239,251
Connors, Living (4): 239,251
Connors, Living (5): 239
Connors, Living (6): 240,251
Connors, Living (7): 240,252
Connors, Living (8): 251
Connors, Living (9): 251
Connors, Murray: 57,80
Connors, Norman: 353
Conors, Andy: 346
Conors, Blair: 346
Conors, Christina Alice: 115,135,136,346,356,357
Conors, Janie: 346
Conors, Weddell: 115,135,340,346
Conrod, Dolly: 40,59,344,355
Conway, Jean: 18,21
Cook, Mary: 11,12
Coombs, Mabel Josephine: 40,60
Copp, Edythe: 320
Corbett, Francis James: 313,323
Corbett, Herbert James: 313
Corbett, James F.: 302,312
Corbett, Jane: 339,340,344,347
Corbett, Living (1): 323
Corbett, Living (2): 323
Corbett, Living (3): 323
Corbett, Living (4): 331,334
Corbett, Living (5): 331,334
Corbett, Living (6): 334,335
Corbett, Philip 'Bo' Sheridan Sr.: 323,331
Corbett, Philip Leo: 313
Corbett, Philip Sheridan: 302,312,313
Corbett, Phillip Sheridan Jr.: 331
Corbett, Redverse: 131
Corbett, Walter James: 313,323
Corcoran, Ann Emeline: 11,12,13
Corcoran, James: 11,12
Corder, Roberta: 311,321
Cork, Bertha: 109
Cormier, Living (1): 84
Cormier, Living (2): 240,252
Cormier, Living (3): 252
Cormier, Living (4): 252
Cormier, Living (5): 363,365
Cormier, Norman E.: 60,84
Corney, Ethel Susan: 59,81,355,359
Corney, Living (1): 356,361
Corney, Living (2): 361,364
Corney, Living (3): 361,364
Corney, Living (4): 361,364
Corney, Living (5): 364
Corney, Living (6): 364
Corning, Fredrick Olden II: 60,82
Corning, Living: 60,82,83
Cosman, Helen Althea: 238
Cossett, Living (1): 22,23
Cossett, Living (2): 23
Cotter, Living (1): 321,329
Cotter, Living (2): 329
Cotter, Living (3): 329,333
Cotton, ?: 46
Cottrell, Living (1): 245,258
Cottrell, Living (2): 258
Couden, Fayette Dickinson: 12,14
Couden, Fayette Dickinson Jr.: 15,18
Couden, Henry N.: 12,14
Couden, Henry Noble III: 14,18
Couden, Jaime McDonald: 15,19
Couden, Living (1): 18,20,21
Couden, Living (10): 21
Couden, Living (11): 21
Couden, Living (12): 21
Couden, Living (13): 21
Couden, Living (2): 18,21
Couden, Living (3): 18,21
Couden, Living (4): 18,21
Couden, Living (5): 18,21
Couden, Living (6): 19,21
Couden, Living (7): 19,21
Couden, Living (8): 21
Couden, Living (9): 21
Coughlan, Alexiera Jennie Caroline: 54,76
Coughlan, Arthur Scott: 36,48,54,55,68,361,363
Coughlan, James B.: 35,36,54
Coughlan, Living (1): 48,55,68,78
Coughlan, Living (10): 55,78
Coughlan, Living (11): 55,78
Coughlan, Living (12): 55,78
Coughlan, Living (13): 55,78
Coughlan, Living (14): 55,78

Index of Individuals

- Coughlan, Living (15): 55,79
Coughlan, Living (16): 55,79
Coughlan, Living (17): 55
Coughlan, Living (18): 55,79
Coughlan, Living (19): 55,79,356,360,361
Coughlan, Living (2): 54,76
Coughlan, Living (20): 55,79,361,363,364
Coughlan, Living (21): 77
Coughlan, Living (22): 77
Coughlan, Living (23): 78,95
Coughlan, Living (24): 78
Coughlan, Living (25): 78
Coughlan, Living (26): 78
Coughlan, Living (27): 78
Coughlan, Living (28): 78
Coughlan, Living (29): 79
Coughlan, Living (3): 54
Coughlan, Living (30): 79
Coughlan, Living (31): 79
Coughlan, Living (32): 79,364
Coughlan, Living (33): 79,364
Coughlan, Living (4): 54,76,77
Coughlan, Living (5): 54,77
Coughlan, Living (6): 54,77
Coughlan, Living (7): 54
Coughlan, Living (8): 54,77
Coughlan, Living (9): 55,76,77,94
Coughlan, Marvin Daniel: 35,54
Coughlan, Myrna Josephine: 36,54
Coughlan, Scott Arthur: 36,54
Coughlin, Paul Andrew: 324
Coulter, Living: 93
Coulter, Zoe: 319,326
Court, Living: 323
Cousins, Living: 157,172,243,256
Cousins, Lorne: 157,172,243,256
Cowan, Living: 271
Cowley, Living (1): 201,205
Cowley, Living (2): 205
Cowley, Living (3): 205
Cowley, Living (4): 205
Cowley, Living (5): 205
Cowperwaite, Albert: 353
Cox, Living (1): 157,172,243,256
Cox, Living (2): 172,256
Cox, Living (3): 172,256
Cox, Living (4): 172,256
Cox, Living (5): 172,256
Cox, Living (6): 172,257
Craig, Living (1): 155,170
Craig, Living (2): 170
Craig, Living (3): 170
Craig, Living (4): 170
Craig, Lucy Elizabeth: 219,228
Craik, Alden Wilfred: 226,237
Craik, Arthur: 235
Craik, Aubrey Irving: 235
Craik, Brander Joseph: 236
Craik, Carol Christine: 235
Craik, Carol Jean: 245
Craik, Ethel: 235
Craik, Frances Joyce: 235,245
Craik, George Frederick (1896): 225
Craik, George Frederick (1917): 235,245
Craik, Gordon Brander: 226
Craik, Hannah: 215,225
Craik, Harold Muir: 225,236
Craik, Hazel E. M.: 235,246
Craik, Helen Jean: 235,245
Craik, Herbert Kitchener: 226,237
Craik, Herbert Winston: 235,246
Craik, Hubert Gordon (1900): 225,236
Craik, Hubert Gordon (2): 236
Craik, James Gordan Harold: 235
Craik, James Irving: 225,234
Craik, James Kitchener: 237,248
Craik, Jean Clare: 226,236
Craik, Joan: 236
Craik, Kenneth: 245
Craik, Kenneth Allister: 235,244
Craik, Laura Jean: 236,247
Craik, Living (1): 235,246
Craik, Living (10): 245
Craik, Living (11): 245
Craik, Living (12): 245,257
Craik, Living (13): 245,257
Craik, Living (14): 246,258
Craik, Living (15): 246,258
Craik, Living (16): 247
Craik, Living (17): 247
Craik, Living (18): 247
Craik, Living (19): 247
Craik, Living (2): 235,246
Craik, Living (20): 247
Craik, Living (21): 248
Craik, Living (22): 248
Craik, Living (23): 248
Craik, Living (24): 248
Craik, Living (25): 248
Craik, Living (26): 249
Craik, Living (27): 249
Craik, Living (28): 249
Craik, Living (29): 258
Craik, Living (3): 235
Craik, Living (30): 258
Craik, Living (4): 236
Craik, Living (5): 236,247
Craik, Living (6): 236,247
Craik, Living (7): 236
Craik, Living (8): 237,248,249
Craik, Living (9): 245,257
Craik, Mark: 247
-

Index of Individuals

- Craik, Mary Jane: 236
Craik, Murray: 246
Craik, Phyllis Barbara: 235,245
Craik, Rita L.: 235,246
Craik, Robert Franklin (1897): 225,235
Craik, Robert Franklin (2): 236,246
Craik, Roberta Ann: 236
Craik, Rolla Jean: 237,247
Craik, Ronald Cecil: 237
Craik, Sandra: 236
Craik, Sharon: 245
Craik, Sheila A.: 237,248
Craik, Theresa: 236,247
Craik, Vera Cathryn: 237,248
Craik, Vivian Clare: 235,245
Craik, Wayne: 237,248
Craik, William James Jr.: 215,225
Craik, William James Sr.: 208,214,215
Craik, William John: 225
Craik, William Wentworth A.: 234
Crawford, Gilbert: 73
Crawford, John Gilbert: 73
Crawford, Living: 83,96
Crawford, Martha Eleanor: 323,331
Cripps, Ellen Elizabeth: 43,63
Cripps, Frances: 285,300
Crocker, Alward: 299,310
Crocker, Amanda: 212,219
Crocker, David: 280,281
Crocker, Elizabeth: 280,281,282,283,296,297
Crocker, Helen: 127,147
Crocker, Hollis Wadrell: 111,127
Crocker, Kenneth Burton: 127
Crocket, Keltie Ann: 241,253
Crockett, Georgie Ann: 184,187
Crossman, Marjorie Irene: 323,330
Crossman, Susan: 67
Crosson, Thelma: 295,306
Cummings, ?: 299
Cummings, Norman Alonzo: 287,303
Cummings, Rhoda Rebecah: 287,303
Cummins, Annie Gertrude: 302,314
Cummins, James Charles: 302,314
Cunningham, Frederick: 212,222
Cunningham, Gary Daryl: 83,96
Cunningham, Helen Rebecca Mae: 222,232
Cunningham, Living (1): 83,96
Cunningham, Living (2): 235,246
Cunningham, Living (3): 239,251
Cunningham, Robert: 139,158
Cunningham, Sarah Elizabeth: 139,158
Currie, Hazen Frederick: 60,81,82
Currie, Living (1): 82
Currie, Living (2): 82
Currie, William John James: 60,81
Curtis, ?: 77
Curtis, Aubrey Charles: 72,88,89
Curtis, Barbara: 27,31
Curtis, Bertha Martha: 342,350
Curtis, Chester Coleman: 51,71
Curtis, Eliza Ann: 44,63
Curtis, Gary: 91
Curtis, Howard David: 51,52,71,73
Curtis, Hulda Ethel: 72
Curtis, Joseph Henry: 27,31,342,350
Curtis, Kay C.: 72,91
Curtis, Kenneth Aubrey: 89
Curtis, Larry: 89
Curtis, Lillian Margaret: 52,73
Curtis, Living (1): 55,79
Curtis, Living (10): 79
Curtis, Living (11): 79
Curtis, Living (12): 95
Curtis, Living (13): 95
Curtis, Living (14): 95
Curtis, Living (15): 95
Curtis, Living (16): 95
Curtis, Living (17): 95
Curtis, Living (18): 95
Curtis, Living (2): 59,355
Curtis, Living (3): 72
Curtis, Living (4): 72
Curtis, Living (5): 72,90
Curtis, Living (6): 72
Curtis, Living (7): 72,90,91
Curtis, Living (8): 78,94,95
Curtis, Living (9): 78,95
Curtis, Lloyd: 72
Curtis, Loretta: 89
Curtis, Mary Elizabeth: 27,34,51
Curtis, Robert 'Robbie': 91
Curtis, Tanya: 91
Curtis, Thelma Margaret: 72,89,90
Curtis, Vera Isabella: 72
Curtis, William H.: 106
Curtis, Wilson: 73
Cushman, Living (1): 19,21
Cushman, Living (2): 22,23
Cushman, Living (3): 22,23
Cyr, Genevieve: 275,276
Cyr, Living: 81,95,359,362
-
- d
-
- de LaFontaine, Living (1): 168,178,255,263
de LaFontaine, Living (2): 178,263
de LaFontaine, Living (3): 178,263
-
- D
-
- Dacey, Walter Carlton: 217
Dalsen, Living (1): 157,171
Dalsen, Living (2): 171
Dalsen, Living (3): 171
Dalton, Living: 360,363

Index of Individuals

- Daniels, Living: 320,328
Daniels, William: 320,328
Dauvin, Living (1): 236,247
Dauvin, Living (2): 247,259
Dauvin, Living (3): 247
Dauvin, Living (4): 259
Davenport, Charles Edward: 277
Davenport, Child-Five: 277
Davenport, George Frederick: 275,276,277
Davenport, Jean Gertrude: 277
Davenport, Mary Ada: 277
Davenport, Ralph F.: 277
Davidson, Allan James: 153,242
Davidson, Ann: 336,338
Davidson, Cal: 48
Davidson, Elizabeth: 25,28,29
Davidson, Gordon: 134,138,153,231,242
Davidson, Herbert Belvea: 134,138,153,231,242
Davidson, James: 25,28
Davidson, Living (1): 153,168,242,255
Davidson, Living (2): 153,169,242,255,256
Davidson, Living (3): 169,256
Davidson, Living (4): 169,256
Davidson, Living (5): 249,260
Davis, Carleton: 198
Davis, Matilda Jane: 102,103,104,212,222
Dawson, Living (1): 144,161
Dawson, Living (2): 241
Daye, Living: 314,324
Daye, William Reginald: 314,324
Deal, John: 167
Dealy, Alma Eva Jane: 229,240
Dean, Barbara J.: 192
Dean, David I: 198,202,203
Dean, David II: 203
Dean, Edith A.: 192
Dean, Edward (1854): 182,186
Dean, Edward (1883): 186,191
Dean, Elizabeth: 192
Dean, Elizabeth May: 192
Dean, Evelyn Margaret: 191,197
Dean, Everett F.: 192
Dean, Freddie S.: 186
Dean, James E.: 192
Dean, James 'Jamie': 203
Dean, Kevin: 198
Dean, Lawrence: 192,198
Dean, Living: 192,198,199
Dean, Teri: 198
Dean, Wendy: 203
Dean, William H.: 192
Dean, William Henry: 186
Debert, Living: 323
Deeny, Bernard Oliver: 311,321
Deeny, Joyce Marie: 311,321,322
Degagne, Living (1): 82
Degagne, Living (2): 82
Dehojas, Living: 321,330
Delorne, Living: 239,250
Denomme', Living: 155,170
Deschenes, Living: 307,316
Devereaux, Frederick John Astle: 309,319
Devereaux, Howard Ross: 309,319
Devereaux, John: 298,309
Devereaux, Living (1): 319,327
Devereaux, Living (10): 327,333
Devereaux, Living (11): 327,333
Devereaux, Living (12): 327
Devereaux, Living (13): 327,333
Devereaux, Living (14): 327,333
Devereaux, Living (15): 333
Devereaux, Living (16): 333
Devereaux, Living (17): 333
Devereaux, Living (18): 333
Devereaux, Living (19): 333
Devereaux, Living (2): 319,327
Devereaux, Living (20): 333
Devereaux, Living (21): 333
Devereaux, Living (22): 333
Devereaux, Living (3): 319,327
Devereaux, Living (4): 319
Devereaux, Living (5): 327
Devereaux, Living (6): 327
Devereaux, Living (7): 327
Devereaux, Living (8): 327
Devereaux, Living (9): 327
Devereaux, Living Jr.: 327
Devereaux, Wilfred Lunam: 298,309
Dewar, Arthur Alexander: 191
DeWitt, Daniel: 90
Di Carlo, Living: 196
Diamond, Susan: 185,188
Diaz, Dorothy: 322,330
Dickie, Amelia: 214,224
Dickinson, Jane: 12,14
Dickson, Living: 230,240,241
Dineen, Debra: 166
Dineen, Francis William: 152,166
Dineen, Frank: 167
Dineen, Janet: 167
Dion, Kenneth: 201
Dionne, Joe: 361,364
Dionne, Megan: 364
Dionne, Scott: 364
Dixon, Frances Delesdernier: 127
Dixon, Jordan: 100
Dixon, Living (1): 197,201
Dixon, Living (2): 201
Dobbins, Lena: 341
Doherty, James Archibald: 91,100
Doherty, Living (1): 91,100
Doherty, Living (2): 136,154

Index of Individuals

- Doherty, Living (3): 154
Doherty, Living (4): 154
Doherty, Living (5): 155
Dolan, Living: 271,272
Dombrowski, Living (1): 167
Dombrowski, Living (2): 167
Dombrowski, Living (3): 167
Dombrowski, Paul: 152,167
Donadio, Living (1): 332
Donadio, Living (2): 332
Donadio, Robert: 323,331,332
Donahoe, Larry: 329,333
Donahoe, Living: 333
Donahue, Jane: 31,43
Donahue, Living: 54,77
Donahue, Margaret: 342,351
Donald, Archie Roydon: 44,63
Donald, Child-Four: 64
Donald, Child-Three: 64
Donald, Child-Two: 64
Donald, Gerhart: 44,63
Donald, Living: 64
Doncet, Edgar: 240,252
Doncet, Living: 240,252
Donovan, George: 346
Donovan, Howard William: 74,93
Donovan, James: 187
Donovan, Living (1): 74,93
Donovan, Living (2): 74
Donovan, Living (3): 361,364
Dorge, Living: 82
Doucet, Martha Augusta: 235,245
Doucett, Mary: 345,356
Doucette, Living: 68,78
Douglas, Margaret McFarlane: 133,151,152
Douma, Living: 164,175
Douma, Reginald: 164,175
Dowling, Living: 239,251
Downs, ?: 221
Doyle, Catherine Mary: 134,138,152,231,241
Doyle, Joe: 324,332
Doyle, Living (1): 233
Doyle, Living (2): 324,332
Drake, Living: 322
Draper, Living (1): 250,261
Draper, Living (2): 261
Draper, Living (3): 261
Dressler, Living (1): 21,23
Dressler, Living (2): 23
Dromeski, Mary: 52,74
Drummond, ?: 340,347
Drummond, Herb: 124
Drummond, Horrace: 347
Drummond, Mabel: 347
Drummond, Raymond: 347
Drummond, Shirley: 347
Drysdale, Fred: 341
Drysdale, Living: 271
Dudar, Living: 81,96
Dudar, William Henry: 81,96
Duffney, Hilliard: 73
Duffney, Living: 73
Duffy, Charles: 34,51
Duffy, Cyril Joseph: 87,99
Duffy, Elizabeth: 34,51
Duffy, Laurence: 54
Duffy, Lawrence: 54
Duffy, Lillian Maude: 228,239
Duffy, Living (1): 54
Duffy, Living (2): 54
Duffy, Living (3): 87,98
Duffy, Living (4): 98
Duffy, Living (5): 99
Duffy, Living (6): 99
Duffy, Living (7): 99
Duffy, Living (8): 99
Duffy, Sadie: 301
Duggan, Living (1): 157,172,243,256
Duggan, Living (2): 157,172,243,256
Duggan, Living (3): 172,256
Duggan, Living (4): 172,256
Duggan, Patricia Dawn: 157,243
Duggan, Waldon Patrick: 139,157,232,243
Dukehart, Hazel Elizabeth: 294,306
Dulaba, Living (1): 96
Dulaba, Living (2): 96
Dulhanty, Ellen: 103,106,113,117,119,138,222,230
Dulhanty, James: 103,113
Dumphy, J.: 14
Dunbar, Beatrice Gertude: 354,359
Dunn, Burton: 53,76
Dunn, Living (1): 48
Dunn, Living (2): 53,76
Dunn, Living (3): 92
Dunn, Living (4): 173,179
Dunn, Living (5): 236,247
Dunn, Living (6): 361
Dunn, Rankine: 48
Dunn, Sarah Bridges: 34,51
Duthie, Mary: 310,321
Dwelley, Vivian E.: 189,196
Dyke, Aileen Margaret Charlotte: 129,148
Dyke, John: 129,148
-
- E
- Easton, Arthur: 14
Eaton, ?: 192
Edgar, Eleanor 'Ellen' Beattie: 104,116,207,210,211
Edgar, John: 207,210
Edgerly, Wilbert: 183
Edmonds, Maxine Ida: 189,196,197
Edwards, Albert: 275,277
Edwards, Albert Edward: 277,278,279

Index of Individuals

Edwards, Albert Inglis: 114,133,134
Edwards, Charles: 134
Edwards, Charles Ronald: 277
Edwards, George Andrew: 275,277
Edwards, Kathleen Elizabeth: 277
Edwards, Living (1): 279
Edwards, Living (2): 279
Edwards, Living (3): 279
Edwards, Living (4): 279
Edwards, Living (5): 279
Edwards, Living (6): 279
Edwards, Living (7): 279
Edwards, Living (8): 279
Edwards, Living (9): 279
Edwards, Living II: 279
Edwards, Living III: 279
Edwards, Raymond: 134
Eells, Donald Cushing: 125,146
Eells, Living (1): 146
Eells, Living (2): 146,162
Eggett, Stanley: 362
Eldredge, Loring B.: 116,136
Eldredge, Lorraine: 116,136
Elliot, Living (1): 271,272
Elliot, Living (2): 272
Elliott, John: 355,360
Elliott, Living (1): 360,363
Elliott, Living (2): 360
Elliott, Living (3): 360
Elliott, Mildred M. 'Millie': 197,202
Else, Edward McClintock: 124,145,146
Else, James Ralph: 124,145
Else, Living (1): 146,162
Else, Living (2): 146
Else, Living (3): 146,162
Emerson, Living (1): 149,164
Emerson, Living (2): 164
Emino, Living: 307,317
End, Living: 88
England, ?: 185,190
England, Blanche Gertrude McEwen: 190,197
England, Clara Alberta: 190
England, Elizabeth Ellen: 190
England, Evelyn Jane: 190
England, Hugh Stewart: 190
England, James Anderson: 190
England, Jennie May: 190
England, Margaret Ann: 190
England, Margaret Sophia: 190
England, Mary Ann: 190
England, Robert John (1849): 185,190
England, Robert John (1888): 190
Espinola, Mary E.: 141,158,159
Essensa, Living (1): 90,100
Essensa, Living (2): 100
Essensa, Living (3): 100

Esson, Alexander McEachern: 219,228
Esson, Bertha Grace: 219
Esson, Beryl Emma: 228
Esson, Doris Elizabeth Alfreda: 228,239
Esson, Frederick Peter: 211,218,219
Esson, Hannah: 280,282,283,293,295
Esson, James Edgar: 219,228
Esson, John: 280,283
Esson, John Roy: 219
Esson, Living (1): 229,240
Esson, Living (2): 229
Esson, Millicent Florence Elizabeth: 228,240
Estes, Pearl V.: 350,358
Estey, Living: 163
Evans, Mavis: 48,68
Everett, Living: 234
Evet, Living: 19,22
Evet, Ralph: 16,19
Ewen, John Anthony Lehman: 59,80,81,355,359
Ewen, Living (1): 81,95,359,362
Ewen, Living (2): 81,359
Ewen, Living (3): 81,359
Ewen, Living (4): 81,95,359,362
Ewen, Living (5): 81,359
Ewen, Living (6): 95,362
Ewen, Living (7): 95,362
Ewen, Living (8): 95,362
Ewen, William Rhodes: 59,80,355,359
Exner, Johann 'John': 137,155
Exner, Joseph Christopher: 137,155
Exner, Living (1): 155,170
Exner, Living (2): 155,170
Exner, Living (3): 155,170
Exner, Living (4): 155,170
Exner, Living (5): 170
Exner, Living (6): 170
Exner, Living (7): 170
Exner, Living (8): 170

F

Fairbairn, Living (1): 245,258
Fairbairn, Living (2): 258
Fairbairn, Living (3): 258
Fairclough, Edna: 130,149
Fallon, Living: 233,243
Farley, Allan: 28,38
Farley, Minnie J.: 28,38,39
Farquhar, ?: 46
Farquhar, David S.: 212,219,220
Farquhar, Earl Vye: 220
Farquhar, James: 212,219
Farrell, Edwin: 309,320
Farrell, Living: 309,320
Faulds, Jacquelyn Patricia: 196,200
Faulds, William H.: 196,200
Fay, Violet: 270,271
Feilds, Living: 86

Index of Individuals

- Felker, Loretta: 161,174
Fenske, Adolph: 122,144
Fenske, Edna Geneva: 122,144
Fenton, Living: 258
Ferguson, Donald: 110,125,208,213,215
Ferguson, Doug: 269
Ferguson, Jane: 208,215
Ferguson, Jessie Margaret: 110,125,126
Ferguson, Joan: 269
Ferguson, Lillian May: 38,56
Ferguson, Nancy: 208,213,214
Ferguson, Tom: 267,269
Fickett, James Orin: 184
Filleul, Living (1): 155,170
Filleul, Living (2): 170
Filleul, Living (3): 170
Fink, Frank Gottfried: 227,238
Fink, Living: 238
Finley, Vivian: 189,196
Finnie, Allison: 83
Finnie, Living: 83
Firth, Jane: 289,303
Fisher, ?: 125,146
Fisher, Living: 158,173
Fitch, ?: 195
Fitzgerald, Bridget: 105,117,118
Fitzgerald, James: 105,117
Fitzgerald, Living (1): 166,176
Fitzgerald, Living (2): 176
Fitzsimmons, Living: 156,171
Fitzsimmons, Rudolph Gordon: 137,156
Fitzsimmons, Son: 156
Flaherty, Rosena: 41,62
Flemming, Hugh John Sr.: 228,240
Flemming, Living (1): 229
Flemming, Living (10): 252
Flemming, Living (11): 252
Flemming, Living (2): 240,252
Flemming, Living (3): 240,252
Flemming, Living (4): 240,252
Flemming, Living (5): 252
Flemming, Living (6): 252
Flemming, Living (7): 252
Flemming, Living (8): 252
Flemming, Living (9): 252
Flemming, Living Jr.: 228,240
Flett, ?: 224
Flett, Allan Godfrey: 104,114,115,346,356
Flett, Barbara Ann: 136,154,357,362
Flett, Bruce: 154
Flett, Caroline: 154
Flett, Cecil Davis: 115,135,136,346,356,357
Flett, Dora: 115
Flett, Earle Albert: 116,136
Flett, Edith Saunders: 115,135
Flett, Frederick: 115
Flett, George Alexander: 104,114
Flett, Gertrude: 115,135
Flett, Harvey Andrew Allan: 136,357
Flett, Harvey Jamison Saunders: 104,114,115
Flett, Harvey Leslie: 221,230
Flett, Howard: 115
Flett, Living (1): 136,357
Flett, Living (10): 240,253
Flett, Living (11): 240
Flett, Living (12): 241
Flett, Living (13): 241
Flett, Living (14): 253
Flett, Living (15): 253
Flett, Living (16): 253
Flett, Living (17): 308,317
Flett, Living (18): 317
Flett, Living (19): 317
Flett, Living (2): 136,154
Flett, Living (3): 230
Flett, Living (4): 230,240
Flett, Living (5): 230,240,241
Flett, Living (6): 230
Flett, Living (7): 230,241
Flett, Living (8): 240,253
Flett, Living (9): 240,253
Flett, Milton: 115,135
Flett, Raymone 'Ray': 115
Flett, Vincent: 135,154
Flewelling, Berton Bradford: 348,358
Flewelling, Dorothy Maye: 357
Flewelling, Henry Franklin: 348,357
Flewelling, James Edwin (1857): 348,357,358
Flewelling, James Edwin (1922): 358
Flewelling, Janet: 362
Flewelling, Jessie Elinor: 358
Flewelling, John Edwin: 357
Flewelling, Living (1): 150,165
Flewelling, Living (2): 165
Flewelling, Living (3): 165
Flewelling, Living (4): 165
Flewelling, Living (5): 362
Flewelling, Russell Burton: 358
Flewelling, Susan Craft: 126
Flewelling, Theda MacDonald: 358
Flewelling, Willard Franklin: 357,362
Flieger, Frances Ethel: 225,234
Flieger, Frederick W.: 225,234
Flinn, Pheobe: 103,110
Flood, Bernard Phillip: 192
Foan, Annie Dorothy: 121,143,144
Foley, Hannah: 38,56
Follis, Gordon: 270
Follis, John: 269,270
Follis, John P.: 269,270
Follis, Marlayn: 270,272
Forsythe, Jeanne: 294

Index of Individuals

Foster, Victoria: 33,48
Fowler, Charles: 188
Fowler, George: 189,196
Fowler, Mildred Eva: 189,196
Fowlie, Gordon: 224
Fox, Albert: 116
Fox, Inez: 116,136
Fox, Living (1): 136
Fox, Living (2): 136
Fox, Lorraine Elizabeth: 136,155
Fox, Mary Etta: 196,201
Fox, Mary Lois: 116,136,137
Fox, Percy George Jr.: 116,136
Fox, Percy George Sr.: 104,116
Fox, Son: 116
Foy, Christina: 336,339
Foy, Elizabeth: 336,340
Foy, Gloranna: 336,342
Foy, Jean: 346
Foy, John: 336,339,340,342
Frame, Elizabeth: 269,270
Franklin, Edith: 217,227
Fraser, Catherine 'Katie' Marion: 281,290,291
Fraser, David: 115,135
Fraser, Elaine: 154
Fraser, Eleanor: 135,154
Fraser, Inez Argylla: 50,69
Fraser, James: 281,290
Fraser, Ronald: 135,154
Fraus, Living: 83,96
Fraus, Thomas: 83,96
Frazier, Living: 55,78
Frees, Ashley: 121
Frees, Ferris: 121,143,144
Frees, Gladys: 121,143
Frees, L. S.: 107,121
Frees, Living Jr.: 144
French, Living (1): 239,250
French, Living (2): 250
French, Living (3): 250,260
French, Living (4): 250,260
French, Living (5): 250
French, Living (6): 250,260,261
French, Living (7): 261
French, Living (8): 261
Frost, Margaret: 186,191
Fryer, Margaret Eleanor: 149,164
Fulford, Freda: 319,326
Fullarton, Eva: 310,320
Fuller, Living: 161
Fuller, Martin: 143,160,161
Furlong, Living: 76
Furlotte, Cindy: 245,257
Furlotte, Frederick: 235,245
Furlotte, Lawrence Alexander L.: 235,245
Furlotte, Living (1): 245,257

Furlotte, Living (2): 257
Furlotte, Living (3): 257
Furlotte, Ronald David: 245,257
Furlotte, Star: 257

G

Gadsden, Ruth Ivadell: 226,237
Gadsden, William Frederick: 226,237
Gage, Harold Minot: 139,158
Gage, Living (1): 158,173
Gage, Living (2): 158
Gage, Living (3): 158,173
Gage, Living (4): 173,179
Gage, Living (5): 173
Gage, Living (6): 173,179
Gage, Living (7): 179
Gage, Living (8): 179
Gage, Minot Gardner: 139,158
Gagne, Living: 322
Gagnon, Living (1): 23,24
Gagnon, Living (2): 24
Gagnon, Richard: 23,24
Gallan, James William: 43
Gallan, Living: 55,79
Gallant, Irene: 43,62
Gallant, Living (1): 83,96
Gallant, Living (2): 166,175,176
Gallant, Living (3): 168,255
Gallant, Monica: 340,346
Gallant, Richard D.: 83,96
Gallardo, Herman R.: 322,330
Gallardo, Living (1): 322,330
Gallardo, Living (2): 330
Gallardo, Living (3): 330
Garcia, Living (1): 250,261
Garcia, Living (2): 250,261
Garcia, Living (3): 261
Garcia, Living (4): 321,329
Garcia, Living (5): 329
Garcia, Living (6): 329
Gardiner, Martha: 137,156
Gardner, Rachel Elizabeth: 40,60,61
Gardner, Robert: 40,60
Garrett, Alice: 351
Garrett, Andrew: 351
Garrett, Ella: 351
Garrett, Florence May: 351
Garrett, John: 351
Garrett, Martin Boyd: 342,351
Gaudine, Domenic: 139,231
Gaudine, Domenic Leo: 117,138,139,222,231
Gaudine, Dominico: 117,138,222,231
Gaudine, Elizabeth Felicia: 139,157,232,243
Gaudine, James: 139,232
Gaudine, James Domenic Allan: 139,232
Gaudine, Katherine Evelyn Esther: 139,157,231,242
Gaudine, Living (1): 157,172,243,257

Index of Individuals

- Gaudine, Living (2): 157,243
Gaudine, Living (3): 157,243
Gaudine, Philip Bernard: 139,157,232,243
Gay, Living (1): 97
Gay, Living (2): 97
Gay, Living (3): 97
Gay, Robert Scott: 84,97
Geikie, Living (1): 162,174
Geikie, Living (2): 319,326
Geikie, Ward: 162,174
George, Living (1): 22,23
George, Living (2): 23
Gerrish, Alice Bertha: 346,357
Gerrish, Henry William: 346,357
Gerry, Adelbert: 135,154
Gerry, Annette: 154
Getchell, Carolyn: 65,87
Getchell, Hector Leroy: 65,87
Getten, Edith Lillian: 354
Giberson, Living (1): 154,169
Giberson, Living (2): 169
Giberson, Living (3): 169
Gillespie, Earl: 351
Gill, Living: 55
Gill, Maud M.: 349
Gill, Samuel 'Henry' Sr.: 340,349
Gill, Thelma A.: 349
Gill, Willard Raymond: 340,349
Gillespie, James Matthew: 44,63
Gillespie, Kenneth Cameron: 44,63
Gillespie, Living (1): 63,87
Gillespie, Living (10): 87,98,99
Gillespie, Living (11): 87,99
Gillespie, Living (12): 87,99
Gillespie, Living (13): 98
Gillespie, Living (14): 98
Gillespie, Living (15): 98
Gillespie, Living (16): 98
Gillespie, Living (17): 98
Gillespie, Living (18): 99
Gillespie, Living (19): 99
Gillespie, Living (2): 63
Gillespie, Living (20): 99
Gillespie, Living (21): 99
Gillespie, Living (22): 99
Gillespie, Living (23): 310,320
Gillespie, Living (3): 63
Gillespie, Living (4): 63
Gillespie, Living (5): 63
Gillespie, Living (6): 87,98
Gillespie, Living (7): 87,98
Gillespie, Living (8): 87,98
Gillespie, Living (9): 87,98
Gillespie, Triplet-Sons: 99
Gillies, Child-Four: 278
Gillies, George: 276,278
Gillis, Mary Agnes: 52,53,75
Gillispie, Living: 59,355
Gilman, Living (1): 158,173
Gilman, Living (2): 173,179
Ginson, Living (1): 361,364
Ginson, Living (2): 364
Ginson, Living (3): 364
Giroux, Brian: 85
Given, ?: 17,20
Glidden, Living: 20,23
Goddard, Living: 68
Goehring, Melissa: 309,319
Goetz, Bruno: 296,307
Goetz, Karen: 307
Goetz, Robert: 307
Goggin, Joseph Reid: 114,131
Goggin, Stafford Benson: 114,131,133
Golden, Mark Patrick: 117
Golden, William Edward: 117
Goodfellow, ?: 241,253
Goodfellow, Abigail Jane: 108,122
Goodfellow, Allan: 241,253
Goodfellow, John Williston: 108,122
Goodfellow, Living (1): 253
Goodfellow, Living (2): 253
Gordon, Living (1): 161,174
Gordon, Living (2): 174
Gordon, Living (3): 174
Gordon, Living (4): 248,259
Gordon, Living (5): 259
Gordon, Living (6): 259
Gordon, Robert: 161,174
Gore, Living: 62,86
Gorwell, Son-Three: 260
Gorwell, Wilf: 248,260
Gotcher, Living: 155,169
Gott, Ashley: 205
Gott, Joseph: 202,205
Gould, ?: 62
Gower, Charles: 184
Graham, Amy Jane: 292
Graham, Benjamin W.: 292
Graham, Bernard F.: 305
Graham, Blanch Mary: 292
Graham, Clarence Lutz: 293
Graham, Donald V.: 305
Graham, Elizabeth: 12,15
Graham, Elsie Pearl: 227,238
Graham, George T.: 292
Graham, Judson Vye: 292,305
Graham, Prudence 'Prude' Rebecca: 292
Graham, Robert: 281,291,292
Graham, Robert B.: 292
Graham, Thomas: 281,291
Grandy, Living (1): 58
Grandy, Living (2): 58

Index of Individuals

- Grandy, Tom: 39,58
Grant, Dorothy Ann: 148,163
Grant, John: 150
Grant, Lawrence: 268
Grant, Living: 130,150
Grattan, Agnes Nancy: 27,34
Grattan, Living: 52,75
Grattan, Peter: 27,34
Grattan, William Edward: 52,75
Gray, Living (1): 83,96
Gray, Living (2): 168,177,178,255,263
Gray, Living (3): 178,263
Gray, Living (4): 178,263
Gray, Living (5): 178,263
Gray, Walter Gladstone: 83,96
Green, Barbara: 320,327
Green, Everett: 343
Greer, ? (1): 69
Greer, ? (2): 142,159
Gremald, Living: 322,330
Grenon, Living (1): 250,261
Grenon, Living (2): 261
Grenon, Living (3): 261
Griffin, Dan A.: 22
Griffin, Francis Allan: 93,100
Griffin, Helen Theresa: 38,56
Griffin, James: 38,56
Griffin, Living (1): 22
Griffin, Living (2): 93,100,101
Grivna, Living: 306,315
Guillory, Bobby John: 150,165
Guillory, Living (1): 165,175
Guillory, Living (2): 165
Guillory, Robert John: 165
Gulliver, David James: 213
Gulliver, Ella Maud: 213
Gulliver, Everard Clarkson: 213
Gulliver, James P.: 207,213
Gulliver, Jane Rebecca Wilson: 213
Gulliver, Richard H.: 213
-
- H
- Hachey, Elmer M.: 296,307
Hachey, Joseph: 319,326
Hachey, Living (1): 307,317
Hachey, Living (10): 317
Hachey, Living (11): 319,326
Hachey, Living (2): 307,317
Hachey, Living (3): 307,317
Hachey, Living (4): 307,317
Hachey, Living (5): 308,317
Hachey, Living (6): 308,317
Hachey, Living (7): 317
Hachey, Living (8): 317
Hachey, Living (9): 317
Hachey, Mary Jane: 296,297,307
Hackett, Josephine 'Josie': 43,62
- Hagman, ?: 158,172,173
Hagman, Living (1): 173
Hagman, Living (2): 173
Haines, Caroline Sophia: 215,225
Haines, James: 120,132,142
Haines, John: 215,225
Hall, Child-Five: 278
Hall, Harold: 275,278
Hall, Living: 77,94
Hallberg, Living Jr.: 161
Hallberg, Richard Kent Sr.: 161
Hallihan, Living (1): 54,77
Hallihan, Living (2): 54,77
Hallihan, Living (3): 74,93
Hallihan, Living (4): 77,94
Hallihan, Living (5): 77
Hallihan, Living (6): 77
Hallihan, Mary Ann: 114,133
Hamblin, Giles: 15,19
Hambrook, Burton: 233,244
Hambrook, Living (1): 233,244
Hambrook, Living (2): 356,360
Hambrook, Living (3): 360,363
Hambrook, Living (4): 360,363
Hambrook, Living (5): 360
Hambrook, Living (6): 363
Hambrook, Living (7): 363
Hambrook, Living (8): 363
Hambrook, Mary Ellen: 284,297
Hamel, Leona: 16
Hamilton, Heather: 251,262
Hamilton, Hilda R.: 308,318
Hamilton, James: 308,318
Hamilton, Living (1): 363,365
Hamilton, Living (2): 365
Hamilton, Nancy: 110,126
Hancox, Ada Rosalie: 90,100
Hanifan, Beatrice Josephine: 41,61
Hanifan, Edward George: 41,61
Hanington, Albert George: 134,138,153,231,241,242
Hanington, George: 134,138,153,231,241
Hanington, Living (1): 153,168,242,255
Hanington, Living (2): 153,168,242,255
Hanington, Shirley: 153,242
Hanley, Clarence Leonard: 296,308
Hanley, Living (1): 308,317
Hanley, Living (2): 308,317
Hanley, Living (3): 308
Hanley, Living (4): 308,317,318
Hanley, Living (5): 308,318
Hanley, Living (6): 317
Hanley, Living (7): 317
Hanley, Living (8): 317
Hanley, Living (9): 317
Hanley, Martin Nicholas: 296,308
Hanlon, Helen 'Nellie' Agnes: 30,41

Index of Individuals

- Hanlon, John: 30,41
Hannah, Living (1): 307,317
Hannah, Living (2): 317
Hannah, Living (3): 317
Hannefield, Helen Dent: 37
Hannefielf, Arch W.: 37
Hanscom, Crystal: 93
Hanselpacker, Living: 90
Hanslin, Rosalind: 196,200
Hanson, Alvin J.: 198
Hanson, Deanna: 202,205
Hanson, Edward Daniel: 191,197
Hanson, Edward H.: 198
Hanson, Gladys: 197,201,202
Hanson, Herbert William: 49
Hanson, Keith: 202
Hanson, Kenneth Leroy: 197,202
Hanson, Melvin Edward: 191,197
Hanson, Roy Walter: 49
Harbon, Living: 330,334
Hardey, Loretta M.: 241,253
Hardiman, Sarah: 251
Hare, Allan: 167,177,254,262
Hare, Fern: 248,259
Hare, Frederick: 237,248
Hare, Living (1): 167,177,254,262
Hare, Living (2): 177,262
Hare, Living (3): 177,262
Hare, Living (4): 177,262
Hare, Living (5): 248
Hare, Living (6): 248
Hare, Living (7): 248
Harmon, Living (1): 24
Harmon, Living (2): 24
Harmon, Living Jr.: 23,24
Harmon, Living Sr.: 20,23
Harper, Gerald Wilson: 163,174
Harper, Kimberly Dawn: 174
Harper, Living (1): 174,179
Harper, Living (2): 174
Harper, Living (3): 175,179
Harper, Living (4): 175,179
Harper, Living (5): 179
Harper, Living (6): 179
Harris, Ada Kathleen: 301
Harris, Gordon: 245,257
Harris, Henry Charles: 150,165
Harris, Hugh William: 301
Harris, Living (1): 59,355
Harris, Living (2): 165
Harris, Living (3): 165
Harris, Living (4): 257
Harris, Melissa: 93
Harris, Susan Jane: 340,349
Harrison, ?: 150
Harrison, Living (1): 160
Harrison, Living (2): 239,251
Harrison, Living (3): 251
Hart, Living: 72
Hartig, Living: 307
Hartly, Living: 87,98
Hartman, Richard: 295
Hartwell, Edward: 182,215
Harvey, Blanche M.: 196,200
Harvey, Ellen: 103,108
Harvey, John: 196,200
Harvey, Living: 143,160
Hatfield, Ella: 339,344
Hatt, Marilyn J.: 198
Hawkins, Alton: 166,176
Hawkins, Living (1): 166,176
Hawkins, Living (2): 176
Hawkins, Living (3): 176
Hay, Alfred 'James': 108,122
Hay, Alfred Joseph: 123
Hay, Alice: 124,144
Hay, Ann Elizabeth: 108,123,124
Hay, Annie J.: 108
Hay, Cassie Leighton: 302,314
Hay, Cecil Bernard: 123
Hay, Gertrude Mabel: 122
Hay, Grace Florence Mary: 124,144,145
Hay, Hannah Jane: 108,123
Hay, Helen Abigail: 123
Hay, James: 103,107,108
Hay, James Alexander: 108
Hay, James Francis: 123
Hay, John Edward: 123
Hay, Kathleen: 230,241
Hay, Raymond Goodfellow: 123
Hay, Robert Sylvester: 123
Hay, W. Wallace: 302,314
Hay, William: 123
Hayes, Catherine: 320,328
Hayford, Living (1): 19,22
Hayford, Living (2): 22,23
Hayford, Living (3): 22
Hayford, Living (4): 22,23
Hayford, Living (5): 23
Hayford, Living (6): 23
Hayford, Living (7): 24
Haynes, Mary Annie: 357
Haywood, Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche: 60,81
Heden, Ellie: 318,326
Hedley, Edith Amelia Maude: 112,128
Helement, Bill: 227,239
Helement, Edward: 239
Helement, Living (1): 239,250
Helement, Living (2): 239
Hemphill, Clifford: 319,326
Hemphill, Living (1): 319,326
Hemphill, Living (2): 326

Index of Individuals

- Hemphill, Living (3): 326
Hemphill, Living (4): 326
Hemphill, Living (5): 326
Henderson, Gerald: 134,138,153,231,242
Henderson, John: 134,138,153,231,242
Henderson, Living (1): 153,242
Henderson, Living (2): 153,169,242,256
Henderson, Living (3): 169,256
Hennesy, Harold: 39,58
Hennesy, Living (1): 54,77
Hennesy, Living (2): 58
Hennesy, Living (3): 58
Hensel, Winnifred: 14,18
Hewitt, Amy 'Georgina': 357,362
Hicks, Eldon: 251,261
Hicks, Living: 251,261
Higgins, ?: 15,18
Higgins, Ruby: 15,18
Highfield, Hellen Margaret: 62,86
Hilchey, Living: 246,259
Hill, Annie Agnes: 308,318
Hill, Ethel May: 225,236
Hill, Living (1): 155,169
Hill, Living (2): 200
Hill, Stephanie: 167
Hill, William Henry: 225,236
Hines, Living (1): 166,176
Hines, Living (2): 176
Hines, Living (3): 241,253,254
Hines, Living (4): 254
Hines, Living (5): 254
Hines, Weldon: 241,253
Hiscott, Living: 135,138,153,154,231,242
Hoenig, Francis Xavier: 319,327
Hoenig, Living: 319,327
Hoff, Child: 312
Hoff, Earl James: 300,312
Hoff, Jens A.: 300,312
Hoff, Living (1): 312,322
Hoff, Living (2): 312
Hoff, Living (3): 322
Hoglund, Wendell: 230
Holbrook, Albert Ashley: 324,332
Holbrook, Living: 324,332
Holloway, William: 267
Holmes, Allison: 195
Holmes, Allison May: 189
Holmes, Blanche Mildred: 189,196
Holmes, Chad Ivan: 201
Holmes, Charles Arnold: 189
Holmes, Clyde Hartley: 189,196,197
Holmes, Franklin Willard: 185,188,189
Holmes, Gerald Edward: 189,196
Holmes, Grace Emeline: 189,195
Holmes, Helen Frances: 32,47
Holmes, Jacqueline: 197
Holmes, James (1): 32,47
Holmes, James (1835): 185,188
Holmes, James (1922): 196,200
Holmes, James Arthur: 189,196
Holmes, Kenneth: 197
Holmes, Kenneth Alma: 189
Holmes, Living (1): 196,200,201
Holmes, Living (10): 201
Holmes, Living (11): 201
Holmes, Living (12): 201
Holmes, Living (13): 201
Holmes, Living (14): 205
Holmes, Living (15): 205
Holmes, Living (16): 205
Holmes, Living (2): 196,201
Holmes, Living (3): 196,201
Holmes, Living (4): 196,201
Holmes, Living (5): 200
Holmes, Living (6): 200
Holmes, Living (7): 201,205
Holmes, Living (8): 201,205
Holmes, Living (9): 201
Holmes, Living III: 200
Holmes, Olive Evelyn: 189,195
Holmes, Philip Franklin: 189,196
Holt, Constance Louise: 322,330
Holt, Donald Voss Jr.: 323
Holt, Donald Voss Sr.: 312,322
Holt, Faith Elizabeth: 322
Holt, Georgie B.: 304,314
Holt, Sandra: 323,330
Holton, Lloyd: 246,259
Holton, Lloyd Jr.: 259
Holton, Marl: 259
Holton, Timothy: 259
Holts, Venetta: 346,357
Homestead, Living: 201
Homewood, Tyrus L.: 144
Honeyman, Edna Marie: 357,362
Honeyman, Herman William: 357,362
Hood, Annie Joyce: 72,90
Hoover, Martin: 267
Hopkins, Edith: 16,20
Horn, Harvey: 124
Horn, Helen: 124
Horn, Manford: 108,124
Horner, Living: 170
Hosford, Living: 230,240
Hotchkiss, A. M.: 229,240
Houlares, Living: 18,21
Houlston, Living (1): 308,318
Houlston, Living (2): 318
Houlston, Thomas Sr.: 308,318
Howard, Austin: 337
Howard, Living: 316
Howe, Georgie: 162,174

Index of Individuals

Hoyt, Richard: 307
Hubbard, Albert Alexander: 183,186,187
Hubbard, Benjamin David: 110,126
Hubbard, Cora: 310,321
Hubbard, Elizabeth: 110,125,208,213,215
Hubbard, Elizabeth Ann: 187
Hubbard, Elizabeth Jane: 186,192,193
Hubbard, Elizabeth 'Janie': 110,126
Hubbard, Emma Jane: 187
Hubbard, George: 187
Hubbard, George Nelson: 124,145
Hubbard, George Sr.: 181,183
Hubbard, Hannah Paulina: 183
Hubbard, Henry Gilbert: 184
Hubbard, Isaac Alfred: 187
Hubbard, James Nelson: 183,186
Hubbard, Jane Sophia: 183
Hubbard, John Edward: 184
Hubbard, Joseph: 181,183
Hubbard, Joseph Amos: 184
Hubbard, Living: 145,161
Hubbard, Marshal Allan: 184
Hubbard, Sylvanus Bacon: 183,187
Hubbard, Ted: 347
Hubbard, William Henry: 184
Hubbard, Willimina: 187
Hubbard, Willis: 44
Hudson, Living: 136
Hughes, Albert: 36
Hughes, Arthur Weyman: 36
Hughes, Bevin Andrew: 28,36
Hughes, Caroline 'Carrie': 36,55
Hughes, Earl Douglas: 232
Hughes, Edward Leslie 'Sam': 222,232
Hughes, Ernest Weldon: 36
Hughes, John: 28,36
Hughes, Kay: 36
Hughes, Myrtle: 36
Hughes, Renee Winafred: 232
Hull, Minnie: 13,17
Hunter, Beulah Catherine: 215,226
Hunter, Edna Victoria: 72
Hunter, Sara: 113,130
Huntington, Clara: 308,318
Hurd, Caroline /Herd: 103,108
Hussey, Dulcianne: 307,316
Huston, Living (1): 65,87
Huston, Living (2): 87
Hutchins, H. Wesley: 12

I

Iken, Phoebe Ruth: 234
Iles, Living: 63,87
Ingram, Katherine A.: 112,128
Innes, Bernard Alexander: 124
Innes, Howard James: 124,144,145
Innes, John: 108,123,124

Innes, Joseph Alfred: 124
Innes, Living: 145
Innes, Theresa Kathleen: 145
Innis, Annie Ellen: 283,295,296
Innis, James: 283,295
Inskeep, ?: 161,174
Inskeep, Living: 174
Irish, Leo: 129,148
Irish, Living (1): 148
Irish, Living (2): 148
Irish, Living (3): 148
Irvine, Gilbert Frederick: 318,325
Irvine, Living: 318,325
Irving, ?: 128
Irwin, Living (1): 148,164
Irwin, Living (2): 155,170

J

Jaccobs, Living: 331,334
Jackson, Clifford Wayne: 60,83
Jackson, Elizabeth: 266,267
Jackson, Emerson Dyer: 40,59
Jackson, Harry Leonard Sr.: 40,59,60
Jackson, Living (1): 60,81
Jackson, Living (10): 96
Jackson, Living (11): 96
Jackson, Living (12): 96
Jackson, Living (13): 101
Jackson, Living (2): 71
Jackson, Living (3): 83
Jackson, Living (4): 83,96
Jackson, Living (5): 83,96
Jackson, Living (6): 83,96
Jackson, Living (7): 83,96
Jackson, Living (8): 83
Jackson, Living (9): 96,101
Jackson, Living Jr.: 60,82,83
Jackson, Margaret Edith: 60,81,82
Jacobs, Living: 136
Jacobson, Living: 148
Jaeger, Living: 130,150
Jahn, Marianne Johanne: 45,64
James, Sylvia: 54,77
Jamieson, David James: 38,56
Jamieson, G.: 80
Jamieson, Harold David Sr.: 38,56
Jamieson, Harold Thomas David Jr.: 56,80
Jamieson, Robin J.: 80
Jamieson, Stephen Harold: 80
Jamieson, William Clyde: 56
Janes, Mary Elizabeth 'Betty': 72,91
Jardine, Annie Elizabeth: 221,230
Jardine, Earnest: 346
Jardine, Eddison: 347
Jardine, Ella May: 287
Jardine, Ephraim Leonard: 67,88
Jardine, Harry Johnston: 48

Index of Individuals

- Jardine, John Allan: 40,59,344,355
Jardine, Living (1): 67,88
Jardine, Living (10): 240
Jardine, Living (2): 73,91,92
Jardine, Living (3): 73,92
Jardine, Living (4): 78,95
Jardine, Living (5): 88
Jardine, Living (6): 88
Jardine, Living (7): 92
Jardine, Living (8): 92
Jardine, Living (9): 95
Jardine, Lucy Dixon: 339,346
Jardine, Marilyn: 57
Jardine, Percy Odell: 48
Jardine, Silas Archibald: 73,91
Jardine, Vera Alleyne Helena: 40,59,344,355
Jardine, William: 287
Jeffers, Living (1): 240,252
Jeffers, Living (2): 252
Jellison, Abigail (1857): 184
Jellison, Abigail (1875): 182,215
Jellison, Anne M.: 188
Jellison, Charles (1824): 181
Jellison, Charles (2): 195
Jellison, Charles A.: 188,195
Jellison, Charles F.: 184
Jellison, Charlotte R.: 182,215
Jellison, Chester E.: 188
Jellison, Eleanor: 195
Jellison, Eliza: 182
Jellison, Elizabeth (1822): 181
Jellison, Elizabeth (1859): 184
Jellison, Elizabeth A.: 182,186
Jellison, Elizabeth J.: 184
Jellison, Ellen: 182
Jellison, Emeline: 183
Jellison, Fannie: 187
Jellison, Florence: 182,215
Jellison, Frank O.: 188,195
Jellison, George: 188
Jellison, Georgia: 187
Jellison, Glenora: 187
Jellison, Glydie: 187
Jellison, Hannah Elzina: 185,188,189
Jellison, Hannah H.: 181,183
Jellison, Hiram: 184,187
Jellison, Isabel: 183
Jellison, James William: 181,182,208,214,215
Jellison, Jane: 182
Jellison, John: 183
Jellison, Joseph (1754): 6,181
Jellison, Joseph (1835): 182
Jellison, Katie: 188
Jellison, Lenora: 187
Jellison, LeRoy R.: 187,195
Jellison, Lillian: 188
Jellison, Maria E.: 185,188
Jellison, Mary Ann (1827): 181,185
Jellison, Mary Ann (1861): 184
Jellison, Mary J.: 183
Jellison, Mildred J.: 188
Jellison, Naomi: 188
Jellison, Nathaniel: 182
Jellison, Pauline: 195
Jellison, Philip: 195
Jellison, Rebecca: 181,185
Jellison, Regina: 195
Jellison, Richard: 195
Jellison, Robert: 188
Jellison, Roger: 195
Jellison, Samuel B.: 184,187
Jellison, Sylvanus (1788): 6,181,208,214
Jellison, Sylvanus (1824): 181,184
Jellison, Sylvanus (1863): 183
Jellison, Thomas: 195
Jellison, Tim: 187,194,195
Jenkins, Edna: 319,326
Jenkins, Eleanor Jane: 129,149
Jennings, Gregory: 165
Jensen, Living (1): 83,96
Jensen, Living (2): 83,96
Jerome, Living: 315
Jessamine, Harry: 318,325
Jessamine, Living: 318,325
Jewell, ?: 64
Jewer, Living (1): 153,168,241,255
Jewer, Living (10): 178,264
Jewer, Living (2): 168,178,255,263
Jewer, Living (3): 168,255
Jewer, Living (4): 168,178,255,263
Jewer, Living (5): 168,178,255,263
Jewer, Living (6): 168,255
Jewer, Living (7): 178,263
Jewer, Living (8): 178,263
Jewer, Living (9): 178,264
Jewer, Percy: 153,168,241,255
Jewett, Francis: 54,77
Jewett, Living: 54,77
Johanson, Gerald: 250
Johanson, Peter: 239,250
Johnson, Adelaide: 105,117
Johnson, Allen: 291,304
Johnson, Barden: 304
Johnson, Carl A.: 314,323
Johnson, Edward Samuel Vye 'Bud': 304,314,315
Johnson, Elizabeth Agnes: 267,269
Johnson, Harold: 277,278
Johnson, Henry Allan: 291,304
Johnson, Jean Pauline: 41,62
Johnson, John (1852): 267,269
Johnson, John (1900): 296,308
Johnson, John Allen: 291,304

Index of Individuals

- Johnson, John W.: 41,62
Johnson, Lawrence: 311,321
Johnson, Leonore Frances 'Lee': 314,323
Johnson, Living (1): 77,94
Johnson, Living (10): 315
Johnson, Living (2): 77,94
Johnson, Living (3): 81,95,359,362,363
Johnson, Living (4): 94
Johnson, Living (5): 94
Johnson, Living (6): 95,363
Johnson, Living (7): 95,363
Johnson, Living (8): 95,363
Johnson, Living (9): 155,170
Johnson, Marion A.: 304
Johnson, Muriel: 304
Johnson, Ruby Jewel: 311,321
Johnson, Stirling: 236
Johnson, Virginia Leona: 277,278,279
Johnson, William F.: 296,308
Johnson, Winnifred: 304
Johnston, Douglas: 322,330
Johnston, Jean: 298,309
Johnston, Joanne: 90
Johnston, Joyce: 90
Johnston, Living (1): 90,99
Johnston, Living (2): 99
Johnston, Living (3): 99
Johnston, Living (4): 322,330
Johnston, Lynn Rosilie: 90,99,100
Johnston, Margaret: 90
Johnston, Marlene: 90
Johnston, Paul Leroy: 72,89,90
Johnston, Robert: 72,89
Johnston, Sharon: 90
Johnstone, Shirley: 318,325
Jones, Harold: 341
Jones, Living (1): 73
Jones, Living (2): 151,166
Jones, Living (3): 327,333
Jones, Matilda: 287,302
Jordan, Craig: 225
Jordan, James: 215,225
Jordan, Julia: 225
Jordan, Marvin: 225
Jordan, Maud: 225
Jorgensen, Edward: 323,331
Jorgensen, Marti K.: 323,331
Jory, Living: 233
Judkins, Mavis: 200,205
Juskiewicz, Living: 331
Juskiewicz, Living II: 323,331
Juskiewicz, Living III: 331
Juskiewicz, Walter Edward I: 312,323
-
- K
- Kaer, Gilbert Earl Jr.: 205
Kaer, Gilbert Earl Sr.: 199,205
- Kanapat, Living: 324,332
Kane, Patricia Anne: 324,332
Kathwardon, Living: 329
Kaufman, Living (1): 96
Kaufman, Living (2): 96
Keam, Jack: 226,237
Keam-Chalklin, Doris: 226,237,238
Keane, Joseph: 320,328
Keane, Living: 320,328
Keating, Living (1): 320,328
Keating, Living (2): 328
Keating, Living (3): 328
Keating, Louis: 320,328
Keenab, Living: 54,77
Keenan, Josephine: 39,58
Keenan, Living: 74
Keenan, Ora: 267,268
Kelly, Clara: 73,91
Kelly, Doris Jean: 55,72,73,77
Kelly, Jessie: 112
Kendall, ?: 279
Kendall, Dorothy: 226,237
Kendall, Living: 279
Kenny, Annie H.: 225,234
Kent, Dorothy Grace: 350
Kenty, Iva Miranda: 285,299
Kerr, Jessie: 61,84
Kidwell, Living (1): 166,176
Kidwell, Living (2): 176
Kilby, Sarah: 269,270
King, Heather Annie: 149,164
King, John Miller Jr.: 129,149
King, Lillian May: 112,128
King, Living (1): 149,164
King, Living (10): 249
King, Living (11): 252
King, Living (12): 252
King, Living (13): 260
King, Living (2): 149,164
King, Living (3): 164,165
King, Living (4): 164,165
King, Living (5): 164,165
King, Living (6): 237,249
King, Living (7): 240,252
King, Living (8): 249,260
King, Living (9): 249
King, William: 129,149,164
Kinney, Living: 90,99
Kinney, Ralph Donald I: 90,99
Kinney, Rebecca: 282,283,293,296,297
Kitchen, George William: 49,69
Kitchen, Living: 99
Knott, Living (1): 270,271
Knott, Living (2): 271,272
Knott, Living (3): 271,272
Knott, Living (4): 271

Index of Individuals

Knott, Wallace: 270,271
Knudson, Living (1): 153,169,242,256
Knudson, Living (2): 169,256
Knudson, Living (3): 169,256
Kraingill, Living: 321,329
Krause, Edwin Henry: 60,81
Krause, Living (1): 60,81
Krause, Living (2): 81,95
Krause, Living (3): 81,96
Krause, Living (4): 81
Krause, Living (5): 81
Krause, Living (6): 96
Krause, Living (7): 96
Kreider, Melvin Lee: 322,330
Kubik, ?: 331,334
Kubik, Living: 331,334
Kuniec, Living: 156,171

L

LaBonte, Yvette: 227,238
Labrie, Blanche Leontine: 16,20
Labrie, John: 16,20
Lackey, Howard Wayne: 150
Lackey, Luann: 150
Lackey, Mary Jane: 150,165
Lackey, Robert Wayne: 130,150
LaFaut, Living (1): 246,258
LaFaut, Living (2): 258
LaFaut, Living (3): 258
LaFaut, Living (4): 258
LaFrance, Blanche Rachel: 17,20
Lajoie, Hortense: 275,276
Lalonde, Living: 319
LaLonde, Living: 168,178,255,263
Lamb, John P.: 130
Lancaster, Blanche: 188,195
Lane, Marvin: 200
Lang, Diane Louise: 60,83
Langan, George Albert: 221,230
Langan, Kenneth McEachern: 230,241
Langan, Living (1): 241,253
Langan, Living (2): 241,253,254
Langan, Living (3): 241,254
Langan, Living (4): 241
Langan, Living (5): 253
Langan, Living (6): 253
Langan, Living (7): 253
Langan, Living (8): 254
Langen, Elizabeth Ann: 208,215
Langille, Living (1): 245,258
Langille, Living (2): 258
Langille, Living (3): 258
Langille, Living (4): 258
Langille, Living (5): 258
Langin, James: 221,230
Langley, Franklin 'Frank' McVay: 238
Langley, Living: 238
LaPoive, Annie P.: 356
Lapp, George: 309,319
Lapp, Living: 309,319
Larrabee, Lillian: 13,16
Larson, Living: 306,315
Larson, Marian Volberg: 145,161
Larson, Neil: 86
Larson, Nicole: 86
Laska, Living: 331
Laurie, Florence Minnie: 219,228
Laurie, William: 219,228
Lautenslager, Living: 155,170
Lavallee, Living: 172,179,256,264
Lawlor, Living: 174,179
Lawrence, Living (1): 196,201
Lawrence, Living (2): 201
Lawrence, Living (3): 201
Lawrence, Living (4): 307,317
Le Coz, Living: 81,359
Leadbetter, Living (1): 165,175
Leadbetter, Living (2): 175
Leadbetter, Living (3): 175
Leard, Edith: 318,325
LeBlanc, Living (1): 240,253
LeBlanc, Living (2): 253
LeBlanc, Living (3): 253
LeClerc, Jeanne Marie May: 61,84,85
LeClerc, Living (1): 86,97
LeClerc, Living (2): 97
LeClerc, Louis: 61,84
LeClerc, Reno: 86,97
Lee, Mary: 181,184
Leeming, Living: 61,84
Lehman, Elizabeth: 59,80,355,359
Leighton, Amy Gertrude: 287
Leighton, Ann: 280,283
Leighton, George Thomas: 287
Leighton, Henry Vye: 287
Leighton, Isaac Ralph: 287
Leighton, Isaac Robert: 280,286
Leighton, Isaac Sr.: 280,286
Leighton, Isadora Pauline: 287
Leighton, Living: 18
Leighton, Lucy Catherine Esson: 286
Leighton, Mary Rebecca: 287
Leighton, Nettie M.: 286
Leighton, Ursulla 'Zella' J.: 287
Leman, Mabel: 142,160
Lennox, Living: 96
LePierre, Living: 251,262
LePierre, Robert: 251,262
LePoint, Bill: 346
Levasseur, Nancy L.: 83
Lewis, Grace G.: 211,217
Lewis, Thomas: 211,217
Libby, ?: 118,141

Index of Individuals

Lidstone, Eliza Butler: 113,129
Lieberman, Henry R.: 125,146
Lieberman, Living (1): 146
Lieberman, Living (2): 146,162
Lien, Avis J.: 311,321
Lincoln, ?: 303
Lindholm, David Paul: 324,332
Lindholm, Frank Roy: 313
Lindholm, James Blaine I: 314,323
Lindholm, James Blaine II: 323,331
Lindholm, John Eric: 302,313
Lindholm, John Herbert: 313
Lindholm, Living (1): 323,332
Lindholm, Living (10): 332
Lindholm, Living (11): 332
Lindholm, Living (12): 332
Lindholm, Living (13): 332
Lindholm, Living (14): 332,334
Lindholm, Living (15): 332
Lindholm, Living (16): 332,334
Lindholm, Living (17): 332,334
Lindholm, Living (18): 332,334,335
Lindholm, Living (19): 335
Lindholm, Living (2): 324,332
Lindholm, Living (20): 335
Lindholm, Living (3): 324,332
Lindholm, Living (4): 324,332
Lindholm, Living (5): 331
Lindholm, Living (6): 332
Lindholm, Living (7): 332
Lindholm, Living (8): 332
Lindholm, Living (9): 332
Lindholm, Living III: 331
Lindholm, Lois Cabot: 323,331,332
Lindholm, Olaf Edwin: 313
Lindholm, Pearl Lillian: 314,324
Lindholm, Roger Phillip: 314,324
Lindquist, Esther Iris: 130,149,164
Linehan, Frederick Cabot: 312
Linehan, Gertrude Agnes: 312
Linehan, James William: 301,312
Linehan, Jeanette Elizabeth: 312,323
Linehan, Mary Louise: 312,322
Linehan, William J.: 312
Linguist, Roberta: 205
Linton, Living (1): 238,249
Linton, Living (2): 249
Linton, Living (3): 249,260
Linton, Living (4): 260
Linton, Living (5): 260
Little, Elizabeth: 103,106
Little, Living: 18,20,21
Little, Robert: 18,20
Livingstone, Lillian: 143,160
Loggie, Alex Sr.: 208,213
Loggie, Jane Ursilla: 208,213,214

Londrillo, Living: 161
Long, Catherine: 144,161
Long, John (1): 302,313
Long, John (1912): 313
Long, Living: 161
Long, Margaret: 110
Long, Michael G.: 302,313
Longfellow, Lawrence: 200,205
Longfellow, Living: 200,205
Look, Living: 83,96
Loukes, Living: 23,24
Loye, Louisa: 7,266
Loyer, Living: 239,251
Lumbra, Geraldine Ann: 22,24
Lutz, A. J.: 303
Lutz, Albert John Smith: 287,302
Lutz, Dau: 303
Lutz, George Barrett: 287,302
Lutz, George Harold: 302,314
Lutz, Living (1): 314,324
Lutz, Living (2): 324
Lutz, Living (3): 324
Lyman, ?: 105,119
Lynch, Ellen: 302,313
Lynes, Shannon: 246,258
Lyon, Howard C.: 126
Lyon, Mary Ida Louise: 126
Lyons, Living: 356
Lyons, Robert: 356

M

MacCarthy, Charlotte: 224,233
MacCaull, Ruth Janie S.: 225,235
MacDonald, ?: 306,316
MacDonald, Albert: 35,53
MacDonald, Catherine Jessie: 281,287
MacDonald, Diane Ruth: 69,88
MacDonald, Donald: 233,243
MacDonald, Edmund: 39,57
MacDonald, Elroy: 57
MacDonald, Grant: 57
MacDonald, J. Weisford: 292
MacDonald, James (1): 223,232
MacDonald, James (2): 298,309
MacDonald, Jim: 57
MacDonald, Living (1): 157,171,172
MacDonald, Living (10): 306,316
MacDonald, Living (11): 316
MacDonald, Living (12): 316
MacDonald, Living (2): 232
MacDonald, Living (3): 233
MacDonald, Living (4): 233
MacDonald, Living (5): 233,243
MacDonald, Living (6): 243
MacDonald, Living (7): 243
MacDonald, Living (8): 243
MacDonald, Living (9): 244

Index of Individuals

MacDonald, Lloyd James: 69,88
MacDonald, Lois: 57
MacDonald, Lyman Adam John: 298,309
MacDonald, Margaret Jane: 103,111,112
MacDonald, Marion: 57
MacDonald, Mary Elva Viola: 35,53
MacDonald, Ralph: 57
MacDonald, Reta Elizabeth: 352
MacDonald, Rhoda Lillian: 57,80
MacDonald, Roberta: 325,332
MacDonald, Sheila: 57
MacDonald, Sterling: 233
MacDonald, Stewart: 223,232
MacDonald, Vaunda: 147,163
MacDonald, Vivian: 57
MacDonald, William Keiler: 281,287
MacDougall, Ada: 115,135,340,346
MacDougall, Alexander: 340
MacDougall, Annie (1865): 337
MacDougall, Annie (1879): 343
MacDougall, Archibald Randolph: 338
MacDougall, Archy J.: 348
MacDougall, Charles: 336,339
MacDougall, Charles Allen: 338
MacDougall, Donald Olys: 348,358
MacDougall, Dora: 346
MacDougall, Elizabeth: 343
MacDougall, Elizabeth Jane: 340,347
MacDougall, Emma: 341
MacDougall, Estella May: 348,358
MacDougall, Eva G.: 354
MacDougall, Everett: 340
MacDougall, Foy Arnott: 354
MacDougall, Grace: 343
MacDougall, Guy: 354
MacDougall, Hannah: 336
MacDougall, Harvey: 339
MacDougall, Hazel Bernice: 354
MacDougall, Helen: 346
MacDougall, Helena: 343
MacDougall, Jack: 343
MacDougall, James (1845): 336,340
MacDougall, James (1883): 341
MacDougall, James Guy: 343,354
MacDougall, James W.: 338
MacDougall, Jane: 342,353
MacDougall, Jessie E.: 348
MacDougall, Jessie Theresa: 337
MacDougall, John (1831): 336,337,338
MacDougall, John (1869): 339
MacDougall, John Foy: 340,347,348
MacDougall, Katherine: 341
MacDougall, Kenneth J.: 348
MacDougall, Margaret (1859): 337
MacDougall, Margaret (1878): 340,349
MacDougall, Margaret Katherine: 340,346
MacDougall, Mary (1862): 337
MacDougall, Mary (2): 341
MacDougall, Maude: 341
MacDougall, Maude Munro: 348,357
MacDougall, Miriam Lenore: 354,359
MacDougall, Norma: 346
MacDougall, Peter (1802): 8,336
MacDougall, Peter (1850): 336
MacDougall, Peter (1867): 339,346
MacDougall, Peter (4): 343
MacDougall, Phyllis Doreen: 358,362
MacDougall, Thelma: 354
MacDougall, Thomas Stewart Petrie: 349
MacDougall, William: 340
MacDougall, William Thomas: 336,342
MacDougall, Wilma Bertha Marion: 354
Machette, ?: 248,259
Machette, Della: 226,237
Machette, Living: 259
MacKay, Living: 85,97
MacKay, Mary Louise: 111,127
MacKenzie, Allan: 135,154
MacKenzie, Andrea: 247
MacKenzie, David (1): 236,247
MacKenzie, David (2): 298,308
MacKenzie, Kevin John: 87
MacKenzie, Lester: 223
MacKenzie, Living (1): 65,87
MacKenzie, Living (2): 87
MacKenzie, Living (3): 154,169
MacKenzie, Living (4): 154,169
MacKenzie, Living (5): 154,169
MacKenzie, Living (6): 169
MacKenzie, Living (7): 169
MacKenzie, Living (8): 169
MacKenzie, Living (9): 169
MacKenzie, Rena Mae: 298,308
MacKenzie, Tanya Leigh: 87
MacKenzie, Troy: 247
MacKinnon, ?: 69
MacKinnon, Living (1): 235,246
MacKinnon, Living (10): 246
MacKinnon, Living (11): 246
MacKinnon, Living (12): 246
MacKinnon, Living (13): 246
MacKinnon, Living (14): 247
MacKinnon, Living (15): 259
MacKinnon, Living (2): 236,247
MacKinnon, Living (3): 236
MacKinnon, Living (4): 236
MacKinnon, Living (5): 236,247
MacKinnon, Living (6): 237
MacKinnon, Living (7): 246,259
MacKinnon, Living (8): 246
MacKinnon, Living (9): 246,259
MacKinnon, Roy Davis: 226,236

Index of Individuals

- MacLean, Everett D.: 314,324
MacLean, Living: 314,324
MacLellan, ?: 227
MacLennan, Mary: 281,291
MacPherson, Frances Irene: 127,147
MacRae, Living: 74
MacTaggart, Alvina: 224,233
MacVay, John Franklin: 65,87
MacVay, Joseph Frank Jr.: 47,65
MacVay, Joseph Frank Lamont Sr.: 47,65
MacVay, Living: 65,87
MacVay, Nicole Dianne: 88
Madden, Marry Ellen: 117
Maddox, ?: 362
Magee, Living (1): 146,162
Magee, Living (2): 162
Maher, Alice Florence: 226,237
Makin, Living (1): 166,175,176
Makin, Living (2): 176
Makin, Living (3): 176
Makin, Living (4): 176
Maline, Verna Theresa: 146,162
Mallet, Beryl Avis: 313,323
Mallet, Edwin Francis: 313,323
Mallory, Harold E.: 241,254
Mallory, Living: 241,254
Manderville, James Kenneth: 230,241
Manderville, Living (1): 168,177,255,263
Manderville, Living (10): 241
Manderville, Living (11): 253
Manderville, Living (12): 253
Manderville, Living (13): 253
Manderville, Living (14): 253
Manderville, Living (15): 360,363
Manderville, Living (2): 177,263
Manderville, Living (3): 177,263
Manderville, Living (4): 177,263
Manderville, Living (5): 230,241
Manderville, Living (6): 241,253
Manderville, Living (7): 241,253
Manderville, Living (8): 241,253
Manderville, Living (9): 241
Mann, Annie Bernice: 32,44
Mann, David Vye: 139,158
Mann, Isaac Roel: 117,139
Mann, Living (1): 158,173
Mann, Living (2): 158,173
Mann, Living (3): 173
Mann, Living (4): 173
Mann, Living (5): 173
Mann, Nathaniel: 117,139
Manzer, Living (1): 358,362
Manzer, Living (2): 362,365
Marchioro, Luigi 'Louis': 220,229
Marchioro, Olga Caroline: 220,229,230
Marie, Living: 251,261
Marinakakis, Effie: 142,160
Mariquita, Mary: 16
Markin, Living (1): 151,166
Markin, Living (2): 166,176
Markin, Living (3): 166
Markin, Living (4): 166
Marr, Olive: 339,345
Marshall, Adelia Marie: 137,156
Marsland, Living: 244
Martenson, Allen: 318,326
Martenson, Living (1): 318,326
Martenson, Living (2): 326
Martin, Carrie Julia: 282,294
Martin, Edythe Charlotte: 314,323
Martin, Gwendolyn Louise: 125,146
Martin, John Edward: 109,125
Martin, John Edward Jr.: 125
Martin, Kathryn Gwenith: 125,146
Martin, Leon: 61,84
Martin, Living (1): 50
Martin, Living (2): 237,248
Martin, Romain P.: 50
Martin, Shelley: 164,175
Mason, Billie Claire: 327,333
Mason, Living: 240,252
Mason, Margaret: 336
Massier, Living: 155,170
Massier, Roger: 155,170
Matchem, Marian: 73
Matchett, Bev: 360,363
Matchett, Frederick: 308,318
Matchett, Ira: 43
Matchett, Living (1): 318,325
Matchett, Living (2): 318,325
Matchett, Living (3): 318,326
Matchett, Living (4): 325
Matchett, Living (5): 326
Matchett, Living (6): 326
Matchett, Living (7): 326
Matchett, Living (8): 363
Matchett, Living (9): 363
Matchett, William John Forsythe: 308,318
Mather, Amber: 258
Mather, Franklyn: 258
Mather, Living (1): 235,246
Mather, Living (2): 246,258
Mather, Living (3): 246
Mather, Living (4): 246,259
Mather, Living (5): 246
Matthews, Living (1): 55,78
Matthews, Living (2): 168,178,255,263
Maurier, Joseph: 110
Maurier, Theodore: 110
Max, Living (1): 279
Max, Living (2): 279
Max, Living (3): 279

Index of Individuals

- Max, Soloman: 279
Maxwell, Carol: 142
Maxwell, Donald Ross: 238,249
Maxwell, Living (1): 249,260
Maxwell, Living (2): 249
Mazerolle, Rita: 233,244
McAleenan, Geraldine 'Gerry' Mary: 204
McAllister, Carlton: 17
McAllister, Gary: 361
McAllister, Living (1): 229,240
McAllister, Living (2): 232
McArthur, Abram S.: 185,188
McArthur, Annie Ellen: 195
McArthur, Child-One: 188
McArthur, Child-Two: 188
McArthur, George W.: 188
McArthur, Guy Franklin: 188,195
McArthur, Hugh: 185,188
McArthur, Hugh M.: 188
McArthur, Steven: 90
McCann, Charles Keith: 60,83
McCann, Living: 60,83
McCann, Myrtle Jane: 227,238
McCarten, Joseph: 165
McClendon, ?: 323,331
McClendon, Living: 323,331
McClintock, Bertha Ellen: 124,145
McConnell, ?: 34
McCormick, Living (1): 361,364
McCormick, Living (2): 361,364
McCormick, Living (3): 364
McCormick, Living (4): 364
McCormick, Living (5): 364
McCormick, Living (6): 364
McCormick, Living (7): 364
McCrae, Living: 154,242
McCray, Albin Dennis: 197,201,202
McCray, Corey: 202
McCray, Edward Albion: 197,201
McCullom, Margaret: 5,102
McCullough, Ada: 72,90
McCullum, Ambrose: 167,177,254,262
McCullum, Living: 167,177,254,262
McDermid, Catherine: 29
McDermott, Kathleen: 142,159
McDonald, ? (1): 185,190
McDonald, ? (2): 305
McDonald, Emily: 72
McDonald, Hector: 103,111
McDonald, James: 281
McDonald, Marjorie: 291,304
McDonnell, Elizabeth S.: 102,104,105
McDougall, Elizabeth: 28,39,336,338,339
McDougall, Rebecca: 336,341,342
McDowell, Ellenor: 181,182
McDowell, Mabel Velma: 192,198
McEachern, Archibald: 212,221
McEachern, Bessie Finnis: 221,230
McEachern, Duncan: 212,221
McEachern, Guy Harold: 221
McEachern, Mabel Annie: 221,230
McEwen, Frances: 309,319
McFarland, John: 207
McFarlane, Alice: 353
McFarlane, Anna: 353
McFarlane, Bernetta: 353
McFarlane, Gladys Mary: 353
McFarlane, Harvey: 218
McFarlane, Henrietta: 211,214,219,223
McFarlane, Henry Dudley: 218,228
McFarlane, Henry G.: 211,218
McFarlane, Janice Irene: 353
McFarlane, John Alexander: 353
McFarlane, John Leo: 342,353
McFarlane, Leona: 353
McFarlane, Living (1): 228
McFarlane, Living (2): 228
McFarlane, Mabel Rebecca: 353
McFarlane, Patricia: 353
McGarvie, Angus Sr.: 224,233
McGarvie, Charles Howard: 224,233,234
McGarvie, Living (1): 234
McGarvie, Living (2): 234
McGarvie, Living (3): 234
McGarvie, Living (4): 234
McGee, Maria Patricia: 300,310,311
McGee, Michael: 300,310
McGee, Viola: 72,89
McGordy, Living: 87,98
McGowan, Lucy Jane: 296,297,307
McGowan, Owen: 296,297,307
McIlveen, John 'Jack': 164,175
McIlveen, Living (1): 164,175
McIlveen, Living (2): 175
McIlveen, Living (3): 175
McIlveen, Living (4): 175
McInnis, Abraham: 12,15
McInnis, Bessie: 163,174
McInnis, Elizabeth: 16,19
McInnis, John Alexander (1874): 12,15
McInnis, John Alexander (1911): 16
McInnis, Joseph Kenneth: 15
McInnis, Margaret May: 16,19
McInnis, Mary: 15,19
McInnis, William Vye: 15
McIntosh, Christina: 299,310
McIntyre, Archie: 62,86
McIntyre, Jean Irene: 166
McIntyre, Living: 62,86
McKaskell, Howard: 227,238
McKaskell, Patricia Ann: 238
McKaskell, Ward S.: 227,238

Index of Individuals

- McKay, Alice Ruth: 350
McKay, Charles: 350
McKay, Donald Peter: 350
McKay, Frederick Alexander: 350
McKay, John: 350
McKay, John Smith: 342,350
McKay, Neil: 350
McKay, William: 350
McKenzie, Wilhelmina: 298,309
McKinley, William: 354
McKinley, William A.: 354
McKinnon, Kathleen Adele: 146,162
McKinnon, Living: 330,334
McKinnon, Mary: 339,343
McKinnon, Timothy Charles: 322,330
McLaughlin, Annie M.: 189,196
McLaughlin, Arthur Raymond: 189,196
McLaughlin, Francis Halverson: 126,146
McLaughlin, James Alfred Wilson Bateman: 146,162
McLaughlin, Jessie Margaret Ferguson: 147,162,163
McLaughlin, Laura Alberta: 49
McLaughlin, Living (1): 143,160
McLaughlin, Living (2): 162,174
McLaughlin, Living (3): 162,174
McLaughlin, Living (4): 174
McLaughlin, Living (5): 174
McLaughlin, Living (6): 174
McLaughlin, Living (7): 196
McLaughlin, Living (8): 249,260
McLaughlin, Living (9): 332
McLaughlin, Paul Alfred: 162
McLaughlin, Thomas George: 143,160
McLaughlin, William A.: 189,196
McLean, Dolly Kathleen: 50,69
McLean, Edward: 267
McLean, Frank D.: 127,147
McLean, Marion Julia: 72,88
McLean, Mary Jane: 207,208,209
McLean, Michel: 207,208
McLean, Rena: 50,69
McLenegan, Living: 171,178,179
McLennan, Barbara J.: 241,254
McLeod, Alice Henrietta: 116,136
McLeod, Barbara Agnes: 224
McLeod, Barbara Euphemia: 211,219
McLeod, George (1): 233,243
McLeod, George (2): 310,320
McLeod, George Henderson: 223
McLeod, Henrietta: 223
McLeod, James (1830): 211,214,219,223
McLeod, James (2): 214,223
McLeod, John James: 223
McLeod, Living (1): 233,243
McLeod, Living (10): 244
McLeod, Living (11): 310,320
McLeod, Living (12): 320,328
McLeod, Living (13): 320,328
McLeod, Living (14): 320
McLeod, Living (15): 328
McLeod, Living (16): 328
McLeod, Living (17): 328
McLeod, Living (18): 328
McLeod, Living (2): 243
McLeod, Living (3): 243
McLeod, Living (4): 243
McLeod, Living (5): 243
McLeod, Living (6): 243
McLeod, Living (7): 243
McLeod, Living (8): 244
McLeod, Living (9): 244
McLeod, Margaret Heneretta: 214,223
McLeod, Mary Catherine: 13,16
McLeod, Montgomery: 214,223
McLeod, Teresa Mae: 224
McMahon, David: 167,254
McMahon, Living: 167,254
McMullen, Living (1): 223,232
McMullen, Living (2): 232
McMullen, Living (3): 232
McMullen, Living (4): 232
McMullen, Living (5): 232
McNamara, Jacqueline: 279
McNeill, Anthony: 246
McNeill, Conrad: 235,246
McNeill, Michael: 246
McNeill, Patricia: 246
McNiff, Living: 332
McNiff, Thomas Edward: 332
McPhail, Lonnie: 353
McQuilkan, Angus: 269,270
McQuilkan, Mollie: 269,270
McRae, Mildred Grace: 137,155
McShane, Carl E.: 204
McShane, Living: 204
McShane, Mary Helen: 60,83
McSteen, Mary: 139,158
Medeiros, Henry: 316,325
Medeiros, Living (1): 316,325
Medeiros, Living (2): 325
Medeiros, Living Jr.: 325
Melanson, Hector: 277
Melchert, Marjorie M.: 144,161
Meleen, Charles: 293,305
Meleen, Mildred: 293,305,306
Menzies, Maude: 44,63
Mercer, ?: 64
Mercer, Carol: 157,172
Merchant, Elden Walter: 54,77
Merchant, Living: 54,77
Mercier, Tim: 93
Meriman, Living (1): 86,98
Meriman, Living (2): 98

Index of Individuals

- Meriman, Living (3): 98
Merrill, George H.: 111,127
Merrill, Walter Everett: 127
Merritt, Elizabet: 197,201
Mersereau, ?: 342,353
Mersereau, Bert: 342,353
Mersereau, Bill: 353
Mersereau, David: 90
Mersereau, Glorna: 353
Mersereau, Grace: 353
Mersereau, Jean: 353
Mersereau, Junior: 353
Messer, Chester Harold: 72,90
Messer, George Thomas: 72,90
Messer, Living (1): 72,90,91
Messer, Living (10): 91,100
Messer, Living (11): 91
Messer, Living (12): 99
Messer, Living (13): 99
Messer, Living (14): 100
Messer, Living (2): 90,100
Messer, Living (3): 90,100
Messer, Living (4): 90,100
Messer, Living (5): 90,100
Messer, Living (6): 90
Messer, Living (7): 90
Messer, Living (8): 91,100
Messer, Living (9): 91
Messer, Philip Travis: 72,90
Metcalf, Jennie: 212,221
Meyers, ?: 105,119
Mikalauskas, Living (1): 145,161
Mikalauskas, Living (2): 161
Mikalauskas, Living (3): 161,174
Millar, Living (1): 149,164
Millar, Living (2): 164
Miller, Ada Maude: 275,277
Miller, Alberta May: 275,277
Miller, Alexander: 274
Miller, Annie Maud: 274
Miller, Annie Mildred: 275,278
Miller, Audrey: 310
Miller, Charles (1825): 274
Miller, Charles (2): 275
Miller, Charles Edward: 274,275
Miller, Charles Henry: 275,276
Miller, Child-Five (1): 276
Miller, Child-Five (2): 278
Miller, Ed: 271,272
Miller, Elizabeth Esther: 274,276
Miller, Elma: 118,141
Miller, Elva Ray: 275,278
Miller, Ernest Frederick: 144,161
Miller, George: 276
Miller, George Edward: 276,278
Miller, Hannah: 274
Miller, Idella Helen: 276,278
Miller, Ira L.: 296,307
Miller, James: 274
Miller, Jane: 274
Miller, John: 274
Miller, Kathleen Lillian: 276,278
Miller, Living (1): 144,161
Miller, Living (2): 271,272
Miller, Living (3): 272
Miller, Living (4): 321,329
Miller, Living (5): 321,329
Miller, Mary: 274
Miller, Melvin: 149,164
Miller, Myra Lenora: 275,277
Miller, Norman Harold: 275,276
Miller, Patty: 276
Miller, Robert: 274
Miller, Sadie Gertrude: 275,276,277
Miller, Spencer C.: 123
Miller, Stanley W.: 299,310
Miller, Thomas (1790): 8,274
Miller, Thomas (1824): 274
Miller, William (1830): 274
Miller, William (2): 337
Miller, Winston: 310,321
Mills, Elizabeth Harriet: 284,298
Mills, Irene: 251,261
Mills, Living (1): 145,161
Mills, Living (2): 240,253
Mills, Living (3): 307,316
Mills, Living (4): 307
Mills, Living (5): 307,316
Mills, Living (6): 316
Mills, Living (7): 316
Mills, Living (8): 316
Mills, Marshall: 47,65
Mills, Norman: 295,307
Mills, Phillip Edward: 47,65
Milne, John: 129,149
Milne, Living: 149,164
Milne, Richard: 129,149
Mitchell, Catherine: 313,323
Mitchell, Charles Alfred: 156,171
Mitchell, Claude: 310
Mitchell, Florence: 268
Mitchell, Geraldine: 73
Mitchell, Living (1): 151,166
Mitchell, Living (2): 156,171
Mitchell, Living (3): 171
Mitchell, Living (4): 171
Mitchell, Miriam Ella: 302,314
Mitchell, William: 267,268
Modley, Living (1): 360,363
Modley, Living (2): 363
Modley, Living (3): 363
Moen, Living (1): 319,326

Index of Individuals

Moen, Living (2): 326
Moen, Living (3): 327
Mondesir, Living (1): 21,23
Mondesir, Living (2): 23
Monroe, Mary: 124,145
Montgomery, Kenneth Reid: 72
Montgomery, Robert Keith: 72
Moody, ?: 195
Moon, Kathy: 95
Mooney, Margaret: 275,276
Moore, Barbara: 200
Moore, Madine: 200
Moore, Val: 195,200
Morell, ?: 362,365
Morell, Madison: 365
Morgan, Charles Dow Sr.: 46,64
Morgan, Charles P.: 296,297
Morgan, Douglas J.: 166
Morgan, Helen Joyce: 46,64,65
Morgan, Living (1): 153,168,242,255
Morgan, Living (2): 168,255
Morgan, Living (3): 169,255
Morin, Leo: 157,172
Morin, Living (1): 157,172
Morin, Living (2): 172
Morin, Living (3): 172
Morley, Living (1): 166,176
Morley, Living (2): 176
Morley, William: 166,176
Morris, Charles: 142
Morris, Clayton: 230,241
Morris, Living (1): 157,171
Morris, Living (2): 230,241
Morrisey, Marie: 118
Morrison, Living: 240,253
Morse, Jane Elizabeth: 291,304
Mortimore, ?: 139,158
Mortimore, Living: 139,158
Morton, ?: 274
Moser, Albert: 269,270
Mosher, ?: 80
Mountain, Christina: 35,36,54
Mountain, Living (1): 356,361
Mountain, Living (2): 361,364
Mountain, Living (3): 361,364,365
Mountain, Living (4): 361
Mountain, Living (5): 361
Mower, Harold: 303
Moyes, Amy Lavinia 'Connie': 129,148
Muck, Berry: 39,58
Muck, Hal: 58
Muck, Living: 59,355
Mueller, Antonia: 137,155
Mulholland, Beverly L.: 192
Mulholland, Emily T.: 196,200
Mullen, Minnie: 223,232

Mullin, Arthur: 237,247
Mullin, Jessie Avis: 44
Mullin, Living (1): 248,259
Mullin, Living (2): 248,259
Mullin, Living (3): 248,259
Mullin, Living (4): 248,259
Mullin, Living (5): 259
Mullin, Living (6): 259
Mullins, Alexander W.: 280,283
Mullins, Sarah: 280,283,284
Munce, Sylvia: 214,222,223
Munn, Alice: 309,318
Munroe, Sarah Ann: 336,341
Murdock, Living: 248,259
Murphy, Laura Margaret: 225,236
Murphy, Lewellyn Josephine: 41,61
Murphy, Living (1): 58,354
Murphy, Living (2): 164
Murphy, Living (3): 270,271
Murphy, Living (4): 271,272
Murphy, Living (5): 271
Murphy, Thomas C.: 270,271
Murray, Alexander: 343,354
Murray, Alexander Sutherland: 139,157,231,242
Murray, Jane: 343,354
Murray, Living (1): 157,172,243,256
Murray, Living (2): 157,172,243,256
Murray, Living (3): 157,243
Murray, Mary: 141,158,159
Murray, Robert: 139,157,231,242
Murray, Vera: 353
Murtha, Olive Gertrude: 235
Mutch, Adeline: 308,318

N

Nagle, David: 201
Nahirney, Living (1): 57
Nahirney, Living (2): 57
Nahirney, Living (3): 57
Nahirney, Samuel: 39,57
Nairn, Herbert: 142
Nairn, Jack: 119,132,142
Nairn, Jean: 142
Nairn, Lorraine: 142
Nairn, Mary Theresa: 133,150
Nairn, Phylis: 142
Nairn, Ralph: 142
Nairn, Robert: 142
Nanj, Living: 148,164
Nash, Alice: 52,76
Nash, Living: 76,94
Nast, Annie: 139,158
Nayake, Living: 174,179
Naylor, Living (1): 168,178,255,264
Naylor, Living (2): 178,264
Naylor, Living (3): 178,264
Neilsen, Living: 156

Index of Individuals

Neiser, Living (1): 271,272
Neiser, Living (2): 272
Neiser, Living (3): 272
Neisse, Kathleen: 161,174
Newman, Arthur: 245
Newman, Frances J.: 245,257
Newman, Miles: 235,245
Newport, Burt: 14,18
Newport, Dorothy: 14,18
Newton, Living: 332
Newton, Louis Calvin Jr.: 332
Neyrinck, Living: 240,251
Nichols, Alice Lorraine: 313,323
Nichols, Alice May: 136
Nichols, Buster: 136,155
Nichols, Elizabeth Ann: 155
Nichols, Girl: 136
Nichols, Herbert John: 116,136
Nichols, Jackie: 136
Nichols, John (1): 136
Nichols, John (2): 155
Nichols, Leonard: 136
Nichols, Lorraine: 136
Nichols, Margaret: 20,22
Nichols, Percy: 136
Nielson, Anne: 269,270,271
Niles, Living: 235
Niviaxie, Living: 260
Noddin, Glennie: 188,195
Nolan, Living: 311,321
Northup, Living (1): 356,361
Northup, Living (2): 361
Northup, Living (3): 361
Northup, Living (4): 361
Northup, Living (5): 362
Northup, Living (6): 362
Northup, Living (7): 362
Norum, Jessie Arvida: 137,156
Nowlan, Living: 233
Noyes, Edwin Tenny Jr.: 308,318
Noyes, Edwin Tenny Sr.: 308,318
Noyes, Living (1): 318
Noyes, Living (2): 318,326
Noyes, Living (3): 318
Noyes, Living III: 318
Nute, Rosa: 124,145
Nutter, Thomas: 186

O

Oak, Ada Marguerite: 347
Oak, Cecil: 347
Oak, Clarence 'Clair' Everett: 347
Oak, Daniel: 340,346
Oak, Foy Hazen: 347
Oak, George Henry: 340,346
Oak, Georgie: 347
Oak, Harvey George: 346,357

Oak, Living: 357
Oak, Lloyd: 347
Oak, Millage: 347
Oak, Monica 'Mona' Henriette: 347
Oak, Nina Alvada: 347
Oak, Ray: 347
Oakes, Donald: 318
Oakes, Living: 318
Oblander, Florence: 293,305
O'Brien, ?: 140
O'Brien, Margaret Catherine: 40,51,58,343,354
O'Brien, Mona: 34
O'Donnell, Emily Catherine: 33,50
O'Donnell, Margaret: 287
Ogilvie, Isabelle: 276,278
Oliver, Living (1): 85
Oliver, Living (2): 223,232
O'Neill, Living (1): 168,178,255,263
O'Neill, Living (2): 178,263
O'Neill, Living (3): 178,263
O'Shea, Mary: 320,328
Ostapec, Living (1): 85,97
Ostapec, Living (2): 97
Ouellette, Bridget 'Biddy' Pearl: 129,148
Ovoian, Living: 332,334,335
Owens, Aubrey Alexander John: 69
Owens, John Alexander: 49,69
Owens, John Thomas: 133,152
Owens, Living (1): 22
Owens, Living (2): 152
Owens, Living (3): 152
Owens, Living (4): 152
Owens, Living (5): 167
Owens, Living (6): 167
Owens, Paul Frederick: 152,167
Owens, Rachel: 167

P

Padrick, ?: 293,297,305
Padrick, Audrey: 305,315
Padrick, George: 305
Padrick, Son (1915): 305,315
Padrick, Son (2): 315
Paige, Ian: 92
Painter, Charles Ronald: 72,91
Painter, Janet Elizabeth: 72,91
Paling, John Patrick: 236,247
Paling, Living (1): 247
Paling, Living (2): 247
Paling, Living (3): 247
Paling, Living (4): 247
Paling, Living (5): 247
Pallen, Bertha: 233
Palmer, Audrey Edith: 299,310
Palmer, Charles: 18,21
Palmer, Charles Edward: 299,310
Palmer, Living: 18,21

Index of Individuals

- Palmer, Mary Ann: 10,11
Palmer, William: 10,11
Paquet, Frederick: 250
Paquet, Jean-Claude: 239,250
Paquette, Roselyn: 164,175
Park, John: 316,325
Park, Living: 316,325
Parker, Marjorie York: 156,171
Parkes, Martha: 282,293
Parkes, Mary Ann: 282,293
Parkin, Prudence Brooks: 280,285
Parks, Living (1): 83,96
Parks, Living (2): 83,96
Parmigiani, Pasmiquali: 245
Parsons, Olivia Henrietta: 133,151
Patterson, Eva: 189,196
Patterson, Hazen Victor Raymond: 147,162,163
Patterson, Hazen William: 147,162
Patterson, Living (1): 87,98
Patterson, Living (2): 98
Patterson, Living (3): 98
Patterson, Living (4): 163,174
Patterson, Living (5): 163,175
Patterson, Megan: 98
Paul, William: 12
Pauley, Living: 59,355
Pavlinak, Living: 62,86
Payne, Sabina Amanda: 311,321
Pearson, A.: 296,297
Pearsons, Jesse W.: 366
Pearsons, Nancy W.: 366,368
Peatt, Bernard R.: 130,150
Peatt, Living (1): 150
Peatt, Living (2): 150
Peely, Hannah: 3,4
Pellin, Living: 196,201
Peltier, Rita: 61,84
Pendergast, Mary Abigail: 107,122
Pendergast, William Wirt: 107,122
Percival, Derek: 154
Percival, Judy: 154
Percival, William: 135,154
Perkins, Deborah Lee: 199,203,204
Perkins, Emily: 184,187
Perkins, Everett C.: 192,198
Perkins, Leo A.: 192,198,199
Perkins, Living (1): 157,172,243,257
Perkins, Living (2): 172,257
Perkins, Living (3): 172,257
Perkins, Living (4): 199
Perry, ?: 195
Peters, Doris: 257
Peters, Howard: 257
Peters, John: 245,257
Peters, Kim: 257
Peters, Living (1): 83,96
Peters, Living (2): 83,96
Peters, Living (3): 166,175
Peters, Living (4): 175
Peters, Living (5): 175
Peters, Living (6): 175
Peters, Living (7): 325
Peters, Roland: 325
Petersen, ?: 334,335
Petersen, Living (1): 334,335
Petersen, Living (2): 335
Petersen, Living (3): 335
Peterson, Elmer Robert: 146,162
Peterson, Living (1): 146,162
Peterson, Living (2): 162
Peterson, Living (3): 162
Peterson, Living (4): 162
Pezzone, John J.: 307,316
Pezzone, Living (1): 307,316
Pezzone, Living (2): 316,325
Pezzone, Living (3): 316,325
Pezzone, Living (4): 317,325
Pezzone, Living (5): 325
Pheeney, Living: 72
Pheeney, Percy Edgar Butler: 72
Phillips, Caroline Catherine: 28,36
Phinney, Living: 237
Pierce, ?: 141
Piercy, Living: 238,249
Pike, Annie: 47,66
Pittman, Rodney: 88
Pitts, David Moczo: 21
Pitts, James: 18,21
Pitts, Living (1): 21
Pitts, Living (2): 21,23
Pitts, Living (3): 21
Pitts, Living III: 18,21
Pitts, Living IV: 21
Planidin, Fred Sr.: 308,317
Planidin, Living (1): 308,317,318
Planidin, Living (2): 318
Plath, ?: 221
Pleadwell, Gladys Jessie Doreen: 43,63
Pleadwell, Glenna: 62
Pleadwell, James William: 43,62
Pleadwell, Joan Alvera: 63,86
Pleadwell, Joseph: 31,42
Pleadwell, Joseph Lester: 43,62
Pleadwell, Living (1): 356,361
Pleadwell, Living (2): 356,361
Pleadwell, Living (3): 356,361
Pleadwell, Living (4): 356,361
Pleadwell, Living (5): 361
Pleadwell, Living (6): 361,364
Pleadwell, Mae Margaret: 43
Pleadwell, Robert: 43
Pleadwell, Robert Tobias: 31,42

Index of Individuals

Pleadwell, Ruby Mabel: 43
Pleadwell, Tom: 344,356
Pleadwell, Weldon: 43
Pleadwell, Wilson: 43
Plesner, Rigmor Elisabeth: 324,332
Plotner, Julia: 15,19
Poirier, John: 233,244
Poirier, Living: 233,244
Polk, Ann: 183,186
Pollard, Fred: 270,271
Pollard, Living (1): 270,271
Pollard, Living (2): 271
Pollard, Living (3): 271
Pond, Joseph Edmond: 313
Pond, Judith Evelyn: 313
Popov, Evdokiia Dunya: 300,310
Porter, Child-One: 277
Porter, Douglas Percy: 193
Porter, Ray: 275,277
Porter, Robert Perry: 322,330
Porter, Shawn: 91
Potter, Sarah Agnes: 267,269
Pottle, Lawrence Sr.: 20,23
Pottle, Living (1): 23,24
Pottle, Living (2): 23,24
Pottle, Living (3): 24
Pottle, Living (4): 24
Pottle, Living Jr.: 20,23
Power, Betty: 47,66,67
Power, John: 47,66
Power, Living: 234,244
Pozzebon, Living (1): 320,328
Pozzebon, Living (2): 329
Pozzebon, Living (3): 329
Pozzebon, Living (4): 329
Pozzebon, Living (5): 329
Presley, Robert: 135,154
Preston, Kathleen 'Catherine': 124,144,145
Price, ?: 103,108
Price, Beatrice A.: 285,300
Price, Henry James M.: 285,300
Price, Jerry James: 244
Price, Kathryn: 103,108,109
Price, Lillian Viola: 69,88
Price, Living (1): 90
Price, Living (2): 234,244
Price, Living (3): 244
Price, Living (4): 244
Price, Mercy Ann: 32,47
Price, Sarah: 186,190
Pride, Bernice: 48
Priest, Crystal Lee: 100
Priest, Katie: 100
Priest, Stephen P.: 90,99,100
Prince, Living (1): 150
Prince, Living (2): 150,165

Prince, Living (3): 150,165
Prince, Living (4): 165
Prince, Rupert A.: 130,149
Prinie, Living: 324,332
Prinie, Neil Pomeroy: 324,332
Pritchett, Living (1): 330,333,334
Pritchett, Living (2): 334
Pritchett, Living (3): 334
Prosser, Odessa: 142,159
Pusbie, Ada: 279
Pye, Henry: 319,326
Pye, Living (1): 319,326
Pye, Living (2): 326
Pyke, Living: 246

Q

Quackenbush, Garnet: 151,166
Quackenbush, Living (1): 151,166
Quackenbush, Living (2): 166,176
Quackenbush, Living (3): 166,176
Quackenbush, Living (4): 166,176
Quackenbush, Living (5): 166,176
Quackenbush, Living (6): 176
Quackenbush, Living (7): 176
Quigley, Living (1): 86,97
Quigley, Living (2): 86
Quigly, Living: 62,85
Quigly, Peter Murray: 62,86
Quigly, William James: 62,85,86
Quisenberry, Living: 22

R

Radzewon, Living: 81
Ralph, Living (1): 310,321
Ralph, Living (2): 321
Ralph, Living (3): 321
Ralph, Living (4): 321
Ralph, Robert: 310,321
Ralston-Alder, Living: 239,251
Randall, Eva May: 276
Randall, George Harold: 276,278
Randall, James: 274,276
Randall, Jennie Gertrude: 276
Randall, Living (1): 87,98
Randall, Living (2): 98
Randall, Living (3): 278
Randall, Vera: 276
Randazzo, Toni: 331,334
Rattray, Living: 87,98,99
Raven, Hester Merrill: 20,23
Redding, Living (1): 316
Redding, Living (2): 316
Redman, Jane: 211,217
Redmond, Laura: 155,170
Reed, Alice Eva: 129,149
Rees, ?: 69
Regan, Living (1): 240,253

Index of Individuals

- Regan, Living (2): 253
Regan, Living (3): 253
Regan, Marie Sheila: 311,322
Regan, Michael Emmett: 311,322
Reid, Lena: 110,127
Reinert, Augusta: 267,268
Rice, Emma Irene: 314,324
Rice, William: 353
Richard, Lionel: 163,175
Richard, Living (1): 163,175
Richard, Living (2): 175
Richard, Living (3): 175
Richards, Ella Jean: 216,227
Richards, Howard: 216,227
Richardson, Ardella: 314,324
Richardson, Frank Woodbury I: 40,60
Richardson, Frank Woodbury II: 40,60
Richardson, Irene Edith: 60,84
Richardson, John: 307,316
Richardson, Living (1): 84,97
Richardson, Living (10): 325
Richardson, Living (11): 325
Richardson, Living (2): 84,97
Richardson, Living (3): 96
Richardson, Living (4): 96
Richardson, Living (5): 97
Richardson, Living (6): 97
Richardson, Living (7): 307,316
Richardson, Living (8): 316,325
Richardson, Living (9): 316
Richardson, Living III: 60,83
Richardson, Living IV: 83,96
Rideout, Edmund: 195
Riggs, Bertha H.: 199
Riggs, Edith May: 199
Riggs, Emma: 199,205
Riggs, James Alfred: 194,199
Riggs, Jessie: 199
Riggs, Olive Vivian: 199
Riggs, Wilson A.: 199
Riley, Alex: 90,100
Riley, Living (1): 90,100
Riley, Living (2): 100
Riley, Living (3): 100
Riley, Mignon: 15,19
Riley, Russell: 15,19
Ritchie, Alice Louise: 81,95
Rizzato, Lucia: 220,229
Robbins, Carol Ann Louise: 56,80
Roberts, Francis 'Frank': 224,234
Roberts, Joyce Helena: 224,234
Roberts, Living: 156
Robertson, Christie Ann: 186,191
Robertson, Duncan: 191
Robertson, Eunice: 310,321
Robertson, George H. Jr.: 191
Robertson, George H. Sr.: 186,190
Robertson, Georgina Lillian: 197
Robertson, Harold: 191
Robertson, James Duncan: 190,197
Robertson, James W.: 190
Robertson, Jessie: 190
Robertson, John: 310,321
Robertson, Lillian M.: 191
Robertson, Margaret: 191
Robertson, Mary Ann: 190,197
Robertson, Philip: 190
Robertson, Philip Peter: 186,190
Robertson, Richard: 191
Robertson, Sarah: 190
Robertson, William: 191
Robichaud, Rena: 319,326
Robinson, Bonnie: 64
Robinson, Carrie W.: 46
Robinson, Charles Eugene: 46
Robinson, Corinne Ethel Watts 'Tina': 46
Robinson, Dau: 64,87
Robinson, Dawn: 64
Robinson, Donald R.: 46
Robinson, Earl J.: 47
Robinson, Eldon Lester: 46,64
Robinson, Eric: 318,325
Robinson, James 'Byron' Walter: 45,64
Robinson, John Alexander 'Jack': 354,359
Robinson, John Mullan: 209,212
Robinson, Joseph: 29
Robinson, Leo Kenneth: 45
Robinson, Living (1): 65,87
Robinson, Living (2): 166,176
Robinson, Living (3): 166,176
Robinson, Living (4): 318,325
Robinson, Living (5): 325,332,333
Robinson, Living (6): 325
Robinson, Living (7): 325
Robinson, Living Jr.: 359
Robinson, Luther: 354
Robinson, Marguerite 'Maggie' J.: 191,197
Robinson, Mary: 212,222
Robinson, Michael Stanley: 65
Robinson, Morley Vincent Sr.: 354,359
Robinson, Paul W.: 47
Robinson, Preston Sturgeon: 45
Robinson, Ralph L.: 46
Robinson, Ralph Leroy: 32,44,45
Robinson, Robert (1830): 207,212
Robinson, Robert (1859): 213
Robinson, Steven: 64
Robinson, Walter Byron: 32,44
Robinson, Walter W.: 29
Robinson, Wilmot H.: 46,64,65
Rochon, Living: 145,161
Roderick, John: 13,16

Index of Individuals

Roderick, Mary Ellen: 13,16
Roel, Marie: 117,139
Rogers, Alvah A.: 366
Rogers, Arn: 320,327
Rogers, Beulah A.: 367
Rogers, Clyde E.: 367
Rogers, Cornelius: 9,366
Rogers, Donald Shaw: 42
Rogers, Doris: 368
Rogers, Eva Beulah: 367
Rogers, Francis H.: 367
Rogers, Grace E.: 368
Rogers, Henry J.: 366
Rogers, James Alfred: 42
Rogers, Jane: 6,8,181,183,207,280
Rogers, John: 366
Rogers, Joseph: 368
Rogers, Living (1): 320,327
Rogers, Living (2): 327
Rogers, Living (3): 327
Rogers, Marie Evelyn: 350,358
Rogers, Martha Jane: 366
Rogers, Mary Ann: 366
Rogers, Mary M.: 367
Rogers, Maynard W.: 367
Rogers, Peter: 9,366
Rolfe, Hershal: 347
Rolling, Living: 306,315
Rollins, Natalie Charlotte: 227,238
Rollins, William John: 227,238
Rosborough, Norman Alexander: 49
Ross, ?: 337
Ross, Angus Calen: 123
Ross, Blanche: 38,55
Ross, Colin C.: 123
Ross, Donald: 108
Ross, Donald A.: 108,123
Ross, Dorothy Hazel: 50
Ross, Grace: 314,324
Ross, John: 38,55
Ross, Living (1): 59,355
Ross, Living (2): 270,272
Ross, Living (3): 272
Ross, Living (4): 272
Ross, Living (5): 332,334
Ross, Living (6): 334
Ross, Living (7): 334
Ross, Lois Marguerite: 49,68
Ross, William James Jr.: 332,334
Rosser, Living: 201,205
Rowald, ?: 304
Rowe, George: 331,334
Rowe, Living: 331,334
Ruberstein, ?: 160,173
Ruberstein, Living: 174
Ruble, Living (1): 22,24

Ruble, Living (2): 24
Ruble, Living (3): 24
Ruble, Nelson: 22,24
Rupert, Dena Ann: 332
Russel, Helen: 50
Russell, Arthur James: 289,303
Russell, Daniel: 289,303
Russell, Frederick: 304
Russell, George: 298,309
Russell, George Love: 284,297
Russell, Hannah: 31,43
Russell, Jean: 304
Russell, Lillian: 304
Russell, Living (1): 151,166
Russell, Living (2): 308,318
Russell, Mary Ellen 'Mae': 284,297,298
Russell, Mary 'Mae' Roberta: 298,309
Russell, Max: 308,318
Russell, Ralph: 304
Russell, Stan: 304
Rust, Living (1): 22,23
Rust, Living (2): 23
Ryan, Dorothy: 52,75
Ryan, Living (1): 19,21
Ryan, Living (2): 22
Ryan, Living (3): 22
Ryan, Living (4): 22
Ryan, Rita: 319
Ryan, Sam: 19,22
Ryder, Audrey Jean: 32,48
Ryder, Percy C.: 32,48

S

Sabine, Living (1): 236,247
Sabine, Living (2): 247
Sabine, Living (3): 247
Sablosky, Joseph: 239,251
Sadler, Grace: 18,20
Sahota, Living: 164,165
Sanderson, John: 13,16
Sanderson, Mae S.: 13,16,17
Sangston, K. Dixie: 295,307
Sas, Living: 81,95,359,362
Saucier, Judy M.: 17,20
Saunders, Allan Wilson: 152,167,241,254
Saunders, Allan Wilson Jr.: 167,254
Saunders, Earl: 152,167,241,254
Saunders, Eliza: 274
Saunders, Kathleen Helen: 146,162
Saunders, Lawrence A.: 167,254
Saunders, Living (1): 167,177,254,262
Saunders, Living (10): 177,262
Saunders, Living (11): 177,262
Saunders, Living (12): 177,262
Saunders, Living (13): 177,262
Saunders, Living (14): 356,361
Saunders, Living (15): 361

Index of Individuals

- Saunders, Living (16): 361
Saunders, Living (2): 167,254
Saunders, Living (3): 167,177,254,262
Saunders, Living (4): 167,177,254,262
Saunders, Living (5): 167,177,254,262
Saunders, Living (6): 167,177,254,262
Saunders, Living (7): 167,254
Saunders, Living (8): 167,254
Saunders, Living (9): 167,254
Saunders, Mildred Marie: 61,84
Saunders, Ursula A.: 104,114
Saunderson, David: 165
Savage, Patricia: 139,158
Saville, Charlotte: 129,148
Savoie, Living (1): 168,177,254,263
Savoie, Living (2): 177,263
Savoie, Living (3): 177,263
Savoy, George: 122
Sawyer, Frank: 353
Sayers, Marion Rose: 49,69
Schallock, Living: 145,161
Schenstead, Francis Harold: 156
Schenstead, Joseph Eugene: 137,156
Schenstead, Living: 156
Schenstead, Vernon 'Harold' Francis: 137,156
Schevonie, Mary Ann: 61,84
Schmaltz, Living: 137,156
Schoffner, Living (1): 84,97
Schoffner, Living (2): 97
Schoppe, Living (1): 20,22
Schoppe, Living (2): 22,24
Schoppe, Living (3): 22
Schoppe, Living (4): 24
Schoppe, William: 20,22
Schumacher, Living: 312,322
Schwind, ?: 128
Scott, Gavin: 157,172,243,256
Scott, Hazel M.: 113,130,131
Scott, Jane Ethel: 117,139
Scott, Living (1): 145
Scott, Living (2): 197
Scott, Lorna Margaret: 198
Scott, Marian: 241,253
Scott, Mary: 340,347
Searle, George Parker: 280,285
Searle, Henry 'Harry' Perks: 285
Searle, Jane Amanda: 285,300,301
Searle, Mary Ann Elizabeth: 114,131
Searle, Michael (1807): 280,285
Searle, Michael (1875): 285
Searle, Michael Reed: 285
Searle, Prudence Brooks: 286
Searle, Ursilla Rachel: 285
Searles, Herbert: 226
Searles, Robert: 215,226
Seeley, Charles: 198
Seeley, Jackie: 198
Seely, Child-Two: 278
Seely, Walter Lee: 276,278
Selig, Louise: 318
Sewall, Elizabeth: 13
Shanahan, Margaret: 113,130
Shane, Living: 201
Shank, Living: 321,329
Shaunese, Alexander: 13
Shaunese, Marita J.: 13
Shaw, Adelaide Amelia: 42
Shaw, Alice Isobel: 235,245
Shaw, Jacqueline: 150,165
Shaw, Living (1): 158,173
Shaw, Living (2): 237,249
Shaw, Living (3): 245,257
Shaw, Living (4): 249
Shaw, Living (5): 249
Shaw, Living (6): 257
Sherard, Bernice Mae: 345,356
Sherborn, Living (1): 238,249
Sherborn, Living (2): 249
Sheridan, Frances: 292,305
Sherrard, Living: 363
Sherrard, Nancy: 207,208
Silvester, Gladys: 295,306
Simmer, Adabelle: 124,145
Simmer, Mathew: 124,145
Simmons, Susan Maria: 348,357,358
Simpson, Arthur: 227,239
Simpson, John Andrew: 309,319
Simpson, Leota H.: 126,147
Simpson, Living (1): 239,250
Simpson, Living (2): 239,250
Simpson, Living (3): 239,251
Simpson, Living (4): 251,261
Simpson, Living (5): 261
Simpson, Living (6): 309,319,320
Sites, Living (1): 321,329
Sites, Living (2): 329
Sites, Living (3): 330
Siuret, Living: 243
Skidmore, Sally: 9,366
Slater, Living (1): 307,316
Slater, Living (2): 316
Sloan, Living (1): 90,100
Sloan, Living (2): 100
Sloan, Living (3): 100
Smallwood, Violet: 51,52,71,73
Smerciak, John: 236
Smids, Living (1): 85,97
Smids, Living (2): 97
Smids, Living (3): 97
Smith, ? (1): 63,86
Smith, ? (2): 77
Smith, Alexander William: 285,299

Index of Individuals

Smith, Alice: 309,319
Smith, Alonzo I: 212,219
Smith, Anna May: 348,358
Smith, Asa: 212,219,220
Smith, Barbara: 83,96
Smith, Beverly: 149,164
Smith, Bina: 117
Smith, Brianna Ingrid: 240,252
Smith, Catherine 'Katie' Edna: 285,299,300
Smith, Child-One: 79
Smith, Child-Two: 79
Smith, David John: 219,228
Smith, Donald Merlin: 55,79
Smith, Edgar William Vye: 220,229,230
Smith, Eleanor Josephine: 220
Smith, Ellis Merlin: 36,55
Smith, Emma: 219,228
Smith, Glen: 318,326
Smith, Grace: 187,195
Smith, Joseph: 87
Smith, Lilian: 86,97
Smith, Lisa: 87
Smith, Living (1): 168,255
Smith, Living (2): 229
Smith, Living (3): 240,252
Smith, Living (4): 240,252
Smith, Living (5): 249
Smith, Living (6): 249
Smith, Living (7): 252
Smith, Living (8): 279
Smith, Living (9): 318,326
Smith, Lottie B.: 37
Smith, Madelyn: 79
Smith, Manford: 36,55
Smith, Margaret Euphemia: 62,85,86
Smith, Margaret Pray: 40,59
Smith, Ralph Asa: 220,229
Smith, Roland Ralph: 229,240
Smith, Son: 230
Smith, Steve: 229
Smith, Victoria: 86
Smyth, Mary: 185,188
Smythe, Harold H.: 61,84
Smythe, Paul Edwin: 61,84
Snell, Florence: 226,237
Snow, Walter E.: 312,322
Sobey, Elva: 320,327
Sobey, Emma Jane 'Jewell': 285,300
Somers, Gerald: 308,318
Somers, Living (1): 308,318
Somers, Living (2): 318
Somerville, William: 32
Somma, Antionette: 309,319
Soutar, William: 235,245
Spacklin, Elsie: 192,198
Spalding, Bert: 343
Speight, Shirley May: 90,99
Spencer, Betty: 320,328
Spires, Living: 83,96
Sprague, James: 184
Sproul, Francis 'Frank' Edward: 301
Sproul, George Alex: 301
Sproul, George Alexander: 301
Sproul, George Jasper: 285,300,301
Sproul, Harry Parker: 301
Sproul, Jasper Michael: 301
Sproul, Jeanne Beatrice: 301
Sproul, John Harold: 301
Sproul, John Henry: 285,300
Sproul, Norman: 301
Sproull, Isabel: 139,157,231,242
St Germain, Lena J.: 16
St. Marie, Emma Blanc: 151,166
Stafford, Lee: 235,246
Stafford, Living: 246
Stahl, Eileen: 156,171
Stanley, Grace: 107,121
Stanley, Living (1): 18,21
Stanley, Living (2): 21
Stanley, Winona: 188,195
Steadman, Debra: 83,96
Stebbins, Lillian: 277,278
Steele, Jennie: 32,48
Steen, Living: 145,161
Steen, Selmer Marvin: 145,161
Steeves, Emma Louise: 111,127
Steeves, Living: 356,361
Steinke, Living: 155,170
Stemp, Living: 22,23
Sterling, Charlene: 148,164
Steuart, Alexander III: 181,185
Steuart, Alexander IV: 185
Steuart, Joseph: 185
Steuart, Margaret A.: 185
Steuart, Sylvanus: 185
Stevens, Harry: 16,20
Stevens, Lillian Maude: 16,20
Stevenson, ?: 358
Stevenson, Clinton Henry: 196,201
Stevenson, Joseph: 51,70
Stevenson, Joyce: 51,70,71
Stevenson, Living (1): 148,163
Stevenson, Living (2): 196,201
Stewart, Amy Evelyn H.: 191
Stewart, Annie Ashford: 191
Stewart, Charles: 185
Stewart, Clifford Duncan: 191
Stewart, Elizabeth: 185
Stewart, George (1815): 181
Stewart, George (2): 208,216
Stewart, Hugh: 186,191
Stewart, Ira: 191

Index of Individuals

- Stewart, James: 181,185
Stewart, Jane: 186
Stewart, Josephine Elizabeth: 214,224,225
Stewart, Living (1): 18,21
Stewart, Living (10): 174
Stewart, Living (11): 174
Stewart, Living (12): 363,365
Stewart, Living (13): 365
Stewart, Living (2): 55,78
Stewart, Living (3): 58,80
Stewart, Living (4): 78
Stewart, Living (5): 78
Stewart, Living (6): 78
Stewart, Living (7): 80
Stewart, Living (8): 80
Stewart, Living (9): 162,174
Stewart, Margaret: 208,216
Stewart, Margaret Ann: 185,190
Stewart, Mary Margaret: 336,339,340,342
Stewart, Nancy: 186,190
Stewart, Nellie H.: 106,120
Stewart, Perley: 191
Stewart, Rhoda: 191
Stewart, Robert England: 191
Stewart, Ruth: 191
Stewart, Sarah: 186
Stewart, William: 191
Stewart, William Murray: 214,224
Stimson, Living (1): 360,363
Stimson, Living (2): 363,365
Stimson, Living (3): 363,365
Stimson, Living (4): 365
Stithen, Verta Mabel: 228,240
Stokalko, Living: 81
Stokalko, Raymond: 81
Stokoe, Living: 240,252
Stoller, Living: 306,316
Stone, Living (1): 330,334
Stone, Living (2): 334
Storey, ?: 69,88
Storey, Amy Bertha: 44
Storey, Kimberlee: 88
Storr, Living (1): 61,84
Storr, Living (2): 84
Storr, Living (3): 84
Storr, Raymond Edwin Thomas: 61,84
Stoyles, Harry William: 228,239
Stoyles, Henry William: 217,227,228
Stoyles, Living (1): 239,251
Stoyles, Living (2): 239
Stoyles, Living (3): 239,251
Stoyles, Living (4): 251,262
Stoyles, Living (5): 251
Strachan, James Ross: 137,156
Strachan, Living (1): 156,171
Strachan, Living (2): 156,171
Strachan, Living (3): 171
Strachan, Living (4): 171
Strachan, Mary Ella: 55,79
Strachan, Walter Frank: 137,156
Strang, Arthur: 234
Striebich, Living: 319,327
Stuart, Edward S.: 304,314
Stuart, Margaret Eleanor: 304,314,315
Stulac, Living (1): 246,259
Stulac, Living (2): 259
Stulac, Living (3): 259
Sturgeon, Adeline Emeline: 28,39,339,343
Sturgeon, Albert: 35
Sturgeon, Albert Clinton: 53
Sturgeon, Alfred Ernest: 28,38,39
Sturgeon, Allison 'Tom' Russell: 73,91,92
Sturgeon, Bernetta Susan: 39,58
Sturgeon, Beven Joseph: 35,53
Sturgeon, Blakely David: 73,92,93
Sturgeon, Bobby: 48
Sturgeon, Brenda: 74
Sturgeon, Carl Lester: 48
Sturgeon, Caroline 'Carrie' Ethyl: 32,44,45
Sturgeon, Charlotte 'Lottie': 28,36,37
Sturgeon, Child-Five (1): 74
Sturgeon, Child-Five (2): 75
Sturgeon, Child-Six: 75,93
Sturgeon, Child-Two: 74
Sturgeon, Clara Adeline: 31,43,44
Sturgeon, Cletus Lawrence: 53
Sturgeon, Cora Ethel: 51,71
Sturgeon, Cynthia: 68
Sturgeon, David Ephraim: 52,73
Sturgeon, David James: 67
Sturgeon, Debbi: 48
Sturgeon, Della Lucy: 33,50
Sturgeon, Earl Joseph: 32,48
Sturgeon, Earl William: 47
Sturgeon, Earline: 48
Sturgeon, Elwood: 39,58
Sturgeon, Etta Margaret: 32
Sturgeon, Eva Margareta: 39,57
Sturgeon, Fenton G.: 76
Sturgeon, Freeman Ernest: 32,48,55,78
Sturgeon, George Alexander: 339,340,344,345,347
Sturgeon, George Wilbur: 345
Sturgeon, Gordon: 35
Sturgeon, Gordon Murray: 356
Sturgeon, Hannah Jane: 28,36
Sturgeon, Harry Freeman: 345,356
Sturgeon, Hayward Vickers: 48,55,68,78
Sturgeon, Hazen: 52,74
Sturgeon, Helena: 39,58
Sturgeon, Henry Joseph: 34,51,355,360
Sturgeon, Herbie: 93
Sturgeon, Herman: 34

Index of Individuals

- Sturgeon, Horace Clifford: 345
Sturgeon, Howard: 34,51
Sturgeon, Howard Kenneth: 54,76
Sturgeon, Ida May: 31,43
Sturgeon, Irma: 54
Sturgeon, Jalista: 93
Sturgeon, James 'Jim' Albert: 52,74,75
Sturgeon, James Sr.: 25,26
Sturgeon, James William: 27,31
Sturgeon, Jean Alberta: 52,74,75
Sturgeon, Jessie Edith: 28,40
Sturgeon, Joan: 48
Sturgeon, John A. (1855): 27
Sturgeon, John A. (1898): 35
Sturgeon, John James 'Jim': 47,66,67
Sturgeon, John William: 74
Sturgeon, Joseph Albert Sr.: 25,26,27,339,343
Sturgeon, Joseph 'Allen' Albert Jr.: 27,34,35
Sturgeon, Josephine 'Josie' Mildred: 51
Sturgeon, Keith: 93
Sturgeon, Kenneth: 52,75
Sturgeon, Lester James: 32,47
Sturgeon, Living (1): 51
Sturgeon, Living (10): 54,77
Sturgeon, Living (11): 58,80
Sturgeon, Living (12): 58,80
Sturgeon, Living (13): 58,80
Sturgeon, Living (14): 58
Sturgeon, Living (15): 58
Sturgeon, Living (16): 58
Sturgeon, Living (17): 67
Sturgeon, Living (18): 67,88
Sturgeon, Living (19): 67,88
Sturgeon, Living (2): 51
Sturgeon, Living (20): 68,78
Sturgeon, Living (21): 68,78,88
Sturgeon, Living (22): 68
Sturgeon, Living (23): 68
Sturgeon, Living (24): 71
Sturgeon, Living (25): 71
Sturgeon, Living (26): 73
Sturgeon, Living (27): 73,92
Sturgeon, Living (28): 73
Sturgeon, Living (29): 73
Sturgeon, Living (3): 52,75,355,360
Sturgeon, Living (30): 74,93
Sturgeon, Living (31): 74
Sturgeon, Living (32): 74
Sturgeon, Living (33): 74
Sturgeon, Living (34): 74
Sturgeon, Living (35): 74,93
Sturgeon, Living (36): 74
Sturgeon, Living (37): 74
Sturgeon, Living (38): 74
Sturgeon, Living (39): 75
Sturgeon, Living (4): 52,76,77,94
Sturgeon, Living (40): 76,93
Sturgeon, Living (41): 76,94
Sturgeon, Living (42): 76,94
Sturgeon, Living (43): 76
Sturgeon, Living (44): 76
Sturgeon, Living (45): 76,94
Sturgeon, Living (46): 76,77,94
Sturgeon, Living (47): 76
Sturgeon, Living (48): 76
Sturgeon, Living (49): 76
Sturgeon, Living (5): 53,76
Sturgeon, Living (50): 76
Sturgeon, Living (51): 77,94
Sturgeon, Living (52): 77
Sturgeon, Living (53): 77
Sturgeon, Living (54): 77
Sturgeon, Living (55): 77
Sturgeon, Living (56): 77
Sturgeon, Living (57): 77
Sturgeon, Living (58): 80
Sturgeon, Living (59): 80
Sturgeon, Living (6): 53
Sturgeon, Living (60): 92
Sturgeon, Living (61): 92
Sturgeon, Living (62): 92
Sturgeon, Living (63): 92
Sturgeon, Living (64): 92
Sturgeon, Living (65): 92
Sturgeon, Living (66): 93
Sturgeon, Living (67): 93,100,101
Sturgeon, Living (68): 93
Sturgeon, Living (69): 93
Sturgeon, Living (7): 54
Sturgeon, Living (70): 93
Sturgeon, Living (71): 94
Sturgeon, Living (72): 94
Sturgeon, Living (73): 101
Sturgeon, Living (74): 101
Sturgeon, Living (75): 101
Sturgeon, Living (8): 54
Sturgeon, Living (9): 54,77
Sturgeon, Lonzo: 48
Sturgeon, Mabel Elizabeth: 345,356
Sturgeon, Mabel Marguerite: 31,42
Sturgeon, Mable: 33
Sturgeon, Malcolm J.: 52,74,75
Sturgeon, Margaret Ann: 27
Sturgeon, Margaret Barbara: 48
Sturgeon, Mary Hannah: 39,57
Sturgeon, Mattie: 33
Sturgeon, Maxine: 48
Sturgeon, Mildred Ann: 33,48,49
Sturgeon, Millie Ellen: 34
Sturgeon, Minnie Isabelle: 39,58
Sturgeon, Myles Herman: 52,75
Sturgeon, Nora Janet: 36,48,54,55,68,361,363

Index of Individuals

Sturgeon, Norman Alexander: 52,75,76
Sturgeon, Olga Hazel: 52,74
Sturgeon, Olive Edna: 52,75
Sturgeon, Pearl: 33
Sturgeon, Percy Malcolm: 54
Sturgeon, Raymond V.: 345
Sturgeon, Rebecca 'Ann': 186,192
Sturgeon, Reginald: 54
Sturgeon, Rita: 52,75
Sturgeon, Robert (1824): 339,340,344,347
Sturgeon, Robert (1864): 27,32
Sturgeon, Ruby Gertrude: 35,54
Sturgeon, Ruby Loretta: 47,65
Sturgeon, Russell Burton: 48,67,68
Sturgeon, Sandra: 48
Sturgeon, Sheldon: 76
Sturgeon, Sherman: 54,76
Sturgeon, Shirley Edna: 73,92,93
Sturgeon, Shirley Roland: 345
Sturgeon, Son: 54
Sturgeon, Sterling Roy: 74
Sturgeon, Thomas 'Tom' Weaver: 33,50,51
Sturgeon, Verneva Grace: 53
Sturgeon, Violet Harriett: 33
Sturgeon, Virginia: 54
Sturgeon, William 'Bill': 48,68
Sturgeon, William Gordon: 52,74
Sturgeon, William Robert: 51,70,71
Sturgeon, Wilson Eldridge: 36,54
Sudsbury, Mary: 10,11
Suitor, Glen: 329,333
Suitor, Living (1): 333
Suitor, Living (2): 333
Sullivan, Dau-One: 94
Sullivan, Dau-Two: 94
Sullivan, Eunice Olivia: 36,54
Sullivan, Grace: 35,53
Sullivan, Isabiah Viola: 40,59,344,355
Sullivan, James Peter: 27,34,51
Sullivan, John: 316,325
Sullivan, Joseph: 295
Sullivan, Living (1): 54,76,77
Sullivan, Living (10): 78,95
Sullivan, Living (11): 78
Sullivan, Living (12): 94
Sullivan, Living (13): 94
Sullivan, Living (14): 316,325
Sullivan, Living (15): 325
Sullivan, Living (2): 55,76,77,94
Sullivan, Living (3): 72
Sullivan, Living (4): 73
Sullivan, Living (5): 76,94
Sullivan, Living (6): 76,77,94
Sullivan, Living (7): 77
Sullivan, Living (8): 77
Sullivan, Living (9): 78,94,95

Sullivan, Maria Jane: 34,51,355,360
Sullivan, Melvin Melbourne: 55,72,73,77
Sullivan, Milton: 94
Sullivan, Murray: 77,94
Sullivan, Nancy Agnes: 27,31,342,350
Sullivan, Sarah Grace: 27,34,35
Super, Mary: 294,306
Sutherland, Arletta Minnie: 134,138,153,231,242
Suwannapong, Living (1): 332,334
Suwannapong, Living (2): 334
Suwannapong, Living (3): 334,335
Suwannapong, Living (4): 335
Swain, Esther Mae: 127,147
Swan, Living: 315
Swia, Debbie: 361
Swindell, Edith M.: 241,253
Syme, Lil: 269,270
Symes, Agnes: 112,129
Syrnyk, Adeline Elizabeth: 81,96

T

Tamlyn, Marjorie: 166,176
Tapper, Living: 96
Tardif, Joseph: 274,275
Tardif, Martha: 274,275
Tattersol, Living: 159
Taylor, Ernie: 73
Taylor, Kenneth H.: 17
Taylor, Louise: 339,345
Teti, Living (1): 18,21
Teti, Living (2): 21,23
Teti, Living (3): 21,23
Teti, Living (4): 21
Teti, Living (5): 23
Teti, Living (6): 23
Teti, Living (7): 23
Teurlincky, Living (1): 146,162
Teurlincky, Living (2): 162
Teurlincky, Living (3): 162
Thaxton, Jeff Scot: 240,252
Thaxton, Living: 252
Therault, Margaret: 267,268
Thibodeau, Charlotte Stella: 186,191
Thibodeau, Joseph: 186,191
Thibodeau, Living: 318,325
Thibodeau, Neil: 318,325
Thomas, John Percy: 120,132,142
Thomas, Living (1): 142,159
Thomas, Living (2): 159
Thomas, Living (3): 320,328
Thomas, Sarah Emeline: 28,40
Thomas, William: 320,328
Thomas, William Rupert: 120,132,142
Thomason, Alma Formby: 322,330
Thompson, Andrea Charlene: 61,84
Thompson, Arnold Wilmot: 40,60,61
Thompson, Aron Paul: 327,333

Index of Individuals

- Thompson, Beulah Irene: 40,59,60
Thompson, Burton Alfred: 41,61
Thompson, Cecil Addison: 41,62
Thompson, Donald Jeffrey: 85,97
Thompson, Doreen Elaine: 62,86
Thompson, Edward George: 62,85
Thompson, Emery Arnold: 28,40
Thompson, Kenwood Berton: 61,84,85
Thompson, Lila Emily: 40,60
Thompson, Living (1): 61,84
Thompson, Living (10): 85
Thompson, Living (11): 85
Thompson, Living (12): 86,97
Thompson, Living (13): 86,98
Thompson, Living (14): 86
Thompson, Living (15): 86,98
Thompson, Living (16): 86
Thompson, Living (17): 97
Thompson, Living (18): 97
Thompson, Living (19): 97
Thompson, Living (2): 61
Thompson, Living (20): 97
Thompson, Living (21): 327,333
Thompson, Living (3): 62,86
Thompson, Living (4): 62,86
Thompson, Living (5): 62,86
Thompson, Living (6): 85
Thompson, Living (7): 85,97
Thompson, Living (8): 85,97
Thompson, Living (9): 85
Thompson, Patricia Beatrice: 85
Thompson, Wilmot S.: 28,40
Thomson, Living (1): 248,259
Thomson, Living (2): 259
Thomson, Living (3): 259
Thurber, Bessie Ethel: 121,143
Tilley, Sophia: 274
Tingley, ?: 139,157,232,243
Tingley, Laura Augusta: 139,157,232,243
Tingley, Living: 319,326
Tipton, Living: 321,329
Tipton, Tommy Lee: 321,329
Toland, Lester: 124,145
Tompkins, ?: 340,347
Tompkins, Mary 'Maud' Elizabeth: 340,347,348
Toniello, Guisseppi: 319
Toniello, Living: 319
Tower, Living: 236
Towey, Nellie: 108,124
Townsend, James: 200
Tozer, Amy Blanche: 289,303
Tozer, Frederick William: 289
Tozer, Harry Stanley I: 290
Tozer, Harry Stanley II: 290
Tozer, Jane 'Jennie' Edith: 290
Tozer, Jared II: 281,288,289
Tozer, Jared III: 281,288,289,290
Tozer, Paulina Prudence: 290
Tozer, Pauline: 289
Tozer, Thomas Vye: 289
Tracy, Hilda Emma: 72
Trapp, Living: 81
Trask, Stella Clara: 69,88
Travers, Elizabeth Anne: 214,224
Travers, Ernest: 214,224
Travis, Emeline Amelia: 267,268
Travis, Nadine: 166,176
Trecartin, ?: 142
Trego, Nida Nan: 352,359
Tremblay, Delma: 16,20
Tremblay, Edward: 250
Tremblay, Living (1): 239,250
Tremblay, Living (2): 250,261
Tremblay, Living (3): 250
Tremblay, Living (4): 250,261
Tremblay, Living (5): 251,261
Tremblay, Living (6): 261
Tremblay, Living (7): 261
Tremblay, Living (8): 261
Tremblay, Living (9): 320,328
Tremblay, Renee: 320,328
Trent, Sarah: 212,221
Trevors, George Desbinsay: 267,268
Trevors, Helen 'Ella' Louise: 267,268
Trevors, Jeanette: 217
Trevors, Living: 197
Trimble, Living: 316
Troyford, Aileen: 143,160,161
Troyford, James: 121,143
Trueb, Adolphus: 129,148
Trueb, Barbara Moynes: 129,148
Tucker, Amy: 117,139
Tucker, Anthony 'Tony' Francis: 52,75
Tucker, Benedict: 52,76
Tucker, Child-Five: 75
Tucker, Constance: 75
Tucker, Delores Elizabeth: 52,75,76
Tucker, Living (1): 52,76,77,94
Tucker, Living (2): 76
Tucker, Roy Joseph: 53
Tucker, Stanislaus 'Stanley' James: 52,53,75
Tucker, Viola Catherine: 53,76
Turenne, George Joseph Emery: 160,173
Turenne, Living: 173
Turnbull, Living: 91
Turner, Edith Priscilla: 314,324
Turner, Kenneth Overy: 314,324
Turner, Living: 327,333
Tuzo, Living: 93
Twanow, Harry: 156,171
Twanow, Living (1): 156,171
Twanow, Living (2): 171

Index of Individuals

Twanow, Living (3): 171
Twanow, Living (4): 171
Twanow, Living (5): 171

U

Underhill, Alexander: 40,51,58,343,354
Underhill, Alexina Annie: 52,74,75
Underhill, Alvin: 39,58
Underhill, Benjamin Franklin: 114,133
Underhill, Berton: 59,355
Underhill, Beverley Addison: 43,63
Underhill, British Nathaniel: 114,133
Underhill, Carey: 63
Underhill, Dale: 59,355
Underhill, Fred: 133
Underhill, George: 133
Underhill, Grant: 63
Underhill, Harding: 63
Underhill, Hazel Elvira: 133,152
Underhill, Herman John: 40,58,343,354
Underhill, Irene: 133
Underhill, Iris: 63
Underhill, Isa Blanche: 48
Underhill, James 'Jim' Simon: 51
Underhill, Living (1): 55,78
Underhill, Living (10): 58,354
Underhill, Living (11): 58,354
Underhill, Living (12): 59,355
Underhill, Living (13): 59,355
Underhill, Living (14): 59,355
Underhill, Living (15): 59,80,81,355,359
Underhill, Living (16): 59,81,355,359
Underhill, Living (17): 59,355
Underhill, Living (18): 59,355
Underhill, Living (19): 59,355
Underhill, Living (2): 55,78
Underhill, Living (20): 59,355
Underhill, Living (21): 59,355
Underhill, Living (22): 76,94
Underhill, Living (23): 78
Underhill, Living (24): 78
Underhill, Living (25): 78
Underhill, Living (26): 78
Underhill, Living (27): 78
Underhill, Living (28): 79
Underhill, Living (29): 87,98
Underhill, Living (3): 55,78
Underhill, Living (30): 94
Underhill, Living (31): 361,364,365
Underhill, Living (32): 365
Underhill, Living (33): 365
Underhill, Living (34): 365
Underhill, Living (4): 58
Underhill, Living (5): 58
Underhill, Living (6): 58
Underhill, Living (7): 58,354
Underhill, Living (8): 58,354

Underhill, Living (9): 58,354
Underhill, Nadine: 63,86
Underhill, Roma: 63
Underhill, Vernon Albert: 43,63
Underhill, Wavell: 63
Underhill, Wayne: 63
Uppgard, Living: 129,148
Uppgard, Nestor Wilhelm Karl-Alfredsson: 129,148
Upton, Living: 196,201
Urquhart, Living (1): 55,79
Urquhart, Living (2): 79

V

Valde, Graham M.: 321,329
Valde, Living (1): 329,333
Valde, Living (2): 329,333
Vance, Mary: 189,195
Vanistine, Mary: 283,295
Vanstone, Living: 318,325
Varnum, Dau-One: 18
Varnum, Dau-Two: 18
Varnum, Gerald: 13,18
Vendette, Living (1): 239,250
Vendette, Living (2): 250,261
Vendette, Living (3): 250,261
Vendette, Living (4): 250,261
Vendette, Living (5): 261
Vendette, Living (6): 261
Vermeulen, Living (1): 330
Vermeulen, Living (2): 330
Vermeulen, Living (3): 330
Vermeulen, Morris Charles: 322,330
Verzuum, Living: 249
Vic, Villeroy E.: 46,64
Vickers, Greta Myrtle: 32,48,55,78
Vickers, James: 28,38
Vickers, Mary A. 'Theresa': 28,38,39
Vickers, Sterling: 57
Vickers, Thomas Ambrose: 32,48
Vidito, Living: 154
Vinneau, Evelyn: 166,176
Vollmer, Living: 145
Vye, Adam: 103,108,109
Vye, Adelaide Rose 'Addie': 117
Vye, Adella Mary: 299
Vye, Agnes: 140
Vye, Albert F.: 117,140
Vye, Albert Henry: 16,20
Vye, Albert Wilson: 105,117,118
Vye, Alberta Blanche: 291,304
Vye, Alexander (1836): 208
Vye, Alexander (1843): 103,111,112
Vye, Alexander (1847): 26
Vye, Alexander (1873): 30
Vye, Alexander (1877): 113
Vye, Alfred Elmer (1855): 267
Vye, Alfred Elmer (1887): 267

Index of Individuals

- Vye, Alice: 104
Vye, Alice E.: 269
Vye, Althea: 134,138,153,231,241,242
Vye, Alvin Alexander: 214,223
Vye, Alwyn Emerson Byron: 224
Vye, Amanda Beth: 327
Vye, Amanda Blanche J.: 281,291,292
Vye, Amos W.: 298
Vye, Amy (1871): 12
Vye, Amy (1907): 128
Vye, Ann: 10
Vye, Anna: 303
Vye, Anne Adelaide: 12,15
Vye, Annie (1869): 30
Vye, Annie (1878): 287
Vye, Annie E.: 104
Vye, Annie Ethel May: 113
Vye, Annie Margaret: 42
Vye, Ashley: 109
Vye, Ashley Wise: 124,145
Vye, Atlanta: 108,124
Vye, Audrey: 129,148
Vye, Austen Vernon: 224,234
Vye, Beatrice Eleanor: 131,150
Vye, Benjamin Appleby: 282
Vye, Benjamin Carol: 226,237
Vye, Benjamin David (1833): 280,281,282,283,296,297
Vye, Benjamin David (1871): 215,226
Vye, Benjamin Havelock: 296
Vye, Benjamin Peter: 208
Vye, Bernetta Josephine: 131
Vye, Bertha Elizabeth: 267,269
Vye, Betty: 268
Vye, Beulah Waddleton: 12
Vye, Beverly Ann: 130,150
Vye, Beverly Benjamin: 268
Vye, Carl Andrews: 237
Vye, Carol Ann: 141
Vye, Catherine Almira: 105,119
Vye, Catherine Elizabeth (1881): 114,133,134
Vye, Catherine Elizabeth (1901): 118
Vye, Celna Evelyn: 134,138,153,231,242
Vye, Charles (1823): 102,103,104,212,222
Vye, Charles (1839): 25
Vye, Charles (1853): 104
Vye, Charles Ambrose IV: 11,12,13
Vye, Charles Arnold: 13,16,17
Vye, Charles Arnold Jr.: 17
Vye, Charles 'Arthur' Thodore: 30,41
Vye, Charles Donald: 118,141
Vye, Charles Eugene: 141,158,159
Vye, Charles George: 287,303
Vye, Charles I: 3,4
Vye, Charles II: 4,10
Vye, Charles III: 10,11
Vye, Charles Perry: 280
Vye, Charles Washington: 114
Vye, Charlotte A. MacKenzie: 211
Vye, Clifford Percy: 214,224
Vye, Clifford Ralph: 295,306
Vye, Constance Elizabeth: 296,308
Vye, Crocker James: 296
Vye, D'Arlene: 230
Vye, Dau: 227
Vye, Dau-Five: 20
Vye, David James: 208,215,216
Vye, David Romain: 226
Vye, Dawn: 307,316
Vye, Deborah Sue: 322
Vye, Donald Garfield: 130,149,164
Vye, Donald Hunter: 226,237
Vye, Donald Montgomery: 219,229
Vye, Doris E.: 295
Vye, Dorothy: 303
Vye, Dorothy Charlotte: 17,20
Vye, Dorothy Elizabeth: 225
Vye, Dorothy Jane: 139,158
Vye, Douglas: 271
Vye, Earl Benjamin: 295,306
Vye, Earl Frances: 311,321
Vye, Edgar B.: 211,219
Vye, Edna Jane: 291
Vye, Edred: 113
Vye, Edward Hickson: 284
Vye, Edward Samuel: 281,290,291
Vye, Edward Waddleton: 13
Vye, Eleanor: 134,138,153,231,242
Vye, Eleanor Margaret Priscilla: 129,149
Vye, Eleanor Mildred: 114,117,134,138,222,230,231
Vye, Elfreda: 282,294
Vye, Elijah: 208,216
Vye, Eliza: 10
Vye, Elizabeth (1804): 8,336
Vye, Elizabeth (1834): 103
Vye, Elizabeth Agnes May: 42
Vye, Elizabeth Darlene: 234
Vye, Elizabeth Helen: 207,213
Vye, Elizabeth Jane: 12
Vye, Elizabeth M.: 117,139
Vye, Elizabeth Mary: 211,218,219
Vye, Ella Gertrude: 113,130
Vye, Ellen Everetta: 215,226
Vye, Ellenor: 9,366
Vye, Emma Jane: 11
Vye, Ernest Clare: 216
Vye, Estella 'Stella' May: 31,42
Vye, Ethel Elizabeth: 267
Vye, Eunice Victoria: 130,149
Vye, Evelyn Esson: 104,114,116,117,134,212,222
Vye, Everett: 216,227
Vye, Florence Beryl: 300
Vye, Francis Fitzgerald: 118

Index of Individuals

- Vye, Frank: 109
Vye, Frank Newcomb: 282,283,293,296,297
Vye, Frank W.: 117,139
Vye, Frederick: 268
Vye, Frederick Benjamin (1874): 285,299,300
Vye, Frederick Benjamin (1902): 294,306
Vye, Frederick Charles: 267,268
Vye, Frederick Delbert: 299,310
Vye, Frederick Douglas: 217,227
Vye, Frederick William (1851): 105,117
Vye, Frederick William (1882): 267,269
Vye, Gary Graham: 234
Vye, Gary Reginald: 238
Vye, George (1854): 266
Vye, George (1910): 298
Vye, George (1912): 303,314
Vye, George Alexander (1842): 281,287
Vye, George Alexander (1886): 216
Vye, George Byron: 214
Vye, George Dennis: 311,321,322
Vye, George Dewilton: 282,293
Vye, George Henry: 108,124
Vye, George Melvin: 268
Vye, George Parkes: 294,306
Vye, George Percival (1873): 267,268
Vye, George Percival (1901): 13
Vye, George W. (1877): 104
Vye, George W. (1885): 288
Vye, George Wilfred Jr.: 129,148
Vye, George Wilfred Sr.: 112,129
Vye, George William: 300,310,311
Vye, Gerald: 295
Vye, Gerald Allan: 148,163
Vye, Gerald William: 17
Vye, Gertrude Willis: 298,309
Vye, Gordon Bancroft: 217
Vye, Grace: 121
Vye, Grace Edith: 227,238
Vye, Graham A.: 314
Vye, Gregory Stephen: 234
Vye, Gwendolyn Ursilla: 224,233,234
Vye, Gwenith Atlanta: 124,145,146
Vye, Hannah (1827): 102,105,106,114,131
Vye, Hannah (1857): 104
Vye, Hannah (1878): 106,114,119,131,132,133
Vye, Hannah E.: 6,181,208,214
Vye, Hannah Jane (1846): 266
Vye, Hannah Jane (1859): 107,121
Vye, Hannah Jean (1830): 207
Vye, Hannah Jean (1869): 212,221
Vye, Harland: 135,138,153,154,231,242
Vye, Harold: 269,270
Vye, Harold Thomas: 268
Vye, Harold Wesley: 17,20
Vye, Harriet Matilda: 114,133
Vye, Harrison A.: 16
Vye, Harrison Wesley: 13
Vye, Harry A.: 30
Vye, Hazel Dorothy: 296,297
Vye, Hazel Muriel: 308
Vye, Helen (1912): 124,145
Vye, Helen (1916): 269,270
Vye, Henderson: 131
Vye, Henderson Edward: 214
Vye, Henrietta: 287,302
Vye, Henry: 207,208,209
Vye, Henry Addington: 284,297,298
Vye, Henry Charles: 8,280
Vye, Henry James Anderson: 212,221
Vye, Henry Kempenfelt: 209,217
Vye, Henry Kempenfelt Jr.: 217,227
Vye, Henry N. Havelock: 282
Vye, Herbert (1882): 288
Vye, Herbert (1888): 113,129
Vye, Herbert (1898): 223
Vye, Herbert Alexander: 129
Vye, Herbert Milton: 296,297
Vye, Hiram Seward: 284
Vye, Hiram Watson: 298,309
Vye, Howard Charles: 284,298
Vye, Howard Richards: 227,238
Vye, Inez Thyrsa: 224,233
Vye, Iris Alexandra: 128
Vye, Isabel: 134,138,153,231,242
Vye, Isabella E.: 140
Vye, Isabelle E.: 118
Vye, Ivy Maud: 128
Vye, J. Ralph: 221
Vye, James (1789): 5,102
Vye, James (1823): 10
Vye, James (1852): 281
Vye, James (4): 298
Vye, James A.: 141
Vye, James Addison: 134,138,152,231,241
Vye, James Bradley: 118,141
Vye, James Gordon (1933): 129,148
Vye, James Gordon (1953): 148
Vye, James Harold: 42
Vye, James Henry: 104,114,116,117,134,212,222
Vye, James Milton: 282,294
Vye, James Munroe: 107
Vye, James Percival: 216
Vye, James Preston: 124,145
Vye, James Putnam: 112,128
Vye, James Suttor: 25,28,29
Vye, James Valentine: 128
Vye, James W.: 207,208
Vye, James William: 114,117,134,138,222,230,231
Vye, James Wilson: 102,104,105
Vye, Jane Appleby: 284,299
Vye, Jane Elizabeth: 280,285,286
Vye, Jane Rebecca: 207,209,210

Index of Individuals

Vye, Janet: 158,172,173
Vye, Janet E.: 29
Vye, Janet Einnis Edgar: 211,217,218
Vye, Janet Sinnis: 217
Vye, Jean Bonita: 309,320
Vye, Jennie: 287
Vye, Jennie Ann: 307,316
Vye, Jennie II: 288
Vye, Jennie Mae: 283,295,296,297
Vye, Jessie Blanche: 117,138,139,222,231
Vye, Jessie F.: 212,219,220
Vye, John (1794): 6,181,182,207
Vye, John (1942): 159
Vye, John Alexander (1867): 107,122
Vye, John Alexander (1905): 42,62
Vye, John Gerald: 118
Vye, John Hall: 269,271
Vye, John Hector Garfield: 112,128
Vye, John Henderson: 103,106,113,117,119,138,222,230
Vye, John 'Jack' William: 311
Vye, John Leslie: 214,224,225
Vye, John R.: 270
Vye, John William (1839): 208,213,214
Vye, John William (1876): 113,130,131
Vye, Joseph: 104,116,207,210,211
Vye, Josephine Appleby: 211,218
Vye, K.: 62
Vye, Katherine Louise: 109,125
Vye, Kathryn: 144
Vye, Kathy Ann: 234
Vye, Kay Grace: 249,260
Vye, Keith Alexander: 62
Vye, Kenneth: 121
Vye, Laura Ella: 129,149,164
Vye, Laura Louise: 107,121
Vye, Laura Margaret (1916): 227,238
Vye, Laura Margaret (1950): 149
Vye, Leah Rebecca (1822): 207
Vye, Leah Rebecca (1832): 207,212
Vye, Leah Rebecca (1850): 281
Vye, Lemuel: 216
Vye, Lemuel Clifford: 285,300
Vye, Leola Carmen: 295,307
Vye, Leonard James: 295
Vye, Leotta: 134,138,231
Vye, Leroy Wrye: 298
Vye, Levina Gertrude: 13
Vye, Lillian: 295
Vye, Lillian Ethel: 227,239
Vye, Lillian May: 217,227,228
Vye, Lillie Eliza: 216
Vye, Linda Marie: 321,329
Vye, Living (1): 18
Vye, Living (10): 144,161
Vye, Living (100): 244
Vye, Living (101): 244
Vye, Living (102): 244
Vye, Living (103): 244
Vye, Living (104): 270,271
Vye, Living (105): 270
Vye, Living (106): 270,271
Vye, Living (107): 270,272
Vye, Living (108): 271,272
Vye, Living (109): 271,272
Vye, Living (11): 144,161
Vye, Living (110): 271
Vye, Living (111): 271
Vye, Living (112): 272
Vye, Living (113): 272
Vye, Living (114): 272
Vye, Living (115): 305
Vye, Living (116): 306,315
Vye, Living (117): 306,315
Vye, Living (118): 306,315
Vye, Living (119): 306,315
Vye, Living (12): 145,161
Vye, Living (120): 306,315
Vye, Living (121): 306
Vye, Living (122): 306,316
Vye, Living (123): 306,316
Vye, Living (124): 306,316
Vye, Living (125): 306
Vye, Living (126): 307
Vye, Living (127): 307
Vye, Living (128): 309,318,319
Vye, Living (129): 310,320
Vye, Living (13): 145
Vye, Living (130): 310,320
Vye, Living (131): 310,321
Vye, Living (132): 314
Vye, Living (133): 315
Vye, Living (134): 315
Vye, Living (135): 315
Vye, Living (136): 315
Vye, Living (137): 315
Vye, Living (138): 315
Vye, Living (139): 315,324
Vye, Living (14): 145,161
Vye, Living (140): 316
Vye, Living (141): 316
Vye, Living (142): 316,324
Vye, Living (143): 316
Vye, Living (144): 318,325
Vye, Living (145): 318
Vye, Living (146): 319
Vye, Living (147): 319
Vye, Living (148): 319,326
Vye, Living (149): 319,326
Vye, Living (15): 145,161
Vye, Living (150): 320,327
Vye, Living (151): 320
Vye, Living (152): 320,327

Index of Individuals

- Vye, Living (153): 320,327
Vye, Living (154): 320,327,328
Vye, Living (155): 320,328
Vye, Living (156): 320
Vye, Living (157): 321
Vye, Living (158): 321
Vye, Living (159): 321,329
Vye, Living (16): 145,162
Vye, Living (160): 321,329
Vye, Living (161): 321,329
Vye, Living (162): 321,329
Vye, Living (163): 321,330
Vye, Living (164): 322,330
Vye, Living (165): 322,330
Vye, Living (166): 322,330
Vye, Living (167): 322
Vye, Living (168): 322
Vye, Living (169): 322
Vye, Living (17): 146
Vye, Living (170): 325
Vye, Living (171): 325
Vye, Living (172): 325
Vye, Living (173): 325
Vye, Living (174): 325
Vye, Living (175): 327
Vye, Living (176): 328
Vye, Living (177): 329
Vye, Living (178): 329
Vye, Living (179): 329
Vye, Living (18): 146,162
Vye, Living (180): 329
Vye, Living (181): 329
Vye, Living (182): 329
Vye, Living (183): 330
Vye, Living (184): 330
Vye, Living (185): 330
Vye, Living (186): 330,333,334
Vye, Living (187): 330,334
Vye, Living (188): 334
Vye, Living (19): 148,163
Vye, Living (2): 18
Vye, Living (20): 148
Vye, Living (21): 148,163
Vye, Living (22): 148
Vye, Living (23): 148,164
Vye, Living (24): 148,164
Vye, Living (25): 148
Vye, Living (26): 148
Vye, Living (27): 149,164
Vye, Living (28): 149,164
Vye, Living (29): 149,164
Vye, Living (3): 20,22
Vye, Living (30): 149
Vye, Living (31): 149
Vye, Living (32): 149
Vye, Living (33): 152,167,241,254
Vye, Living (34): 153,167,168,241,254
Vye, Living (35): 153,168,241,255
Vye, Living (36): 153,168,241,255
Vye, Living (37): 153,168,241,255
Vye, Living (38): 154,242
Vye, Living (39): 158
Vye, Living (4): 20,22
Vye, Living (40): 158
Vye, Living (41): 159
Vye, Living (42): 159
Vye, Living (43): 159
Vye, Living (44): 159
Vye, Living (45): 159
Vye, Living (46): 161,174
Vye, Living (47): 161
Vye, Living (48): 161
Vye, Living (49): 161,174
Vye, Living (5): 20
Vye, Living (50): 161,174
Vye, Living (51): 161
Vye, Living (52): 161
Vye, Living (53): 162
Vye, Living (54): 162
Vye, Living (55): 163
Vye, Living (56): 163
Vye, Living (57): 164
Vye, Living (58): 164
Vye, Living (59): 164
Vye, Living (6): 23,24
Vye, Living (60): 164
Vye, Living (61): 164
Vye, Living (62): 164
Vye, Living (63): 164
Vye, Living (64): 168,255
Vye, Living (65): 168,255
Vye, Living (66): 168,178,255,264
Vye, Living (67): 173
Vye, Living (68): 174
Vye, Living (69): 174
Vye, Living (7): 128,147
Vye, Living (70): 223,232
Vye, Living (71): 223,232
Vye, Living (72): 225,234
Vye, Living (73): 225
Vye, Living (74): 227
Vye, Living (75): 229,240
Vye, Living (76): 232
Vye, Living (77): 232
Vye, Living (78): 233
Vye, Living (79): 233
Vye, Living (8): 129,148
Vye, Living (80): 233
Vye, Living (81): 233
Vye, Living (82): 233,244
Vye, Living (83): 233
Vye, Living (84): 234

Index of Individuals

- Vye, Living (85): 234,244
Vye, Living (86): 234,244
Vye, Living (87): 234
Vye, Living (88): 234
Vye, Living (89): 234,244
Vye, Living (9): 141
Vye, Living (90): 234,244
Vye, Living (91): 237,249
Vye, Living (92): 237,249
Vye, Living (93): 238
Vye, Living (94): 238,249
Vye, Living (95): 238
Vye, Living (96): 238
Vye, Living (97): 238,249
Vye, Living (98): 240
Vye, Living (99): 240
Vye, Living II: 162
Vye, Living Jr. (1): 20
Vye, Living Jr. (2): 161
Vye, Living Sr.: 144,161
Vye, Llewellyn John William: 224,233
Vye, Lloyd Lowe: 122,144
Vye, Loretta: 293,305
Vye, Lori-Ann: 238,249
Vye, Louisa: 103
Vye, Louise Florence: 267,268
Vye, Louise M.: 104,116
Vye, Louise Marguerite: 269,270
Vye, Lydia Gertrude: 12
Vye, Lyman Hickson: 214,222,223
Vye, Mabel Lucille: 125,146
Vye, Margaret (1825): 102
Vye, Margaret (1913): 303
Vye, Margaret Amy: 17
Vye, Margaret Ann: 25,26,27,339,343
Vye, Margaret Elizabeth: 13,18
Vye, Margaret May: 12,14
Vye, Margaret R.: 29,41
Vye, Marge: 124,145
Vye, Marion (1899): 121
Vye, Marion (1923): 16
Vye, Marion Helen: 296,307
Vye, Marjorie Agnes: 269,270
Vye, Marjorie Laura: 227
Vye, Mary (1845): 281,288,289
Vye, Mary (1852): 104
Vye, Mary A.: 140
Vye, Mary Ann: 8,274
Vye, Mary Gertrude: 308,318
Vye, Mary Isabella: 12,13,14
Vye, Mary Jane (1841): 103,110
Vye, Mary Jane (1864): 209
Vye, Mary Jane (1877): 283
Vye, Mary Louise (1841): 181,182,208,214,215
Vye, Mary Louise (1903): 118,141
Vye, Mavis Edna: 130
Vye, May (1884): 293,297,305
Vye, May (1889): 217
Vye, Melbourne Dewar: 267
Vye, Melbourne Edmond: 294
Vye, Melbourne Ferguson: 269,270,271
Vye, Melita Hannah: 131
Vye, Melvin Clifford: 282,295
Vye, Michael (1882): 117
Vye, Michael (2): 238,249
Vye, Michael B.: 311,322
Vye, Mildred: 268
Vye, Minnie: 105,119
Vye, Murdock Franklin: 112
Vye, Muriel E.: 17
Vye, Muriel Robina: 300,312
Vye, Murvyn Wesley Jr.: 139,158
Vye, Murvyn Wesley Sr.: 117,139
Vye, Myron Russell: 309,319,320
Vye, Myrtle Aldena: 42
Vye, Naomi: 221
Vye, Naomi 'Amy': 281,289,290
Vye, Nicholas Loye: 266
Vye, Patricia Alley: 227,239
Vye, Patricia M.: 311
Vye, Paulina Hannah: 280,286
Vye, Percival: 268,269,270
Vye, Perley Wesley: 308,318
Vye, Peter Edward: 266
Vye, Ray: 269,270
Vye, Raymond (1890): 217,227
Vye, Raymond (1916): 221
Vye, Rebecca: 103,109,110
Vye, Rebecca Jane: 104,114,115,346,356
Vye, Reginald Ferguson: 226,237,238
Vye, Robert 'Bob' Nicholson: 309,319
Vye, Robert E.: 16
Vye, Robert Edgar: 221,230
Vye, Robert F.: 227,238
Vye, Robert Wilson: 211,217
Vye, Roberta Blanche: 296,307
Vye, Robinson Crocker: 283,295,296,297
Vye, Ronald Verdun: 224
Vye, Russell David: 306
Vye, Ruth Arlene: 17
Vye, Ruth Laura: 227,238
Vye, Samuel (1819): 10
Vye, Samuel (1904): 13,17,18
Vye, Sarah Agnes: 30
Vye, Sarah Ann: 103,107,108
Vye, Sarah Elizabeth: 299
Vye, Sarah Ivy: 107
Vye, Sarah 'Sadie' Adella: 308,318
Vye, Sheryl: 230
Vye, Shirley Mae: 17
Vye, Son (1): 158
Vye, Son (2): 227

Index of Individuals

- Vye, Son-Five: 20
Vye, Stanley: 122
Vye, Stella May: 267
Vye, Theodore Roland: 293,305,306
Vye, Theresa May: 223,232
Vye, Thomas: 280,282,283,293,295
Vye, Thomas Edward: 266
Vye, Thomas George: 284
Vye, Thomas Herbert: 267,268
Vye, Thomas Howard: 298,308
Vye, Thomas I: 6
Vye, Thomas II: 7,266
Vye, Thomas Nelson: 130,149
Vye, Tim: 221
Vye, Tucker Jr.: 158,173
Vye, Tucker M.: 139,158
Vye, Tyne Alvada: 291,304,305
Vye, Ursilla Jane: 214,223
Vye, Ursilla Rachel: 281
Vye, Verna: 128
Vye, Verna Yvonne Elaine: 130
Vye, Vidian Burnham: 122,144
Vye, Walter: 295,307
Vye, Walter James Putnam: 130
Vye, Walter Reinert: 268,269
Vye, Warren William: 122
Vye, Watson Freeman: 217
Vye, Whitfield Whitney Jr.: 307,316
Vye, Whitfield Whitney Sr.: 296,297,307
Vye, Wilfred Stanley: 148
Vye, William (1875): 287
Vye, William (1876): 12
Vye, William (1923): 296
Vye, William A.: 11
Vye, William Alexander: 109,124
Vye, William Ambrose: 13,16
Vye, William Ambrose Jr.: 16,20
Vye, William H.: 212
Vye, William Harold Innes: 296
Vye, William Henry (1830): 103,106,107
Vye, William Henry (1836): 280,283,284
Vye, William Henry (1841): 266,267
Vye, William Henry Jr.: 107,121
Vye, William Herbert: 268
Vye, William Hickson: 309,320
Vye, William Jr.: 25
Vye, William Sr.: 4,25
Vye, William 'Willie' Alexander: 112,128
Vye, Winston Ian: 224,233
-
- W
- Wabh, Robert: 134,138,231
Waddleton, ?: 4,10
Waddleton, Amy: 4,10
Wagner, Alice V.: 122,144
Wagner, John A.: 122,144
Walker, Catherine: 25,26
Walker, Catherine 'Charlotte': 192,198
Walker, Duncan: 192,198
Walker, Stan: 320
Wallace, Elizabeth: 105,117
Wallace, James: 105,117
Wallace, Mary: 298,308
Walls, ?: 75
Walls, Alice: 346
Walls, Alice Elizabeth: 342,350
Walls, Arthur: 346
Walls, Benny: 350
Walls, Bertha Rebecca: 350
Walls, Carol: 59,81,355,360
Walls, Cecil: 350
Walls, Charles (1837): 336,339,341,342,343
Walls, Charles (2): 350
Walls, Colin Clarence: 352,359
Walls, Donna: 358
Walls, Douglas Herbert: 350,358
Walls, Elizabeth: 346
Walls, Ella: 346
Walls, Ella Mabel: 342,353
Walls, Emily: 355,360
Walls, Ester: 346
Walls, Frank Edward: 342,350
Walls, Freeman: 346
Walls, Gwendolyn: 358
Walls, Harold David: 346
Walls, Hayward Levi: 59,81,355,359
Walls, Howard Wayne: 59,81,355,359
Walls, James: 336,341
Walls, James Peter: 349
Walls, Jennie: 346
Walls, John Clayton: 352
Walls, John Henry: 342,351
Walls, Justus John: 339,345
Walls, Kym: 362
Walls, Lavinia: 339,343,344
Walls, Living (1): 59,81,355,360
Walls, Living (2): 63,87
Walls, Living (3): 81,359
Walls, Living (4): 81,359
Walls, Living (5): 81,95,359,362,363
Walls, Living (6): 359
Walls, Living (7): 359
Walls, Mabel: 346
Walls, Mary Lilly: 342,351
Walls, Maxwell James: 352
Walls, Peter Howard: 342,349
Walls, Richard Herbert: 358,362
Walls, Robert: 358
Walls, Robert Bean: 350
Walls, Robert Burns: 353
Walls, Theodore: 350
Walls, Twin-A: 359
Walls, Twin-B: 359

Index of Individuals

- Walls, Walter: 350
Walls, William Morrison Burns: 352
Walls, Wilson Charles: 352
Walls, Winslow Herman: 351
Walsh, Bernetta: 309,320
Walsh, Florence E.: 300,310
Walsh, Living: 243
Walsh, Margaret: 282,295
Walters, Living: 19,21
Walton, Kenneth Owen: 62,86
Walton, Living (1): 62,86
Walton, Living (2): 166,176
Wannacott, Martha: 225,236
Wannop, Living (1): 81,95
Wannop, Living (2): 95
Wannop, Living (3): 96
Wannop, Living (4): 96
Wannop, Rodney Howard William: 81,95
Ward, Catherine: 105,117
Ward, Mary Elizabeth Etta: 224,234
Warden, Herb: 136
Warnock, Joseph: 153,168,241,255
Warnock, Living: 153,168,241,255
Warren, Elizabeth: 212,221
Warren, Margaret Rachel: 151,166
Watling, Marjorie: 320,327
Waye, Living: 253
Waye, Steven Weldon: 241,253
Weatherbee, A. E.: 195
Weaver, Annie Elizabeth: 27,32
Weaver, Thomas: 27,32
Webb, James C.: 241,253
Webb, Living (1): 241,253,254
Webb, Living (2): 254
Webb, Living (3): 254
Weed, Darell Randolph: 235,245
Weed, Living (1): 245,258
Weed, Living (2): 245,258
Weed, Living (3): 245
Weeks, Ellery Carter: 229,240
Weeks, Living (1): 91
Weeks, Living (2): 240
Weeks, Living (3): 240
Weeks, William Roland: 229,240
Weikum, Edward: 279
Weikum, Living: 279
Welch, Living (1): 329,333
Welch, Living (2): 333
Welling, Living (1): 153,168,242,255
Welling, Living (2): 168,255
Welt, Living: 323,332
West, Anna Marie: 61,84
West, Living: 84,97
Whalen, Annie: 32,47
White, Barbara Nell: 327,333
White, Bertie: 188
White, Evelyn Hacket: 350
White, Harvey: 320,327
White, Kenneth Burton: 199,203
White, Living (1): 146
White, Living (2): 204
White, Living (3): 320,327
White, Living (4): 327
White, Living (5): 327
White, Living (6): 327
White, Melissa: 204,205
White, Patricia M.: 198
White, Randall 'Randy' Stephen: 199,203,204
White, Shirley: 142,160
Whitney, Charles I. F.: 282,294
Whitney, Dau: 306
Whitney, George: 294
Whitney, Herbert: 294,306
Whittaker, Helena: 47,65
Wight, Elliott: 325,332
Wight, Living (1): 325,332,333
Wight, Living (2): 333
Wight, Living (3): 333
Williams, ?: 157,172,243,256
Williams, Elizabeth: 152,167,241,254
Williams, Hettie Opal: 220,229
Williams, Living (1): 18,21
Williams, Living (2): 157,172,243,256
Williams, Living (3): 172,179,256,264
Williams, Living (4): 172,256
Williams, Living (5): 179,264
Williams, Living (6): 306,315
Williams, Living (7): 315
Williams, Living (8): 315
Williams, Living (9): 320
Williams, Living Jr.: 315
Williams, Scott Alexander: 172,256
Williamson, Fred H.: 194
Williston, Alice Jane: 108,122
Williston, John: 284,298
Williston, Pheobe: 284,298
Willsher, Living: 128,147
Willson, Living: 86,98
Wilson, ?: 86,98
Wilson, <John>: 4,25
Wilson, Abbie: 187,195
Wilson, Adam: 5,102
Wilson, Benjamin: 357
Wilson, Hannah: 5,102
Wilson, Hannah Jane: 210
Wilson, Living (1): 19,22
Wilson, Living (2): 98
Wilson, Living (3): 148,163
Wilson, Mary 'Margaret': 4,25
Wilson, Phyllis May: 357
Wilson, Richard Lee: 197
Wilson, Robert: 207,209,210

Index of Individuals

Winn, Living (1): 168,178,255,264
Winn, Living (2): 178,264
Wirtz, Living (1): 67,88
Wirtz, Living (2): 88
Wise, Doris Lavernne: 220,229
Wise, Jackson E.: 220,229
Wise, Mabel Marie: 109,124
Wishlow, Living: 278
Witty, Jeremy: 100
Wolfe, Living (1): 315,324
Wolfe, Living (2): 324
Wolfe, Living (3): 324
Wolfe, Living (4): 324
Wolthers, Living (1): 153,168,242,255
Wolthers, Living (2): 168,255
Wolthers, Living (3): 168,255
Wolverton, Julia: 116,136
Wood, ?: 230
Wood, Frank: 91,100
Wood, George: 20,22
Wood, Living (1): 19,21
Wood, Living (2): 20,22
Wood, Living (3): 22
Wood, Living (4): 22
Wood, Living (5): 91,100
Wood, Living (6): 100
Wood, Living (7): 332,334,335
Wood, Marvin: 15,19
Woodard, Darrell Simon: 56,79
Woodard, Living: 79
Woods, Mary L.: 302,312
Woods, Mona: 308,318
Woodward, ?: 86
Woodworth, Ernest Cleveland: 33,50
Woodworth, Living (1): 50
Woodworth, Living (2): 88
Woodworth, Reuben: 33,50
Woodworth, Ronald Willis Fraser: 69,88
Woodworth, Willis Weaver: 50,69
Worrell, John Campbell: 190,197
Worrell, Living (1): 197
Worrell, Living (2): 197
Worrell, Living (3): 197,201
Worrell, Living (4): 197
Worrell, Living (5): 197
Wright, Ada: 352
Wright, Agness Roberta: 296,308
Wright, Amaziah: 341
Wright, Evelyn: 313
Wright, Living (1): 161,174
Wright, Living (2): 174
Wright, Living (3): 234,244
Wright, Living (4): 249
Wright, Living (5): 307
Wylie, Living (1): 248,259
Wylie, Living (2): 259

Y

Yeo, Kenneth: 149,164
Yeo, Living (1): 149,164
Yeo, Living (2): 164,175
Yeo, Living (3): 164,175
Yeo, Living (4): 175
Yeo, Living (5): 175
Yeo, Living (6): 175
Yerxa, Living: 54,77
York, Living: 166,176
York, Robert: 166,176
Yorston, John: 142,159
Yorston, Living (1): 142,159
Yorston, Living (2): 159,173
Yorston, Living (3): 173
Young, Alvan: 320,327
Young, Ann E.: 147,163
Young, Charles: 147,163
Young, Emily: 347
Young, Lillian Mae: 112,128
Young, Living (1): 76,93
Young, Living (2): 93
Young, Living (3): 94
Young, Living (4): 234
Young, Living (5): 320,327

Z

Zabell, Living: 145,162